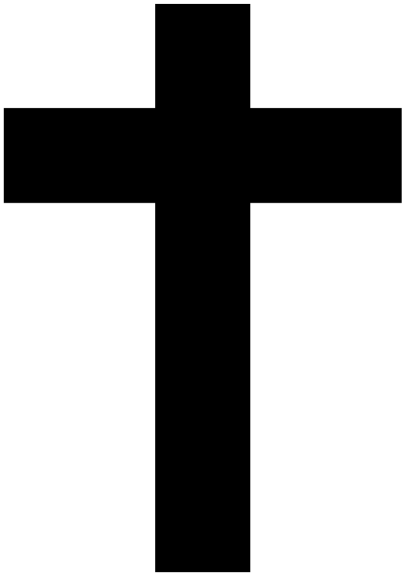
Bangwinji



The New Testament in the Bangwinji language of Nigeria

Bangwinji
The New Testament in the Bangwinji language of Nigeria

copyright © 2020 Door43 Worldwide Mission Community

Language: Bangunji (Bangwinji)

Translation by: Door43 Worldwide Mission Community

Contributor: Bangunji, RUMTONG, Bangwinji, Kunini

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution Share-Alike license 4.0.
You have permission to share and redistribute this Bible translation in any format and to make reasonable revisions and adaptations of this translation, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

If you make any changes to the text, you must indicate that you did so in a way that makes it clear that the original licensor is not necessarily endorsing your changes.

If you redistribute this text, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.
Note that in addition to the rules above, revising and adapting God's Word involves a great responsibility to be true to God's Word. See Revelation 22:18-19.

2024-05-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 1 May 2024
48c89511-58c2-504f-8a2b-75fb588af0a6

Contents

Matta 1
Marku 41
Luka 66
Yuhanna 109
Nangen Nob Tomange 140
Romawa 182
1 Korontiyawa 201
II Korontiyawa 220
Galatiyawa 232
Afisawa 239
Filibiyawa 245
Kolociyawa 250
1 Tassaluniya 254
2 Tassaloniya 258
1 Timoti 260
2 Timoti 265
Tituce 269
Filimon 272
Ibraniya 273
1 Bitrus 287
2 Bitru 292
John 1 295
John 2 300
John 3 301
Juud 302
Dukum Yuwana 304

Matta

1 Bifimer naniya Yecu Kiritti bibwe Dauda, bibwe Abrahame.
2 Abram co te Icaku, Icaku te Yakub, Yakub te Yahuda kange Yitub ceb.
3 Yahuda co te Farica Kange Jera fiye Tamar wiye, Farica nyori te Hacruna. Hacarua co te Arame.
4 Aram co te Aminadabe, Aminadab co te Nacone, Nacon co te Calmone.
5 Calmon co te Buaja fiye Rahab wiye, Boaja co te Obida fiye Rut nine. Obida co te Yeece.
6 Yecce co te Liya Dauda, Liya Dauda co te Culemanu fiye wii Yuriya wiye.
7 Culemanu co te Rehobwame, Rehobwam co te Abija, Abija co te Aca.
8 Aca co te Yehocafa. Yehocafa co te Yorame, Yorame cote Uziya.
9 Uziya co te Yotame, Yotam co te Ahaze, Ahaz co te Hezekiya.
10 Hezekiya co te Manacca. Manacca co te Amone, nyori Amon co te Yociya.
11 Yociya co te Yekoniya kange yitub cebo, dong-dong fiya cuwo ci yem ci, ci yaaken kici biten Babila.
12 Bwiko ci yem ci, ci yaken ci biten Babila. Yekoniya co te Ceyaltiyele. Ceyaltiyele co te Zarubabele.
13 Zarubabel co te Abihudu. Abihudu co te Eliyakime, nimre Eliyakim co te Azuru.
14 Azuru co te Caduku. Caduku co te Akimu, nire Akimu co te Aliyudu.
15 Aliyudu co te Ali'azara, Ali'azara co te Matana. Nimre Matana co te Yakube.
16 Yakubu co te Yucubu bwe Maryamu wo fiye ci wiye ci bo Yecu wo ci cuwo ti ki Almaciu.
17 Core tau Ibrahim nin yaken ciko Dauda nineu kaltito kwob culombo naar, kange wo tau fiye yeka ciko ci yaken ki ci Babilau yaken ciko Kiritti nin, kaldo kwob culombo naar.
18 Bor Yecu Kiritti ko bwi nyo wo. Nece Maryamu ciya an nam Yucufu, naci nakangiri Maryamu kweri tum fer yuwa tangbe wucake.
19 Yucufu bwece nii cakcake, cuibo ci neco kwenduwe nuwe nobe, nyori cuiti naci nyangum kang cinen daar.
20 La ci kwa diker buro tiri, bibwe tomange kwama wucake cerkangu cinen mor dukume. yi coti “Yucufu bi bwe Dauda nuware tai, tum Maryamu wimwe, wori dike ci tum ciko fwereu ca fiya yuwa tangbe wucake nen.
21 can do bwe, mwa cuwo dencere ki Yecu, co ca fulo nubo ti fiye bwiran ker ciye.
22 Gwam wo an bwi na dim diker teluwe be toke nyii nii tomange, tokti ki,
23 “To bubya an tu fwer, naci bo bwe ciya cuwo den cero ki Imanuel” Dike dendo nungeu “Kwama wi kange bo”.
24 Yucufu kwenu dumbo nineu, maani na wo bwe tomange kwama yiceu, cin kuni con tu wice.
25 Yucufu Nyomombo wice wi co bom bwe La con co dendo Yecu.

2

1 Bwikako ci bo Yecu Baitalami biten Yahudiya ki core wo Hirudu Liyau, Kangem nob nyomka bifumer kwama bo Urcalima. Tokti ki.

2 “Fee wo ci bo Liya Yahudawa? nyon to bitiren cero twar, nya bo na nyi
wabka.
3 La Liya Hiridu nuwa nyori, kwom co kambo ken kange hwam nubo
Urcalima.
4 Hiridu mwer Liyab wabe kwama gwam kange nob mulankab nibe. me
ci “kiriti a bo fe?” Cin yi co.
5 “ Mor Baitalami Yahudiya nyo won co dike bibei tomange kwama
mulange”.
6 “Mo Baitalami mor biten Yahudiya mo kebo wo duwal-duwali tiber
Liyab yahudiya. more mwe an fiya nii a ca Liyar tiye wo a yila nii biyuwar
nobo Lomi Iciraila”.
7 La Hiridu cwo nob nyomka bifumer reu, yurangum Yurange, me ci
“Fiyang bitiren do cerkanguwe?”.
8 Con twom ci Baitalami, yiciti, “Kom ya ki fuwa bwe biduware ki Lima
ki Lima, no kom fiya ri, ko bou kom yiye, na mo ken nan ya nan wabco.”
9 Bwikako ci nuwa diker Liya yi ciye ri cin kwen ci ta nure, bitiren do
wo ci to twareu yakenti ka ci ya yan titi dor luwe bwe bi duware wiye.
10 La ci to bitirndo ri cin bilangi ki bilankako dur.
11 Cin do mor luwe, nen cin to bwe bi duwareu kange nece Maryamu.
cin cung bitine cin wabco. cin kwim cwaye ciye neco Lima nerek, mwinek
kange lubban kange mor.
12 Kwama yi ci mor dukume, ciya yilare fiye Hiridu nine. yori cin yilaken
bitine ciye nure kange.
13 Bwikako ci kweneu cin to nii tomange teluwe cerkangu Yucufu nin yi
co, “Kwen tu bwe bi duwae wo kange bece cwa cu ciko biten Masare.
14 Kume cuwo Yucufu tu bweu kange nece u Masar. yi ken firen yinen
di na nimre, wori Huridu cuiti na twalum bweu.
15 Cin yike fire Hiridu Bwiyati. Wo na dim diker teluwe be tokeu nyi nii
tomange, “Min cuwou bi bwemi Masar”.
16 Hiridu to nob nyomka Bifumereu bwanten bo ker cero ri mam funer
ducce, cin twomi a twalangum bi bei nabarubbe bi duwartini gwam, wo
Baitalami kange buro bi dom kange ce tati coro yob yirau ciko bitine.
17 Fiya cuwo la dike nii tomange Irimiya toke dimme.
18 Cin nuwa diro kange Rama ci wiye ti kinero fir cilong-cilonge, Rahila
ci wiye dor bi beiyo locer. Mani ca fiya birum nere ti wo mani.
19 Fiya cuwo Hiridu bwiyame, nii tomange teluwe cerkangu Yucufu nin
mor dukume mansar. yi co,
20 Kweni tu bwe bi duwarewo kange nece yakan Iciraila, nyori niwo do
dume bwetiye bwiyam”.
21 Yucufu kweni tu bwe bi duware kane nece cu biten Iciraila.
22 La ci nuwa Akilayu bi bwe Hiridu Ca liyar ti biten Yafudiya, con nuwa
tai lakako firen. Bwikako kwama yi co ker mor dukume, cin tiyangum
biten Galili.
23 Yiken fiye kange ci cuwo ti ki Nazaret wo na dim dike ci toki nyii nob
tomange ki, “Ciya cuwo co ki bwe nazare re.

3

1 Kume ni wo Yuwana yu mwem kwamam tiyeu yau ne fulen ker kwama
ro ti.
2 Ko yiloten wori, liyar do lo kwama dadom.
3 won co wo nii dukume kaya tok kerce reu, “Dir nii kanger co bi cor ti
kii, toki, “ko Yuwel Teluwe nin nureceu, fuwak ceko atim.

4 Yuwana merum ki belle yiri teleme, bwam ki dk teak fer cer. Cari ceu,
kwake kange yuiti to kiyeu.
5 Co rubo Urcalima kange wo Yahudiya gwam, kange bitine tinim bo
kong Urduneu, ci bou ti ka bo ka tuje co wiyeu.
6 Na ci yuu cinen mwem kwamam caji Urdun, kambo ci tok bwira kerer
ce tiyeu.
7 La co to Faricawa kange cadukiyawa kila cirangum ti na co yu'u cinen
mwem kwamamedi co ca ciye, “Kom berin nacuwe ki mwan neu, we wer
kom ko cuam funero wo au tiye.
8 Ko ne bituti wo a nung yila ka kume ko tiyeu.
9 Ku kware mor ne kume kom ki Abram te kume! be ma yi kom ti, kwama
wi kibi kwan do wo a kung Abram nin bibeiti fo tetendo wuro neneu.
10 Na wonyeu yoti biteye dimer tiniro nan, na cori tiyowo ne bo bituti
keneti, an tom co na merken mor kire.
11 Ma Yukumen mwem kwamam bo ki mwem, ya ciko yo laka kumekeu.
Niwo bouti bui mi yeu layeki dur, woro ta ceu ma labo nan tu'u. co ca yu'u
kumen mwem kwamam bo ki yuwa tangbe kwama, kange kira.
12 Kwele yu'u ka ceko tam kang cek, can nyinagum teneu wiyak, na
murom bikateceu na yo ken binico.”
13 La Yecu bou biten Galili, ya caji Urdun fintange Yuwana nen, na yu'u
cinen mwem kwamam.
14 La Yuwana mani naco kicim co, tok ti ki, mo wo ma cuiti na yu'u
mwem kwamam meu, mom bou minen?”.
15 Yecu yila yi co a ma nyo na dim cak-cakeu gwam. Co Yuwana ciya
cinene.
16 Buiko ci yu'u cinen mwem kwamam be di, Yecu cerum can duwo mor
mwenge, La dii kwama wo cinen. La co to yuwa tangbe kwamako yirau ti
docer na nagumfiye, yira yiti dorcer.
17 La diro kange lo kwama ceru toki, wo bi bwemi ma cui cuiyeu, ma
nuwa luma cek ti.

4

1 La yuwa tangbek kwamako tu Yecu yaken ciko mor yere na bwekelkele
na cuwaco.
2 Bwiko co yi yim Ngakem kakuko kwini na'ar kumeu kwini na'ar di wura
tam co.
3 Nii cuwa kako bou cinen yico ki, “No mo bibwe kwamari yi tero wo
ayilam cari”.
4 Yecu yila yic mulagum mulange, Nii mani a dwiti ki cari ki kwace ce
kange ker kwamar.
5 La bwekelkele to co yaken ciko mor cinan lor wucakeu. La kung ken
co dor ku waber.
6 La yii co ki “No mo bibwe kwama ri, mwou bitine wori mulangum-
mulange, ki “Can yi bibei tomange ce wucakeu na cer nen” La ci an
kungum nen dii mor kani ciye. be na mo kware na mwek ter”.
7 Yecu yi ten co mulangum mulange mani mwa cuwa teluwe mwe kwama
ti ko.
8 Tak, di Bwekelkele tu co kungken co bang ko wo cwem-cwemeu, La
nung cenen Liyar do kaleweu gwam kange duktanka ciye ko.
9 La yico ki dike wo gwam man neken nen no mon cung cunge mo wab
yeri.
10 La Yecu yico ki “kubom fou bwekelkele be mulangum mulange, Wab
ka teluwe mwe kwama co win.

11 La bwekelkele dobco, La wo bibei tomange wucakeu bou cinen (wabco).
12 La Yecu nuwa cin tam Yuwanari, con cerum yilan ken Galili.
13 Co dubom Najaret cin yaken Kafanahum, wuro knog caji Galiliyeu, yii ka bitinek Jebulun Kange naftali.
14 wo ma nye na dim kero Icaya nii dukume tokeu.
15 biten Jebulune biten Nabtali wo kong Cajiyeu, kange dinge caji Urdun neu, Galili nob kumtacili.
16 Nubo wuro yim kumtacili yeu, cin to filanko dur, la buro yim wi fiyeceu, knage kakulok bware keu, dor cir fiya filanko ti kweni.
17 La fiyaco di Yecu yoten fulonka ker kwama ro, ko yolaten wori liyaro loh Kwama biyeken bidom."
18 co yakenti knog caji Galili, con to yitob butib yob, cimon wo co tiki Bitru, kange Andrawu yii ce mer biliyar ti mor caji, cin nobtaka jingeb.
19 Yecu yii ci, kom bou ko buang menten, an yo ka ta men nob.
20 Dang jang ci dubom liyar cero cin buang ten co.
21 La Yecu dubom wi yaken tiri con to ten yitobbo kange ci yob, Yakubu bi bwe Jabali knage Yuwana yii ce, ci yim mor nabire mwenge kange jabal Tee ciye yulang biliyar ceroti.
22 Con co ci dang jang cin dubom nabire mwengeu kange jabali tee ciye, cim bwang ten co.
23 Yecu kentangum Galili gwam, merang cinen ti mor bikur waber, tok fulen ker liyar kwamaro ti twa'a mwanti tiire ti gwam kange nubo nuwabo lumau.
24 La fulen kere ro dor cereu yake kale mor nubo ciriya, co nubo co ci bou cinen ki nubo wo kalati ki wang ki wang kange kwirom bwi kange buro kelkelibo o cinen ti bwiyeu, kange nob juibe, kange nubo kani kange nani bwiyarangumeu, Yecu twm ci.
25 Nubo nawo kila kilau bwang cinen ten Galili kange dika foli kange Urcalima kange biten Yahudiya, yaken ciko dinge Urdun neu.

5

1 Kambo Yecu to mwerkang ka nubo ducceri kwiken dor bang-er. La cin yikenwi, nob bwankacebo bou cinen.
2 Wumom mor nerer ciro takri to merang cinen.
3 Bi bwiyer kiniwo bwini na yuwa tangbeceu nyori liyar kwama ki cii.
4 Bibwiyer kiniwo kibwatummeu, wori ciyatin macinen dangnee.
5 Bibwiyer ki nubo wo ki kunne wori kwalito dorbitinero ki cii.
6 Biwiyer ki nub wurab kange dulo mwe wucakke wori atin bwam ki cii.
7 Bibwiyer ki nub cika bwinib wori, atinci bwinicito.
8 Bibwiyer ki nubo nero wucakkeu, wori ciyen to kwama.
9 Bibwiyer ki nubo ki fuwer nerereu, wori a cociki bi biylo kwama.
10 bibwiyer ki nubo wuro cii ne cii dotangeti ker caccaker, liyar kwama ki cii.
11 Bibwiyer ki kom no nubo to komtiri, yila cii ne kom dotange ti ka kaa cii kwakomti kiner kan-nge bi kulentito bwir wo cuwer keceu, kermin.
12 Kom ma bilangtum bo man ki dii kau, wori Bitininge kumeu na dur dii kwama. Nan wo nubo ne bibei tomange dotange biro yii kaale na nyime komeu.
13 Kom mam dor bitinerembo cano mambo lem lumacekori, bi'amanyi na yilau cuko tak? mani ani yilamti kinan'ngen tak dila atin cutan wi na fuwarangum kina nubek.

14 Kom filang dor bitinero kowo cinar loro tom bidukleu mani yurangek.
15 Nubo mani kwer talkire tire dokken mor bulene, nyori ca kunnyii cayo
fiye tikacek nane nubo luweu filang.
16 No nyori filang kume k acera kabum nubem ciya tom yorak na ngenek
kumekotiyeu naci caklang tee kume wo dii kwama.
17 Km kware komki mabou nan bubam werfun nobto mangebo. ma
boubo nan bubamci Dila nan dimci.
18 Wori bilenker miyi komti, diko kange bitineu an dim dila kiker
biduwar kakaa denka win wo mani dimti mor bolang atin dim dikero kang.
19 Nawori niwo kimwo duwal duwale mor werfunen wonine kakaa
ci merang kangum ciya manyeri, aciioco nawo duwal-duwale mor liyar
kwamar.
20 Lari miyi komti miki “cawo-cawo cakcake kumeu tano labo cakcake
nob mulangkab kange faricawbori, mani kakadokanti liyar kwamareu.
21 Kom nuwa kam inyi nubo nan duweu, kom taide dor, cano wo
twaldoreri cikino cito warka.
22 La min yi kom ti woma funer kange keceri, kino mor cito warka. woyi
kece, mun nifiro bwireri! cikino mor cito doka mor kirak kwamak.
23 Nawo nyori mwane funer nerer ti. tanyi landi kwabi kemwe wiki
kwomka dorek kange mori,
24 Dubom luman nerok kabum tan nyi lanem, yaa yam mwem. ki
kabana, fuwang kangum kange kemwe na nyi me nabou na ne funer nerer
mwero.
25 Maa yuelka kange nii kiyangnye mwe kambo mudor nurer yaa kabum
bolangem, ka nii kiyange mwe neken nen nii bolange nin nibolange an
neken nen nii tomange ciyatin merkennen furcina.
26 Bilinker mi yinenti, mani mwa certi wi firen dila mwatin yati kemero
ci bwang mwenten tieu.
27 Kom nuwa toki mare buraka.
28 Dila miyi komti, tona niwo to nawi ye, ki dilanka nuwa keri, cin kweri
cin mam buroka kange co mor nerece.
29 Ca no nuwa me cacciyoro an dok nen kottankari, kurangum co,
minangwi fiye muwiyeu. La diker win mor ayak cam, ca merbo curen
buyet mwero gwam mor kira kwamak.
30 Kakaa kom mweko cacciyero tano atin atim dok nen kottang kari,
mwattumco miranwi fiye muwiyeu. wori in La diker win mor a yakcam,
kange merka buye mweko gwam kirak kwama.
31 Yilam to ki niwo ywa wice ri, a neco bifumer nyaka kangeko.
32 Dila miyi komti tano wo ywa wiceri, cano nobo dor kangka diker
kayakardi, cin yilam kico ni burokak.
33 Kom nuwa ten cin yi ki nubo burombo nan duwoo kom werde weri
cwerke, dila kwama werka kumeko kwamanin.
34 Dila miyi kom ti komti kom werde weri di kwamaka wori Nkunjala
kwama;
35 kakaa kange dorbitiner fititim nanice, kakaa Wurcalima, wori biten
liya dur.
36 Ca bu nano ka werweri ki dor kumerdi, la mani ka dolti kom yilam ki
yiri duwekume fuwoje kakaa fije.
37 Dila Ker kumero a yilam NYO Nyo, nonindi 'Nyonin, nyonin. Cano
dikero cumweri, kino bwirkonin.
38 Kom nuwa toki ki, Nuwe nyii nue nundo tak nyii nunne.

39 Dila miyi komti kom mare Kwobkangka kange niwo na bwireu, nyiyoco nyeu, no cii malicom dan-nge cattiyereri, kom yilam cinen wineu ken.
40 No ni kannge wii a yakenti ki kiyange kume kabum boulangem meriwori naci yo belle kueri kom netten nii wo lalan kumeko.
41 Cano ni dokkom yam nako kwininugri kom ya kannyace yob.
42 Komne nii wo mekomeu, tak kom kware niwo do naan ti kumeneu.
43 Kom nuwa dike tokeu, mwan cii ni bidome mweu mwanko ni kiye mweu.
44 Dila min yi kom ti kom cii nob kiyeb kume bo, kom kwob nubo nekom dotannge tiye nin dilo kom ma nubowuri, cil komenin bibuyer, komma nubo wo ko kom tiyeu nin dikoro ken.
45 Naweu nakom yilam bibiyo lo tekume wo dikwamau. wori dok kakuko wennii bwirninti kannge nii ken twom wucakke kannge nii maakenin mwom dikwamati.
46 Wori cano kom ki cwi nubowuri cwikom tiyeri, nyii dikedde kom fiya? kebonyo nob yoka doreko matiya?
47 Kume keneu tano kom yarum ka 'Kebkumebri, yekamani la tangece? kobonyo nubo nyombo kwamau matiya?
48 Dila naweu nyi lam nyo kom yilam cikocok nawo tekumu wodiyeu.

6

1 Kom yilam yiber dover ko mare luma kume ko kabum nubem be naci tokom, no kom ma nyori, mani ka fiya cuneti fiye tee kume wo dii kwama wiyeu.
2 La naweu, no kama luma tiri kom cure cume kambo nubo bwirko mati ku wabe kannge dor nurereu wori na nubo caklang ci. Bilinker miyi kmo ti cin fiyam nyii diker cero.
3 La tano kama luma tiri kam kume moutkeu anyomde dike kango cattiyero matiyeu.
4 Wori na lumake meko na yilam yurangum yurannge. Tee kume wuro to dikeroti yuragum yurangeu, atin makumen cuner.
5 Tano kmbo ka kwob diloti takeri, kom yilam de na nubo bwirko, wori ci cwikwoka diloti timotiye ku wabece kannge cuga nurek tak, wori na nubo toci. bilenker miyi kom ti cinn fiyam cuner ceko fou kale.
6 La tano kom kakwob dilotiri, kom doken mor kuwe. Kom nungum nyiloko, kom kwobdilo Tee kume wo yurangum yurange an nekom cuner kumero.
7 Ca no ka kwob dilotiri, kom libride diker manki nagenneu. nawo nubo nyombo kwama matiyeu. wori kwanererceu ciyatin cuwa tuuki keticro dukceu.
8 Na weu ko yilamde naci wo Tee kume nyimoum bwini kumero kikinning nanyime kom kenco.
9 Na wori kom kwobdilo nawo Tee bewo dii kwamau, ane den mwero dur wucak.
10 Liyar mwero a dou ner nuber.
11 Ne nyo carto na dume ce kume -kume.
12 Dob Nyinen bwirang kert nyero. nawo nyi dob nubowo ma yinentiyeu.
13 Yare kinya Fiye cuwaka, dila cok nyo nii bwir konin (kanng Liyar kannge bikom liyaret kange duktanka ka na mwe diri diri ati nyo).
14 Wori no kom dob nubori bwira kerer cirori, Tee kume wo dii kwamau an dobkumen ken.

15 Ca no ka dobbo nubonen bwirang keretinin cirori Tee kume mani a dob kumen ti.
16 Nyotak, no kama nyak tiri, kom yilam kitikob na nuwoma mwamangtu tiye kambo nubo bwirko matiyeu, wori ci kwuob kang yirom cimboti wori naci dannyi kabum nubem mwincimen Nyak ti. Bilenker miyi kom ti ci fiyam cuner cero.
17 Dilacano kom ma Nyak tiri kom beltu nuwan der kom nirum tikob kumebo.
18 La nanubo nyumde kom ma Nyak ti, lakan Tee kume wo to dikero kom matiyeu yurangumeu ati makumen.
19 Kom mwerde dor kumero nii cuweka for dor bitinet, fiye kerkere kange cnkume a kanngum tiyeu, fiye nob kubbo bani werti do kuumme.
20 Nyiyoco Nyeu, kom mwer dor kumer kange nii cuwaka firen dii kwama fiye kerkere kannge cankume mani yeu. nawo a kanngum tiye fiye tak nuu kuyee mani werti na kumme.
21 Fiye cuweka mweu wiyeu ner mwero ki nowi ken.
22 Nuweu co talkire bwiyeu. Nawori cno nuwemweu yorari, bwiyo kwarub dimki filang.
23 la cano nuwemweu dikero kendi bwiyo kwarub dimki kumtacile.
24 Nii mani bwiya bwnagten, Tee yobe La catin ciya wi ci ko win mani nyori can ciya kanyenin win ci cuyekangum wiceu.
25 La na weu, miyi kom ti kom kwomre dor yimer kumer kidiki kacati yeu, kannge diker na netiye kakaa bwikume dike kama kulenti cikeu. Naweu dume labo carita, bwiyo labo kulanda.
26 Kom to bilibenti dii kwama maci fi fik kakaa biyeka maci mwerank tak mor bine, Tee kume wo diyeu. No nyori kalancibo yorankka.
27 we more kume a cob dorcero ninten cwemka kumetik kiker dikerowo kwom cotiye?
28 La nya ko kwom dor kumeroti ker kulenerer? kom to funti nimbo kiyeu, kambo ci dwitiyeu. maci du kulent.
29 Gwam kange wuru miti kom ti, culemanu ken mor dukktanka mabo nawin more birombonen.
30 Cano kwma maa yera ko kiyenen bwa yilendi, wuro duwei notiyeu firuri ciyan merken yiri infe Danka Yorakko. kom dobbo dubo ki bwini bilin kerereu?
31 Nawo nyeu ko kwomde kom ki “Ye ba catiye, Ye ba dutiye
32 Na weu nubo nyombo kwama wuyak ci do dukum kulenenmbo woti, Tee kume wo diyeu nyimom kom ti citi.
33 Dila kom do liyar cero ki kaba kannge ladi kulendowo kwarub ciyan nekom.
34 Nawue. kom kwomre dor kumer ko bwikume kwarub kumeniu ci dontanngece.

7

1 Kom mare warka, na cii makumende Warka.
2 Ki Warkako kom ki wardeu, ciya warmwen ki kwele mwa cuwa, ki kwele cu ciya cuwamwen cuko
3 Ye bwi muto cukkum bwatiye ti nure kemwe dila mutobo we mweu nure mwe?
4 Kaka ca manyi mwayi kemweti Berin cok mwe be dikoro nuwe mwe, wendi cuktom bwatiyeu wo nuwemwe?

5 Mwo nii bwir teri cokum cuktum bwatiyeu nuwe mwe, na yimde
mwatin dolum mwan tom yor, kambo mwa cukom cuktum watiye ti nuwe
kum mwe
6 Kom nere bicurle dikerowo wucak wucakkeu. la ki kom merde bilerinin
cari bwayilenner kumer kebo nyo ri ciya fuawrumci.
7 Kii ni ciya necom do mwatin fiya kwabi tak, an womwen.
8 Ca niwo keneri atin yo, wo kwaberi atin wom ci nen.
9 Kakaa weni more kume, bibwece a kenco Tilitari la a ne co ta tiye?
10 Kakaa no kenco jinge tiri a ne co na cuwetiye?
11 Nyori ca no kom bwirembo, ko yumum kambo kane bibiyo lokume
lumako tiye, kambo Tee kume diyeu a ne kom dikero kentiye.
12 Na woro di gwamra dikero kom ci ti nubo amakume neu, kom macinen
ken.
13 Kom doken nure wo dwaldwaleu, wori nure buareu kuya in nurewo
bwaibo doka nob dokabo moreceu ci kila kabo.
14 Di la nureu yaken dumeu kwati kabo, nureu na wo bwai doka nub
fiya kaceco kila bou.
15 Kom nyimi ki nob tomangeb dukumeb cuer kobe burombo bokumen-
tiki curen kwamereu, bilinke cin nyece-nyece burombo kuyamtiye.
16 Ka tin nyumom ci kibi tuttuice nubo cok mwembo twiber ko bwi cuike
kakaa nying bwi cilannge ka.
17 Nyo kwarub Tini yoken kitu bi tuttuie ken tiyo bwirko ki tuttuice bwir.
18 Tiyo yoryoreu mani tu bi tuttwi bwirti, yo tak tiyo bwir mani tu bi
tuttwiy ken.
19 Tano tiyowo mani ne bituttuti kentiyeri laciya tom ciya merken mor
kire.
20 La nyori kin duku bibiyem bowo anyomcitiye.
21 Kebo nubo wuyak yiye tiki Tee, Tee adokenti o kwama dila niwo
bwanteng ker tee mire dii kwama.
22 Ki ka koko wo ducce an yi ki Tee, tee nyori nyamabo ker dukkumer
kiden mwer nya cobo niya kiden mwer. nya mabo nangen do durbitineu
ducce kiden mwera?
23 La man yici ma yomkombo ko dubomye, kom nob make bwira kerer.
24 La naweu Manang cemen cukotakeu, can dang kengco na ni nyomka
wuro mu kuceu bangereu.
25 La mwembo cuweri yuwako kunou kwa luweu dila yarbo wori ci muco
dor bangek.
26 Di la niwo nuwa kermirori mabo nange cike, ciya dan co kannge
kulenii wo mu loceu dorbi ti nere.
27 Mwembo cuire mwem wurmamkako bou dila yuwa ko kwenu kwa
luwe yalam bukti.
28 La kambo Yecu dim tokka keti ceri mwerkan kako nyimang merang
ka ceko.
29 wori meran ci nen ti ki bi kwan liyarer, kebona mulangkab.

8

1 kambo Yecu yirau do doweri nubbo ducce bwancinenten.
2 La nii ki wale kung diro kibi kwan ki no mwi ciu tiri mwatin yilam
kimo wucak.
3 La Yecu tar kang ceko kico ri ki “miki cui”. La yilam wuccak, la dang
jang dang jang cii yilam wucak ki wale ceu nen.

4 Yecu yico “yire nii ka nge diker” tame nureu ya nung dormwero nii wabenin na mwi ne lumacere ko werful muca ko tokeu. wo buka kanger ce ko.
5 kambo ci yilau ti kafanahum meri, nii dur nob kweneo bou cinen ken coti.
6 La ki Te luwe bwe canga dam lo kilen di la nuwa dotange ti kambo ken.
7 Di la Yecu yi c o “Matin bou nami twam co”
8 Nii dur nob kweneb bo ciya co ki “Teluwe mi labo wo mwi bou to lo miyeu. Tok kaker dila bwe canga ni atin twam.
9 wori no mo ken min nii ciyo dur biwan keret, tag ri min wiki nob kwenebo min dur dor cere. Miki yi w miki ya ri ci yaken, ki kanage 'bou ri ci bow kange ki canga mi, ma wuro dila cimam.
10 Kamo Yecu nuwa weri, cin nyi mangi la cin yi biro bwang cinnen ten tiyeu, “bilenker mi yi kom ti mi fiya bo kange win wo ki bilenker nawo mor Iciraila.”
11 Min yi kom, kila atin bou twaar kange me la ciyan ca wari kange Ibrahim, Icaku kange Yakubu mor Liyar kwamar.
12 Yilo bibei liyareu atin cor ke mor kumta cilero kiring kiring fiye cika wiyek kange kika nuneg?
13 Yecu yi dur nor kwenebo, “ya nawo mwi le bilenkeu, la a mamwen nyo dila cnagau twam ki kwama don-dong (Yila mwenyo).
14 kambo Yecu bow mor lo Bitruce ri cin to fer Bitruce nawi yeu dam da nuwa luma ki kwi bwi.
15 Yecu tai kang cekori la kwirom bwim bo dubom co. Dila cin kweni cin ter maka cinen carito.
16 Kambo meu dome ri nubo bow Yecu ki nubo kila wo ki kelkelitini yeu. Ciin cikangum yuwa tangbe tinito ki ker yila cin twam wiyak biro nuwabo lumau.
17 Ki nure wo la diim digero toku nyi kaya nii tomange, tokti ki “co ciki bwico yem bwii nuwa ka luma beko ri yila cin tum twirak beko”.
18 L kambo Yecu to mwerkako duce ken tangum ceri cin neci nyal naci yabken kong wimak ko Galili.
19 La ni mulankak bow cinen di to ki ki, “nii meraanka, matin bwang mwentn {Bwen no mwiki yang fye mwi yakenti wiyeu gwam feri}”.
20 Yecu yi co ki” wiki buwak cek, kange bilibetinim wo dii kwamau wiki lo cece dila bi bwe nii fire mani ki fiye wo ci yom dor tiye.”
21 kange mor nub bwang kab cebo yico, “Teluwe dob ye bwiri nan ya nami fwerum teni”.
22 Di la Yecu yi co ki “Bwangmenten na dob nubo bwiyamen na fwerum bar cero.
23 Kambo Yecu dogen tukom bwatiyeri, nob bwangka cebo bwang ci nen ten more ce.
24 La yuwako durko kwenu mor wima, tokum bwantiyebo cimon ki yuwa mwengeb. La yecu dam dum.
25 Nob bwang kab ceko bow cinen di yunco tokti ki “Cer nyo Teluwe, yan bwiya rangum.
26 Yecu yi ci “Ye bwi kom cua tai tiye, kom wo ki bilenkere biduwaru?” Di la cin kweni la werang yuwako knge wimau. la cinge dur tam.
27 Nubo nyimangi la ciki “nage nii ko wini wuro, wo ki yuwa ce kange wima nuwa co tiye?”.
28 Kambo Yecu bow dinge wineu kange mor biten gadara nubo yob wo ki ninga tininyeu wab kam co. ciki ceru mor tuwe, la ci bwi kabo wo nob yameb mani cu nure wiyeu.

29 La cin kwa kiyakye ki dir cin yi ki “ye yo nen kange nye, bibwe kwama? mwi bo fo namwi nenyo dotange nanyumde kwama nye lauwa?”
30 La nyere tini duce ca canak ti fiye co, kwitangbo ducce kange fiye ci niyeu.
31 Ninga tini tii kinito Yecu nin ciki “No mwi coknyori, tungen nwo mor nyere tini.
32 Yecu yi ci “ko ya” la ninga tininu ceru yila dogen mor bentilen nyeretini, la bentilen nyeretiniu yirarangu kulor dugleroni di corge mor wima cin bwirangum mor mwege.
33 Nubo to nyere tiyeu cin cua cin cu dila cin yaken mor cinar lor la cin yici digero bwiyeu wiyak. diger fiya nubowo ki ninga tiyeu.
34 La cinartoro wiyak ceru naci wabkan Yecu. kambo ci to ceuri cin kinong co ca dubom cunga ceko.

9

1 Yecu dogen nabire mege, yabken dingeri la cin bou mor cinanlor cer.
2 La cin bo cinen ki kilen niir dam dor bicirit ki, toka bilen keret cero ri, Yeu yi kilen mire, “Bwe, bim ner. bwiran keretini mweron tabum cuko.
3 La knagem nob mulangab toki bwiti ci, “nii wo na dur ti”.
4 Yecu nyumom diger ci kwati ner cereu cn yiki “Ye bwi kom kwa digero bwiti ner kumere?
5 Na wini bweibe, a tokki bwiran kertni meu tabum, kaka a tiki 'Kweni ti na ya yambo?'
6 Di la nako nyimori bibwe nii fire wiki bikwan keret dur kaler na tabum bwirangker, “ci yi kiledo, “Kwenti tum biciri mweu na yaken lomo”.
7 Di la nii cou kweni lan cu gen loco.
8 Kambo nubo mwe rumweu to eri, cin cwatai ri cin duktan kwama, wo ne nubo bikwan nerero naweu.
9 Kambo Yecu cuken fiye ceri, cin to nii dndo Matta yim fi yime nob yoka nob yoka dorekke. cin yico “Cin yi co bwangmenten” la cin kwani cin tiri cin bwangcinnenten.
10 Nawo Yecu yiken caka cari mor luweri, dila nob yoka dorego duce nob bwangketi bow la ca wori kange Yecu kange nob bwangkab cero.
11 Kambo nob diklingebo to weri cin yi nob bwangkabo ceko “Ye bwi nii merangka kume ko ati wari kange nob yoka dorek kange nob bwirangkere?”.
12 Kambo Yecu nuwa na weri, cin ki nubo we kwamer mor bwiyam mani cui nii twaka, kanco nubo wo nuwa bo lumau.
13 Yom ya na kom merang digero wo nung tiyeu: “Miki cui nuwa ka bwinik la kebo twika nuwange go ficange. ma boubo nan co cakcak na yiloten, dila nob bwirangkereb.
14 La nob bwangka Yuwanako bow cinen, ciki, “Ye bwi nyo kange nob diklingebo yiti ngag kang kangri la nob bwangka mwe ko mani yiti ngag ngage?
15 Yecu yici “Bibei nange ne ku duklume tin ci wiye ki kwamawo nii bineu wari kange ciye? Di la kumetini ber wo ciya tum nii bincu ti cine neu la ciya tin yi ngag ngag.
16 Nii mani a yoten fiti kwele fwirti dor kwilenero car wori fiye tabeu atin woram bwi kwileneniu rila worakako atin bwira.
17 Kaka nubo kiyo mwem bituituinbo fwir mor bantilando car. No ci mani nyori, bantilando atin wurom ri mwem bo tuituinbo atin curi

la bantillando wurom. nyori ciki yo bwem bi tuituinbo fwir ko mor bantilando fir ri naci lere kange ce.
18 Kambo Yecu tok digero biro tiyeri, la nii dur bow cung cinen. riki" bwe bubiya miu bwam na wonyo dila bow yoti kang mweko cinenn naci kwenim.
19 La Yecu kweni bang cinenten kange nob bwangka ceko.
20 La nawiye kange wo kala ti cor ka bwiyalecu coro kwob cilombo yobeb bow bwingob Yecu la cin ke nyi kwilencero.
21 Ri cin yi dor cero, "tano matin teyim ka kwilencerori man yilam kwamer".
22 Di la Yecu yila kangi lan to co, "Bwe Bubiya" bim ner, bilenke mweu twamnen". la nawiyeu fiya twaka dangjang. (Ki kwama co.)
23 Kambo Yecu bou lo nii durreu, cinto nubo cu lira tiyeu kange nubo dimeu ma dike ti duce.
24 Ciki "ko yakenti Bubiyau bwiyabo, dila ciki da dum. "Di la ciin nunco ki cuekanka.
25 Kambo ci cokken nubo kaleri, cin dogen kuwenin la cin tau co ki kang, la Bubiyau kwenim.
26 La kerowo yalati cinanlor cunga ko cuew.
27 Kambo Yecu cungenti fiye ceri, fugma tini yob bwang cinen ten. cin tii kwaka direko la ciki, "nuwa bwini nyero, Bi bwe Dauda?
28 Kambo Yecu bow mor leuweri, fugma tinimbo bow cinen. Yecu yici, "Kom ne bilenke matin ma diker wa?" cin yico ki "Og Teluwe".
29 Di la Yecu ke nuwe cue ri ki a yila kumen dong dong bikwan bilenkerer kumer".
30 La nuwe cue womagum Di Yecu neci bi werer kibi kwan, "Nii kange a nyomde diker dor wo"
31 La nubo yobeu cerken wam kero dor dikero wo cunga ko cuo nin.
32 Kambo nubo co yobeb yaken tiri cin bou Yecu nen ki nii wo tabang tabange ker ti ki ningau.
33 Kambo ci cukom nigari nii wo tok ker la na nubo dimmeu nyimangi ri, "Nii tombo dikero wo wi biten Iciraila?"
34 La nob diklingebo tok ki "ki bi kwan iyar niga ci cikang ninga tiye."
35 Yecu bwangten cinar lor gwam kange cunukur cin cakaba ki meranka mor bi kur wabka ci tok fulen ker liyaret kange twakak dimer ni twirakeo gwam kange lumako nubo neneu gwam.
36 Kabo cito mwerka nubekeri cin nuwa bwini cero, cin nuwa dotange tiri cin cwam tai. ki "Kwama wo man ki nii toci tiye.
37 Cin yi nob bwanka ce ko "Biyeka bitok ko duce ri la dob nangenebo kilabo.
38 La nyori ko kwob dilo wulom Teluwe beka, ko bitok ko nii nacin tung nob nagenebo mor biye ka bi tok ceko nin.

10

1 Yeco co nob bwangka wari, la cin neci bikwan keret dor yuwa tangbeko bwir naci cukangwi ci, kane naci twam tuwirantini gwam kange nuwarangka luma ko maniyeu gwam.
2 La den nubo tomangebo kwob cilombo yobeu co buro ki kabou Cimon (wo ci cou tak ki Bitru) kange Andirawu kece, Yakubu bi bwe Zabadi, kange kece Yuwana.
3 Filibu, kange batalamawu, Toma, kange Matiyu nii yoka dorek, Yakubu bi bwe Alfa, Kange Taddawu.
4 Caminu Bakairawau, kange Yahuza Ickarioti wo miyem Ceu.

5 Kwobcilombo yobeu wo Yecu tomci cin yici ki nyal la ciki, “Ko yare fiye
kange wo nubo yim kumtacileu, kom dore kange cinanlor nubo Camariya.
6 Ko ya nyori kwame wo lo Iciraila lem meu.
7 La kambo kom ya kom yii fulenker kom ki Liyar kwamak bow bidom.
8 Ko Twam wo nuwabo lumau, kon kungum wo bwiayameu, nako cokum
ten ninga. lima nee ko yoke ko neken ki lima neek.
9 Ko tur kange mwin, azurfa kaka tagulla mor cuwaye kime.
10 Ko ture cuwaye Yam kimembo ce, kaka kulen, kaka taa wori nii
nagenne daten cari cor.
11 Ki cinan loro kaka mwan loro ka doweri, ko do nii datenne more ce,
ko cer locona nyim de ko dob fiye co.
12 Kambo ko do mor luweri, ko ma yarume.
13 No luweu da tendi kom dob fur neret kumeu ayirati, no ci datenbori
fur neret kumero ayilau kumen.
14 Nubo wo yo kombo kaka cuwa tu nuwa ker kimereu, Kambo kom
cerum luwe nen kaka cinan lor cero ri kom fugom kwerdo nakume keu
nen.
15 Bi lenke miyi komti Biten codoma kange Gomara atin fiya jire duwe
ki kakuk bolanger kange cinan loro co.
16 To min Tomkom na kwame mor ngece ngece, ko yilam kiyiilam na
nacuwe tini ri la ko wii re na nagum fe?
17 Ki yi ki bati kange nubo, ciyan neken kob kan nob yimnom dila ciya
tin malliki kom mor bikur wabeb cer.
18 Ciyan bou ki kom kabum nob bolangeb kanage liya, ker mir na warkan
cinen kange nubo yim kuntacileu.
19 Kambo ci neken komeri kom kwom de ki kambo kange dikero ko tok
tiye, wori atin nekom di diker ko tok tiyeu ka kwama co.
20 wori kebo kom ko tok ker tiye, dila yuma tangbe te kume a tok kerti
kumene.
21 Kece atin ne ken kece nai twalum, dila Tee ceu bibwe ce. Bibeyo atin
kwinag Teb cebo nen tien ci doki ci twallagum cii.
22 Nubo duce an ko kom ker denen miir. Dila wo mwirom yaken ciko di
ka ri ni cou atin fulo ka.
23 No ci nekom dotange cinar lor wori koom cuaken cinan loro bdomeu,
la miyi km bilenke ti, mani kom kentange cinan loro Iciraila ti wiyak
nangimde bibwe nifire n bou.
24 Ni bwanka duwi bo la nii merrang cinen tiyeu kaka canga dor Teeluwe
ce.
25 Dong dong ni bwanka a ylam a nii merang a ceko, kange caga na
teluwe ce. Ta no cin cou Tee luweu Ba'al zabuba ri, la an bwira dendo wo
ciya com numo loceu ti cike.
26 Nyori, ko cua cire, wori yurke mani wo mnaiya tok tiye, kange dikero
mni wo yurangum yurangeri mani a coku ti yanglang.
27 Di kero mayi kom kumta cileu ko toki ki Kakkuk kange dikero mwi
nuwa bi luma mor tuwe meu, toki ki dir dor lor.
28 Cuwa re nubo wo twallum bwiyo ri la mani a twal dume tiyeu. Na
wori cwa ni wo a twallum bwiyo ti kange dume mor kira kwama.
29 Kebo bilibe yob ci miyeti dor wina? Duwal kange ce man o a yarti
bilineri kebo ymka Teku mek.
30 La yiri duwe kumeu kiyem kiye.
31 Ko cuwa re tai km la bilibetini yroka.

32 La nyori gwam niwo ne warke me nuwe nuberi matin na warke ce
ken kabum temim wo dii kwamau.
33 Niwo ko neka warke dor miir kabum nuberi mo ken man neka warke
dor ceer ka Tee mii wo dii kwama.
34 Ko kware komki min yau ri nami bou ki fuwor neret dor bitinr. I yau
bo nabi bou ki fuwor neret, dila kulen.
35 Min bou na mi dok nii kiye kange tece, kange Kiye biber bubiyak kange
nece kange bifire bwe bubiya kiye kange fer e nawiyeu.
36 Nii kiye niu atin yilam co wo mor luwe ceu.
37 Co wwo cui tece kaka nece laye re ri daten bo na mii wo ciu bwe kaka
bwe bubiyaceu, layere da ten bo na mii.
38 Co wo tu bo kwoblom bwatiye ce na bwang men teneri daten bo mii.
39 Nii wo cui ti naci fulo dume ceri, an lem dume ceu. la wii dume ceu
kermireri an fiyam co.
40 Wo yokomeri yo mo, dila nii wo yo yerri, yo co wo tomou yereu.
41 Wo yo nii tomange ki den nii tomangeri an yo cuner nii tomangero,
la co wo yo nii cak cakke ki den nii cak-cakke ri atin yo cuner niiwo cak-
cakeu.
42 wo ne win more bi duwartini buru kwel mwenge yibe nano ki den ni
bwangkake ri, bilenke mi yi komti mani a le cuner cero ti”.

11

1 Bwikako Yecu dim biweret bi bei tomange ceri, cin dibom bi kole cua
na co merang, na cin yi ci fulen ker kwama cinnr lor cer.
2 La Yuwana nuwa co fiya co, ci fucinu dikero Yecu matiyeu, con tom bi
bei tomange ceu na co yi co.
3 Mon co nii boutiye kaka nyo ningtang kange ka?
4 Yecu yi ci ki, kom ya ko yico dika ka towe kange dike ka nuwa!
5 Fukma ti toi, kilendo yayamti, walebo cin twam ci nubo mani nuwareu
to nuwai ci kung nubo bweyameu ti nob bunebo ci neci fulen kerero ti.
6 Nii wo nuwabo funer kange me ri nob bibwiyer.
7 Kambo nubo wuro cuweri Yecu yi nubo mwerumeu ker dor Yuwanar.
8 Ye no kom cer yerak di kom ki tore, Yerako Yuwako moktiya? lan ye
ka ciri ka towe nii dum ki kulendo fila-fila? Bilenker nubo dum ki kulendo
Fila-fila ki daa lo liyabe.
9 Ye ka ceri ri ka towe bwe tomange kwama? ong mi yikomti, bwe
tomange kwama.
10 Wo cowo ci mulang dorcer ki “to mi tom kimen nii tomange miti ka
kom nuwe kime, wo a Yulang nure mwe tiye.
11 Min yikom bilenke ba kange ci kung more kime wo natum bowe la
Yuwana nii yuka mweme ke. Nyori bi duware gwam mor liyar kwamareu
laco.
12 Ta ti kumeni Yuwanan nii yu mwemtiye yau ciko caneu, liyar kwamaro
nuwa dotange kwiklki-kwilkiye, nob wilki-wilkiro tu kibi kwang.
13 Fiya na Yuwana na bou gwam nob tomangeb kwamaro kange
werfundo tak ker dukumero woti.
14 No mwan ciya mo yuwo ri con Iliya wo a boutiye.
15 wo ki tuweri a nuwa.
16 Ma bonkan kwaldo wo ki ye? ci nabi ma lor ti fiye miyeka dike, wuro
yirongm cuwo butici tiye.
17 Toki bin cii mwen lira mwa yelbo yila. Nyo yi kwan bwa, mwe cibo
wiye.
18 Wo Yunana bou mani ca cari, ma no nyom kom yi ki to ciki bwekelkele.

19 Bibwe nifire bou, ti cai ti noi ri, kom ki to wi ki nii kucunu knge ni o
nyom tiye, far nob yuwaka kiyeme kange nob bwiranke! Nyori yilang ki
fiya yuwoka ki nangendo co matiye.
20 La Yecu yoten werang cianr loro wo co man diker nyimankar wiyeu
ducceu wori cin yiloka.
21 kwamen mo karangcimun kwamanen mo Baptcaida naki diker
nyimankaro wori ci ma kimeneu, cimam taaya kange cindo di, kin yiloten
kutan -kutange mor yakca yilanga kange bi tuwam.
22 Na cuwori an la Tayanin kange cidon dor kimer, kakuk bolanger.
23 Mo kafanahum, mo kwatiri man fiya duktonka lo kwama ka? or ong an
cukken nen bitine, hadec. mo codom naki nyimangeu manue, ma muneg
di, no ki wi duwal.
24 Mi yikomti a yilam bwai biten codome min, na kimeu.
25 Ki fiya co Yecu toki, “Min cakakom ti, Tebe, teluwe lo kwama kange
kaleu, wori kom yurangen dike buro ka fiya nob yalannereu kange
nyomka, la ka wom biyeyo bi dwartini nineu.
26 Ong, te wuro yori kaba nuwe mwe.
27 Dikero gwam cin neken ye fiye temi wiya ni kange mani wo a nyom
bwe tiye, nyombo teu, nyo tak ni kange mani wo a nyom teu na bi bwece,
kange wo co cokum naci nun cinene.
28 Bou minen kom wo ki nuwa dotange tiye, wo ki kulendo tutue, nan
ne kom fubi.
29 Tu kulen miro, ki merangi mineng, wori mi lom-com, miki nero yiber
mwan fiya fobka dume mwe.
30 Wori kulen miro bwaibo, takeu kulen miro tubo.

12

1 Ki fiya cuwa, Yecu kwen yam ki kakuk fobka mor tankini. Bibei
tomange ceu nuwa wura ti, la ci kwer dor cangero ti citi cai.
2 La fariciyawa to nyori, cin yii Yecu, “To be bei tomange mweu diker ci
matiye werfundo ciyabo a mani ki kakuk fobka.
3 La Yecu yi ci ki ka karanta bo diker Dauda mane kange nobo loce ki
fiya cuwo ci nuwa wura tiya?
4 Con doken bi kur kwamar, con ca cari wiye wo werundo ciya cinenbo
kange nobo cineneu, ciyam kin nob wabeb koni.
5 Ka mor werfuna, ki kakuk fobka, nob wabbe kwama mor kikur
kwamare ma dike werfundo ciyanbe, nyori, ci tacibe ki kero bwia?
6 Min yi kom niwo la bikur kwamareu wo fo.
7 Na ki ka nyimom ye wuro nuntiyeri, 'miki cwi cire duwe kebo twika
nuwange ko wucake, no kom ki warbo ker dor niwo man ki bwiran kereu.
8 Bibwe nifire co teluwe kakuk fobka ke.
9 La Yecu dubom bikole cuwo, doken bi kur wabbero Urcalimau.
10 wori, nii kange kanko nom nowe wini. Fariciyawa me Yecu dong
dongka a twa ni ki kakuk fobka ka? o na cin taco ki ker bwiranke.
11 Yecu yi ci we fo more kume no kwame ce yarken bouk ki kakuk fobka
ri mani a tau ti cokumme?
12 Na wine la kece kwame kaka nifir? nyori werfundo ciya a ma diker
ken ki kakuk fobka.
13 La Yecu yi niwo, “Taruu kangeko, la con taruu kang ceko, la kango
yilaken kwamer na wineu.
14 La fariciyawa erken kale cin mwer kangi dor Yecu. ciki do nure ciya
twalum Yecu tiye.

15 Yecu to nyori co ci dubom bi kole cuwe. nuwe. nubo ducce bwanteng ce, con twam ci.
16 Con yi ciki nyial ciya yire nii.
17 wo na ci dim dike ci tok nyii nii wabe kwabe Icaya, tokti ki.
18 Too Yii tomange me wo ma cok ceu, ma bilankange ceu, Man ne co yuwa tangbek miko naci yii nubo wo kebo Yahudawa.
19 Mani ca kwobkan ker ti, Mani ca ci wiye ti ki diir, mani a nuwa dircer ti nure.
20 Ma ca kyan dike fwinongum ti, ma ca dom kra ko dadom bwiyakau, can ya ki warka turani.
21 Mor dene ce nubo kumtacile an fiya yim yo neri.
22 Nyori cin bou ki nii kange, fukma, mani nuwa tuu, wiki ninga fiye Yecu wiye. Con twam cona wo Nyori nii cuwo tok ker, ti toi tak.
23 Nubo wmerkangum gwamme nuwa nyimangka la me, wo co bibwe Dauda ka?
24 La fariciyaa nuwa diker nyimankako Yecu maneri cin yi ki, “Nii wo ki cok ninga kin bahalzabu liya kelkelebe.
25 La Yecu nyimom dike ci kwati ner cere, yi ci ki, Liyar do wo yalkangum me ri, mani a ti-ti cinar lor tikangum yobe mani a titi, kako luwe fwemme ri, an wurom.
26 No bwekelkele cok bwekele ri ki maa kiiye ki dor cero. La a mangyi na liyar do wo ti?
27 No miki cok ninga kin Ba'alzabu ri, bi bei kimeu ki cok ki ye? nyori ci ciya yila warka kimek tiye.
28 No miki cok ninga ki yuwa tangbe kwama wucake ri, nangi liyar kwamaro bou kimen.
29 A man nyii nii doken lo nii bikwanne na ku kwi, co co bwam cobo ri? na nimre kange me ri ki ma kiiye kange mo, takeu, niwo mwerbo kange me ri, ki watangken.
31 Na wori mi yi kom ti, “bwirangke kange dilanka gwam an curanwi. La dilanka yuwatangbeko wucake mani a curang ti wi.
32 Ni wuro tok dikro bwir dor bibwenifireu a cutang wi wo tok kero bwir dor yuwa tangbe wucakeu a curang cinen ti wi fo kale wo kange wo boutiye.
33 Ywel tiyo a yori, bi tuti ce an yori kaka ywel tiyo a bwira bi tuti ce a bwira.
34 Kom bi bei na cuwe, kom nubobwir a ma nyii ka tok dikero keng tiye? Mor dikero ducce nereu co nyiiyo toktiye.
35 Ni ken ki coku dikero kendo ner cereu, nii bwir ki cok dikero bwir ko ner cereu.
36 Mi yikom ti ki kakuk warka nubo an ne warke dor dikero bwir ko ci toke.
37 Ki kero nyii mweu an coknen ki kero nyii mweu an kuwa nen.
38 Nyori kangem nob mulang kar kange Fariciyawa ciya Yecu nin ki “nii merangka, nyi cwiti nayi to yirom muneng”
39 la Yecu yi ci ki, “Kom nubo bwir, kom nob burotumbo kaldo weu, ko do yirom ti mani k fiya ti no kebo ka wo Yunana nii tomangeu ce ri.
40 Nyori Yunana da kuma taar, kakuko taar mor fwer jingi dur, na cuwo bi bwe nii an daa kume taar, kakuko taar mor bitine.
41 Nubo niniba a kweni an tii kange nubo kaldo we ki kakuk wara, ci an kuwa ci wori cin yiloten ki fulen kerek Yunana ro, la to nii kange wo la Yunana wo.

42 Liya bangeu an kweni kane nobo kaldo, an kuwaa ci. ca bou cile kale
wo na ci nuwa yilen Culemanu ro, la to nii kange wo laa Culemanuweu
wo.
43 No yuwa tangbe ko bwir cerum nii nen di ki yaya fiyeni wo mwem
mani yeu na ci fiya fobke, mani ca fiyati.
44 La yi ki man yilaken lomiyo ma cerueweu. No ci yilaken di, can fiya
luwa, nyinangum Yulangum yora.
45 La con tuten kange kebceb niber wo bwira la ceu bou ciko na ci yi
nyo, la cwile nii wo an bwira la wo fiyau, a yila nyo kange kaldo bwir ko
wuro.
46 La Yecu dibo tokka kereko nubo mwerum cineneu ri, nece kange
yitobcebo bou tim kale, cwiti na cin to co.
47 Kange yico, “To nemwe kange yitub mweb tirangum kale, cwiti na ci
tok ker kange mo.
48 Yecu yi co nii wo yico kereu, we nemi, we yitub mibo?
49 La con taar kang ceko fiye be bei tomange ce nineu yico, “To” buro co
nemi kange yitob mibo.
50 No nii wo ma diker temi wo di kwama cwitiye ri, nii cuwo co nemi co
nemi kange yitob mib.

13

1 Ki kume cuwo Yecu cerum luwe nen, yan yiken kong caji.
2 Nubo kila, kila mwerkani cinen la con doken mor na bire mwenge con
yiken more ce tangne nubo ducce tiranken konge.
3 La Yecu yici dikero kila-kila or dangke. Con yi ci “Nii fike kange yaken
fik dumek.
4 Kambo co fi tiye ri, kangum dumembo yarangken nure, bilibatine bou
cibangum cuwo.
5 Kangumbo yaranken fiye terentiyeu bitine mani yorau tabbo bwi cin
kim wori bitine cuwabo.
6 La kakuko kwiuri cin comam wori ci manki niyeten cin kucom.
7 Kangum dumembo yaranken tiber cuiyaktini, la cuiyakko dwiyangum
di cakkangum ci.
8 Kangum dumembo yarangken bitine ken, ma nuni kangumbo kwini
kwob, kangumbo kwini nukkun, angumbo kwini taar.
9 Niwo ki tuweri ca nuwa”
10 Bibei tomange bou yi Yecu “Ye bwi mo yi nubowo keroti mor dangke?”
11 Yecu yii ci “Kom wi ki nure wo ka nyimom yurke liyare loh kwama,
la ciye ci nencibo.
12 Niwo cike an neten co naci fiya ducce, La nii wo mancike, bi dure
cinneu an yumom cinnen.
13 wori co dike bwi mi yici keroti ki dangke. To na ci ti toi ri mani ciya
toti, tano citi nuwei ri ma ciya nuwati kaka nyimom.
14 Cine neu dike Icaya to tokeu dim. Wo tokki, no mo nuwatiri, mwan
nuwa la mani mo nyomti, toka kan to mani ka nyomti.
15 Wori ner nubo wori wi ki kumtacile bwai na ci nuwa, cin kumom
nuwe ciye naci tore ki nuwe ciye kaka ci nuwa ki tui ci kaka ci nyimom ki
ner cir, la naci yilau nan twam ci.
16 Nuwe kime iker bibwiyer wori cin to, tu kime wori cin nua.
17 Bilenke mi yi komti nob dukumeb kange nubo wucake ducce cin cui
naci to dike ka towe, ci tobo, cui naci nuwa diker ka nuwa ci nuwa bo.
18 Kom nuwa dangke niwo ya fi fikeu.

19 No kangumbo fulen liyar kwamar nyombe ri, nii bi cirene an bou bo
yuwom dike ci finer cereu. won co dumbo ci fi nureu.
20 W ci fi fiye bitine ki terentiye, co niwo nuwa kero ri yuwa wulom-
wulom ki for neret.
21 La wori ci man ki niye bwici can ti biduwar la no co fiya kalaka kange
dotange ri, wulom-wulom co yarum.
22 Wori ci fi mor cuiyakeu co niwo nuw kereu la cuikko kalek kange
kiyemer cakacangum kero la co mabo.
23 Dumbo wo ci fi bitine keneu, co nii wo nuwa kero ri, nyimome ma
ken kange kwini kwob, kange kwini nukkun, kange kwini taar no wo ci fi
ciyeu.
24 Yecu bo cinenten ki kang dangke. con toki, “Liyar kwamaro ki no na
nii wo fi dumbo kem takeceu.
25 La nubo da dumtiri, nii kiye ce bou fiti yerako wi mor bikate ce, la cu
ce.
26 Kambo Cuiko duyom meri, la ma ce bitwiti ceu ken
27 Cangam nii take bou yi co, nii dur, mwe fi bo dumbo ken take mwe
ka? Man nyi yerako wiye?
28 Con yi ci “nii kiye ma we” cangam cebo yi co, la muki cui nyo ya nyo
kubangum ka?
29 Nii take kii, O-ong, no com kubang yerako tiri kang kubangum ten
kange bi kateu.
30 Kom dobci gwam ciya dwi nyo gwam ya cinko bika. La no lam bito
ri man yi nob bitobbo, “Kom kwon yerako ki kaba, kom bwam ki blak na
kom twim, kom mwer bikateu mor bini mi.
31 La Yecu bo cinen ten ki kange dangke. con toki kii, Liyar kwamaro
nan nun bikate (Musta) wo nii kange tu ya fi ta kece.
32 Nuni wo co bi duware gwam tannen nunim bo nin. La no dui ri la
tannem nunim bo gwam, yilam ti wo bilibe dii kwama an yulng loni ciye
kani ce nin.
33 Yecu yi ci kange danke tak, co tur duwo mim taca taare na fuu ci
gwam.
34 Gwam dike boro Yecu yi nubo mwerume kin dangke, co cibo kange
diker wo kebo dangke.
35 Wuro na yilam dike ci toke nyii nob tomangeb, ba na dim, wo co yi ki,
“man wumon Nyii mi mor dangke. Man tok dikero wo yurangum. yurange
nawo a yom fer-kur kalereu.
36 Yecu dobom nubo mwerumeu. doken mor luwe. Bibei tomage ceu
cinen cin yi co, Fwetan nyinen dangke yere wo takeu”.
37 Yesu ciya la yici “wo fi dumbo keneu, so bi bwe nii fireu.
38 Takeu so dor bitinero, la dumbo ken ko ci bi bei liyar kwamaro. yerako
co bi bei nii kiyeu.
39 Ni kiyeu fi fikkeu so bwekelkeleu. Bitou so cuile kaleu, nob bitobbo ci
nob tomangeeb kwama wusake.
40 Nyori yerako ci macangum ci tuimeu co cuile kaleu.
41 Bi bwe nifir an tom nob tomangeb kwama wusakeu ci an bwabangum
naci cokum liyar kwamar gwam dike buro dok bwiran ketiye kange buro
wo mani bwanten werfun tiye.
42 Ci an merken ci mor kra cillen, fiye ciya ci wiyeti kange kironka
nunnek.
43 La ubo wusakeu ci an buwa na kakuk mor liyar kwama teciye. wo ki
tuweri, can nuwa.

44 Liyar kwama nan cweka yurangum yurange takeu. Nii kange fiyari yurangum cu ki bilangtum, yan miyem dike co cikeu gwam. La tiyenum take wo.
45 Takeu, liyar kwamaro na nii kyeme do yoryore tiye.
46 No co fiya kange wo yoryore ri, co ya ci miyem dike co cike gwam co tiyenum.
47 Nyo tak liyar kwama nan bi liyar ci mer wima, la mweru dikero ducce.
48 La dim ri nii taka jinge ko kwou konge, La con yiken con mwerum kenko mor kole, Bwirtinim bo ci miranwi firen.
49 An yila nawo fiya co kaleu a bou ti cwileu. nob tomangeb kwama wasake an bou chokum nubo bwirko mor nubo wussake nen.
50 Ciyan merkeng ci mor kira cilong-cilonge fiye ciya ci ti ka wiye kange kironka nunek.
51 Ka Nyimom dike wuro gwam ka? Bibei tomange ceu ciya co, “Ong”
52 La Yesu yici “Nyori nob merankar werunero, wo yilam bibei tomange liyr kwamareu, ci nan nii ki luwe wo yeu dikero sarko kange fwirko mor kwene ceu.
53 i fo nyori Yesu dim dangke brori, dubom fiye curo.
54 La Yesu doken biten ce, meran nobo nen mor bi kur wabero Ursalimau. Nyori cin nyimange ciki “Nii wo fiya nyomka kange yileng do wo fe?
55 Nii wo kebo bi bwe nii kwaka luwe ka? kebo nece ci cuwo ti ki Maryamu? Ale yakubu kange Yusufu kange Saminu, kange Yahuza kebo yitub ceb ka?
56 Ale yitub ceb natubo kebo wo kange be ka? ca dikero wo fe?
57 Cin kangum ner ducce dor cer. La Yesu yi ci “Nii tomange kwama mani fiya dur loco kange mor nubo loce.
58 Ca mabo nyimanke ducce wori ci nebo bilinke.

14

1 Ki kwama curo Hiridus Liya nuwa fulen Yesu.
2 Yi canga ce kange Yuwana wo yu mwemti wusakeu kwenu tuwe, wori Bikwando wo ma nage tiki co.
3 Wori Hiridus tam Yuwana bwam co ta ke merken co furcuna, ki ker Hirodiya wi yi ce Filibus.
4 Yi co ki daba nyo tu co na wi mwe.
5 Hiridus kin twalum co di laki cwa tai nobe, wori cin tu co na nii tmange to dukum tire.
6 Di kakuk boka Hiridus kentanguu bi bwe Hirodiya yel yila kwo yoryore kabum Hiridus.
7 Co ma cinen mor kange weri ki ca ken dike co cwitiye can ne co.
8 Bwiko co nuwa ker necerori con ya coki aneco dor Yowana wo yu mwemtiye mor fantilaner.
9 Liya mam funer ki keni cero kweri wori weri co mane, nobo wari kange co fiye cika nin co bwi co yi ki a ma nye.
10 Con twom mwati ka dor Yuwana ro furcina.
11 To mi a mwatu doro co ya ci boki dor cere mor fantilane ci ne bubya co ya na neken nece.
12 Bibei tomange ce to ci tu bilendo ya cin fwerum. Kambo naceu Cin ya la cin yi Yesu.
13 Yesu nuwa nyori cerum tkum mwengem bo nin ya yiken ki kwace fiye kange. mwe kankanko nuwa nyori cin bwang cinen ten ki na mor cinan lor.

14 Yesu bo kabum cem to tenanka mwerka nobe ko, cii cimen, co twam nubo nuwabo luma mo re ciye.
15 Ki Yo me bi bei tomange ce bo ci yi co, fiye wuro kiye kume no kweri fim, yo mwerka ko wo na ci ya cunnukur na ci tik dur ciyero nen cari.
16 Di la Yesu yici ki wifini yame ciye man kom necci dige ciya ca tiye.
17 Cin yi ki nyori carito cwendo nung kange jinge yob koni.
18 Yesu yi ci ki kom bu men ciko.
19 Yesu yi mwerka nobe ciya yiken dor yeret co tu carito nunge kange jinge yobe, con kunge dii kwama yoti bibwiro wi, con ne bi bei tomange ce.
20 Gwam ciye cin ca cin bwam, ci to fiti cari kange jinge bulendo kwob cilombo yob.
21 Nubo ca, nabarubbo bikate nung, kiyebo kange natubo. kange bibeiyo
22 Can nawo con yi bibei tomange ce ciya doken mor tokum mwengem bo, na ci yabken dinge wineu. nimde co beri na co yo mwerkako.
23 Bwiko co yo mwerkako cuwe, co ci kwiken dor bange kwobka dilo kume fim co firen ki kwace.
24 Can nawe tokom mwemero ki no tiber wimar, bwayum kaka koti ki mwelanka mwengero kange Yuako ne ci dotangeti.
25 Ki kume (kene tar na kume ce) Yesu meru dor cinen yauti dor mwenger.
26 Bibei tomange ceu to co yakenti dor mwenger cin cwa ciko ciye ke keno kelkeli, ci kwa kiyange mor tai ye.
27 Di la Yesu yi ci ker can nawo co ki kom ma bi kwan neret, mo kom nuware tai.
28 Bitrus kari ki teluwe tano mo ri dok ye bo fiye muneneu dor mwenger.
29 Yesu yi co bo, Bitrus ceru mor nabire mwenge yauti dor mwemer Yesu nen.
30 Bitrus to Yuwa ko taito tam co fiya co ter dikako co teluwe fulo ye.
31 Can nawo Yesu tarkanko tau Bitrus, yico ki mo nii bilenke bi dob, ye bwi ner mwero oktiye?
32 Bwiko Yesu kange Bitrus donken nabire mwenge co yuko yiloten makake.
33 La bibei tomange ce mor nabire mwenge ci wab Yesu ci yiti ki bi cum mo bi bwe Kwama.
34 Ci yabum cin lau biten Janisata.
35 Nubo wiye nyomom Yesu, co ci tom tomange mor cinanlor, take ci bo cinen ki nubo ki buwarakeu.
36 Cin ken co, ca ciya cimen na cin tai bwi belle ceu, gwam wo tai ceri fiyam luma.

15

1 Kangeb nob dinglib kange nob mulanka ci bou fiye Yesu wiye, fire Ursalima ci yi ki.
2 Ye bwi bi bei tomange mue kim diye nobo dur biro matiye? mani ci nir kanci nime ci ca cari.
3 Yesu kari me ci, kume ye bwi kom kim werfuner kwamare ki dike kom bwangten tiye?
4 Kwama tok ki Nee tee mwe dur kange ne mwe. Nawo tok kro bwir dor tecer. kaka nece ri, tam ca bwiya.
5 Di la kom ki gwam wo yi Tece kak Nece ki, tikali mo fiyati minen naweu luma kwama nen.

6 Ni wo cwi bo co ne tece dur nure kom tu ker kwama yilam manki nage ker dike kom bwantentiye.
7 Kom kulendo bwir, dong dong Ishaya tok ker dor kumer.
8 Yi ki nubo wure ki niye dur fo tol niyeyer, ner ciyero kutan kange mo.
9 Ciki wabye kone, wori ci merang werfuner nober, yi dige a bwanten tiki ciye.
10 La co merkangka nobek fiye co wiye con yi ci kom ta cini kom nyomom.
11 Kebo dige doti nyi nii yilati ki duyie dige ceruri nyi nii, co no yilanti dutiye.
12 Bibei tomange ceu bo co mo nyomom nob dinglibo nuwabo luma ci nuwa kero wa?
13 Yesu kari yi ci fikko wo kebo Temi diye fiye, an kwom co.
14 Kom dobti nyo cin fukma ti kabo tiye. tana fukma ta kece fukma nin cweri, gwam ciye ciyan yarken buwak.
15 Bitrus kari yi Yesu, fwetang nyinen dang kewo.
16 Yesu tok ki kom ken kom yomba?
17 Kom toba dige doti nyi gwam yakenti fureu, nyo a erti yaken tek bunak.
18 Dike ceruti nyi ki ceru mor nere, co dige nii yilati ki dutiye.
19 mor nee kwabanka digero bwir cirutiye, twal ka duwe, kayaka, Bwirangtum, kwii warkere cwerke kange tor kanganka.
20 Kangem bo co diger kang nii tiye ca ka kange buni nerka kange mni kang nii.
21 Yesu cokbon wi yaken yare cinan lor taya kange Sidon.
22 Knage nawiya kan aiya bo wi fiye cuwo, kun diro kibi kwan ki nuwa cire duwe mi teluwe bi bwe Dauda, bwe bubya mi ki ni mor dotange fir kange bwekelkle.
23 Yesu kar cienbo ker, bibi tomange ce bo kenan co ciki yoken co bwang binen ti ki kiyange.
24 Yesu kari tok ki ci tomyebo fiye kange wiye, ci tom ye kwamae lemle wo lo Israila.
25 Con bo con cunge kanbom cem, co tok ki ki Teuwe tekang ye, kari tok ki daten a tu tii bibeiye a ne birin bi cuwe.
27 co ki nyo Teluwe birin bicuwe ki cam fitiwo curu kan nii luwe.
28 Yesu kari, yico nawiye bilenke mwe tenangi kabo. na yilamwen kambo mo cwitiye. Bubya ce fiya luma dang cang.
29 Yesu dobom fiye cuwo yaken bi dom kange wima Galili, co kwiken diale la yikenwi.
30 Mwerkankako dutce bo cinen bo cinen ki, nobo mani nuwatu tiye, fukma, kilen kange nobo nyiyo tamtabe, nubo dutce. Kange nuo nuwa bo luma cin bo ki ki kabum yesu co ci twam twirak ciyeko.
31 Nyo nubo kila yimati ki wo ci to nu o nyi tamtabe tok ket tiye. kilendo la yayamti kungando fiya luma fukma ti toi co ci dukton kwama
32 Yesu c bibei tomange ce cinen la tok ki ma ci noboti ci wari kange mo kume taar, ci manki diye ci a catiye, ma cwibo nyo ci cabo cari kari ci fumom nure.
33 abibei tomange ce kar cinen ba fiya carito fe, wo alam na bom nubo wo tiye.
34 Yesu ki cirito kwem to nyi kom cike ciki niber kange jinge kilabo.
35 Co Yesu ii nubo a yiken bitine.
36 Tu carito wo niber kange jinge, bwi koko coma buka kange, con wuangum curito co, ci ne bibei tomange ce, bibei tmnge ne nobe.

37 Nubo gwam ca cin bwam, ci mweran fiti cai bulendo niber dim.
38 Nubo ca ci bi kate naw ka nabarub, kiyebo natib kange bibei.
39 Yesu yo nubo doken nabire mwenge taken yare magadan

16

1 Nob dingli kange Sadukiya ci b cinen, ci cwiti na cin cwa co, cin kenc co ca nung cinen yirombo ii kwama.
2 Kari yi ci ki meri, kom ki fiye an lumi wori dii kwama fiye je.
3 Ta ke ki bwiri kom ki fiye lombo, wuro dii kwama fiyeje, dim dii ka? kom ynomom kabel yirom dii kwama la kom fwe ki jyomka keneko.
4 Kaldo bwir, nubo man ki taka bwiti, ci do yiromti di la yirom kange man wo a nungtiye ka wo Yunusa ce". Yesu cu.
5 Bibei tomange ce bo dinge wureno di la cin tabum ci tu bo cirato.
6 Yesu yi ci kom cibi kom yiki bati, kange dige fuu nob dinlibo kange Sadukiyawa.
7 Bibei tomange ce yateen ti tokkan bwiti ci, keno wori cari mani di.
8 Yesu nyomom co yi ci ki kom nob bwinin bilenke, ye bwi kom tokkan ti bwiti kume, keno ker carito bo, bocikeri?
9 Kom nyombo kom bulangbo carito cendo nung wo ca ki nobe bi kate nunge, bulen di nyi kom mwere?
10 kaka carito cwendo niber, nubo bikate na'ar, kange bulendo niber, nubo bikate na'r kange bulendo nyi kom tume?
11 Ye bwi kom fwe ki nyomkako kom ki kebo cari ma kom cubi kom ka bati ki camfuwam, nob dinlibo kange Sadukiyawa.
12 La wo ciya bulangti, tok bo amfuwambo mor cariye di la ki yi ci ciya cub merangka nob dinglibo kange Sadukiyawa.
13 Fiya Yesu bo kai cariya Filibus me bibei tomange ce, wobo ki tok bi bwe nifire nyi?
14 La ci ki "Knagem ki yi ki Yuwana nii yuka mwenge, kangembo ki Iliya, kangembo ki Irimiya, kka win mor nob tomange.
15 Yi ci, kume we kom yi ti ki me?
16 Saminu Bitrus ciya kari mo Almaciya, Bibwe kwama ki dume."
17 Yesu kari yi co nibi bwiyer mo Saminu bibwe Yunusa, kebo nange kange bwiyale fwetang mn dige we Te mi mor dii kwama.
18 Ma yinenti mo Bitrus dur tere do wo ma mo bikur wabe mi tiye. Nyilo bwiyare man a fiya turinikiditti dor cer.
19 Man nenen yilo dii kwama ko diker mo bwabi fo kaleri, yilam bwambwabe firen dii kwama. Dikero mo kwim fo kale, yilam kwim firen dii kwama.
20 Yesu yi bi bei tomange ce ci ya yide nii con Almasihu.
21 Tabti fo Yesu ter yika bibei tomange ce tamyo co ya Ursalima co nuwa dotange dutce kan nubo durko nen kange nubo dur wabero, kange nob mulangka werfunedo, ci twallum co an kun co dume bwiko kume wari.
22 La Bitrus yaken ki co cungagin werangco, ki wuro a kutangi kange mo teluwe, wuro mani a bwiti kange mo.
23 Di Yesu yila Bitrus, yila kenbwi mi, bwekelkele. mo ter kottanka minen, wori kwom nen bo kange diker na kwama ce ka na nubo ce.
24 Yesu yi bibei tomange ce ki ni wo cwiti na bwagmentneri ca ko dor cer na co tu bwatiye bware ce na co bwangmenten.
25 wuro cwiti naco fulo dume ce ri, co lemco, Wo lem dume ceri dormire di can fiya ti.

26 Ye yori ni na fiyam kaleo na lem dume ce? Bibwe nii an bo mor duktanka Te cer wari kange nob tomange cak-cak ke, nimde na ya nubo gwam dor dike mo mane.
27 Bibwe nii an bou ki luma te ceko kange bibie tomange ce, an ne nii dikero ca mani fo kaleweu.
28 Bilenker mi yi komti, kangem komem bo tim feu na mani twi bwarti, Di ci an to bibwe nifire boti mor liyar cer.

17

1 Ki kume nukkundi Yesu tu Bitrus kange Yakubu kange Yuwana yiciye yaken ki co bangko cweem cwemeu, ki bwico.
2 Yirom cembo tii ba kabum ciyembo tikob cebo, ti bibai na kakuk, kange bellece ti tibai na filang.
3 Katten di Musa kange Iliya cerkangu cinen, tak.
4 Bitru kari, yi Yecu Teluwe yori bo fo fiye wo bo wiye. Tona mon cwitiri man ywel bi kurdo tar, win kimo win ki Musa, win ki Iliya
5 Co mor takka kerer biloro tia nyi cumo co diro coro bi loromi yici kiwo bi bwini mi cwiye coni fumen nen tiye kom nuco.
6 La bibei tomange ce nuwa yori cin mwelken dorcero bitene wori cin cwatai.
7 Yecu bo ke ci yici ki kweni kom nuware tai.
8 Ci kum dore ciyero, cito bo nii.
9 Fiyaci yirouti bang Yecu nyiki kom yire ni dukkum bowo fico bi bwe nii kwanen.
10 Bi bei bwangka ce me ki yebwe ni mulanka a tok ti ki Iliya yo boteye?
11 Yecu diye cinen ki Iliya an boragu ki dikero.
12 Di miyi kom ti iliya kweri bou dila ci yomkombo nyori cin macinen diker ci cwiye. nurewo, bi bwe nifire an nuwa dotange kan ciye.
13 wo bi bei tomangece ci nyme ki tok cine kero tok Yuhana nii yuka mogen.
14 Ci law fiye mwirkanka ko weyenri kange nii bo cine, cunguge kabumce toki.
15 Teluwe ci bi bwemi wori ki juwe takeu, nuwa dotangeti kwabi ki yalti mwem kange kira ngit.
16 Maboki ci bi bei tomange nin cin dor bo twaka.
17 Yecu, Kari tokki nom bwini birinke kange cwatanka kle fiya fiyang mayi ti ki kome ko bo ki co fiye mi wiye.
18 Yecu kwenancinenten la ning bwice celum bwi fiya tai ka?
19 Bi bei tomange ce bo Yecu nen yulum yurang me ki yebi nyo fweki co kake?
20 Yecu yiciki bilenker kumero nyo bi duwar mi yi kom ti naki kam wii ki beilenker na nun bi katairi kam nyi tiyo kamki kwam yaken fire tiyo an kom dike kange mani wo ala bi gwamm ki matiye.
21 La iren kelkeliyo wo mani a certi ciya kwobka dilo.
22 Ciyim Galili, Yecu yi bei tomange ce ki ciyan ne bi bweni kan nii.
23 Ci nyi mom twirum co ki kume tar an kwenum bibei tomange ceu nero kayam.
24 Ci lam Kafanahum nubo yo dortiyeu wumer cekeltiyeu cin bo Bitru. ciki nii merankakumeko, ne wumer cekeliti. Na dore ce?
25 Co toki ong dila Bitru do ken mor luwe Yecu ter kero kange co, nye mo kwatiye Saminu? liyam karero ciki nyo kemer doren wine kika kemer mweng fiye nobfuwai.

26 Bitru kar cinen fiye Fabubo wiye Yecu yic nyori citu nob finyige keben yakako dila kari.
27 Bi don nyo ka doreka bwirangke, kam ya wima, mam ker bibumo kom tau jinge wo ter bo kakeri. tano kom wom niceri, komfiya cekelo kumtu kone nubo yodoro tiyeu mi kange mwin.

18

1 Ki kwama co bibe bwingka Yecu me ki co wining durko mor di kwama.
2 La Yecu co bwi bi duren kange tiber ciyer.
3 Ki miyi kom ti na kam yirambo na bi bitiuttiri mani kom kuti di kwama.
4 Na ni wo yoken dur cero na bwi bi duwareri cu dikero dur ko di kwama.
5 No kom yo bwibi duware wo ki den mir di kom yomye.
6 Wuro dok win mor bibeiyo wo ne bilengke bwiranke, la diker a ye cinnen ti ter nerer kwir cer, na merken. Co wima cuwa.
7 Gwam dor bitinero, wo kwantangka a fiya ciye gwam wiwo kume ni wo abotiye.
8 Na kangmweko kaka namweko an donen kotankeri mwatum co di mirangco wi. Na wori La mwen diker kange wo ciya tunken nen ti kira ki kanko yobeu, Lamwen diker do lokwama ki kanko win ko nako win.
9 Na nuwe mweu an dok nen kwentanka ri cokum co na mirank cowi fiye mwi wiyeu an lamwen diker mo doken dume ki nuwe win kange yarka mor kira ki nuwe yob.
10 Kom burange kom cwinkande bibei bi durti nen bo bibwe tomange kwama to ti com tii ciwo di kwama.
11 Bi bwe ni bou na cok dike lemeu.
12 Ni ye burangeka kime bou? na nii ki kwamagwini kom win la win reb maciya dubam tenwini ter cuo tereti naco dou woreme ka?
13 Na fiyam wo winenri miyi kom ti furner cero an lawo kuni tereo co dobeu.
14 Yo na wori yori kebo di wo tekume wo dii kwama nuge naco kun mor bi durdunen dowo na bwiyam.
15 Tano kenmwe kom mwendi yico tiber kumer mokange co kub biyo tano nunenddi moyirau.
16 Tano kam nukang bo bwitikimiri, kiya ki nubo yo kaka tar naci yiram warke, fi nob warka ko yau be kaka tare nunge kiro gwam dong dong.
17 Na ko nuwa ka ciye kori ya cuko nob kwama bone nako na nuwa ciri. tuken co na nubo yombo kwama.
18 Mi yi kom ti dike kom bwam bitineu bwam bwabe di kwama kike kom wineri gwin-gwine di kwama.
19 Mi yi kom ti na nubo yau an ciya ki dike kom kinantiyeu te mi wo di kwama an makimen.
20 Fiye nubo yau kaka, taar ci mwerum ki denmireri mi we kange ci.
21 Bitrus bow Yecu nen ki kwama kiri to nyi kemi ama men burang ke manciten wiye? in lam kirito ni bwirka?
22 Yecu diye cinen ki mi yi nen bo mii kirito niber, miki niber kiriti kwini niber.
23 Nyori liyar kwamaro kino na liya kange o cwii naci kiyem kemer cereu knage cangam cere.
24 Kambo ci ter ri cin bow cinen ki canga kange wo ci bwang tenti talent do bikate kwobbe.
25 Dila kambo ci man ki nureu ci yam tiyeri, te kuwece ne wrfunendo ca a myim co, kange wii ce kange bibeyo kange dikero ci cikeu gwam dila na yam nan cero.

26 La cangau yarken bitine, cungi kabum cem la ki “Teluwe, ma biner
kange mo, dila man yi nen dikero gwam.
27 La teluwe canga co kambo cin dim ki cikakeu nyem kang cinen di la
citang cinen nan cero wi.
28 Dila canga co cei ya fiya kange kece canga, wo ci bwang ten denani ti
kwini kwob wiine cin tam co ri yoten bukka ceko la ciki yam ye dikero mi
bwang mwne ten tiye.
29 Di la kece cangau yarken bitine la kinog co ki “nuwa bi neri kange mo,
ri man ya tinen wi”.
30 Di la canga wo ki kaba ko, Nyori, cin ya ci merken co mor fucina no
cin yam co dikero ci bwang cinen ten tiye nyimde.
31 Kambo kebcebo canga bo to dikero bwiyeuri, cin kangum ner duce cin
bou la cin yi teluwe ce dikero bwiyeu gwam.
32 La Teluwe canga co, cou co rila yico “mo bwe canga bwir, mi tab mwen
dikero mi bwang mweng ten tiyeu gwam, wori mwin kinong ye.
33 No mwiki nungbo kemwe nin cireduwa, na wo min nung mwen
cireduwe?
34 Teluwe ceu knagum ner duce la neken co kang nubo ne dotange tiye
no ciyam gwam dikero ci bwang cinen ten tiyeri nyimde.
35 La nyo Te me di kwama ama kimen tiye ken no kom cutangbo
kebkumebo nin wi mor nere kumer ri.”

19

1 Lam bou kambo Yecu dimkero buro di co ca dubom Galili con yaken ti
yii kar Yahudiya, dinge caji Urdune.
2 Nubo kila-kila bwan cinneten con twan ci finange cuwo.
3 Faricawau bouragum cinen ci cuwancoti ciki “daten nyo nii kambo wer
funen nageu, ni a twal wii ce nin naaka ki kange dikerka?
4 Yecu Yii ci ka kiye bi wika tok ki co ni wo fule ci fiya kabu fuel, ci yob
bwayile kaange nawiye.
5 Co niwo fule ciyeu tok ki kiwuro nii an dubom Teece kange Nee ce na
murom kange wee ce, ci yobeu cin yilam win.
6 Ci man yob tak la buiyo win Na nyori dike kwama mureu, kange nii a
yalkande.
7 Co ci yice, “La ye bui Musa yinyo ki nyiyal nyo tual nawiye nin na'aka
nyo ywaco take?
8 La co yici bikwan nerer kumer, co dok muca ciya kumen ko tual
nawiyenin Na'aka ki kaba kebo nyo.
9 Ma yi kom ti nii wo tual wii ce nin neu naka, na kebo borutom.
10 Bibei tomangeceu yico nawo nyo nii kange wii ce di, yorbo a na'aka.
11 La Yecu yi ki “Kebo kwarub a yo merang kako tiye, la kan co nubo cia
cinen cia yowe.
12 Kangem wii wuro bou ci Teeni (Combilome) Nyo tak di kangem wi
buro yilamTeeniu ki ker Liyaro lo kwama. wo a yo merangka ko wo tiyeu
ayo.
13 Co ci bou cinen ki bibeiyo biduwatinim na ci yo cinenkang dor, kwob
cinen dilo, “La bi bei tomange ceu erang ci ti.
14 La Yecu Yii ci, ko dob bibeiyo bidu wattinum bo ko ywa cire bou kako
kami wori liyaro lo kwamau ki wang ciko.
15 La con yoti ka'ani ceu dor cir na nimde co dob fiye co.
16 La nii kange bou fiye Yecu wiye tok ki “Nii meranka, nangen do ken
do wini ma matiye nan fiya dume dii yeu?

17 Yecu yi co ye bwi mo meye kerti dor nangen nero kene? win cuwab dong dong, no mo cuiti mo do ken mor dumedi, bwnag ten wer funero,
18 nii co yii co ki wer funero wini? Yecu yico “Tuwalde nii mare buro tum, kuure kwi, ma'are warke niyer ker,
19 Ne Tee mwe kange Nee mwe dur, na cui nii bi dom kange mweu na dor mwer.
20 Bwe bwantn yile wo yi co, mim man buro gwam yee ma mati take?
21 Yecu yii co, na mo cuiti na yilam dong dong di, ya'a miyem dike mo cike gwam, na kabkang nob bune bo nen di na mon fiya ciwekako dii Nimde na bou na bwanten ten
22 La be bwa yile wo ki fir nerer wori con nii cuwe cuwe.
23 Yecu yi bi bei tomange ceu, Bi com ma yikom ti, a yilam bwai yo na nii cuiwe-cuiwe na do liyar kwamar.
24 Yila ma yi ten komti an la telem bo min a doken buwak bilifirak kange wo nii cuiwe -cuiwe a do liyar kwamar tiyeu”
25 bibei tomange ceu nuwa nyori, yila cinen ki nyomanka bicom cikii we a fiya cerka tiye?
26 Yecu to ti cici, fiye nubo wiye man i a mati, la fiye Kwama wiyeu dikero gwam ki maman.
27 Bitru karu ki, Nyon dubom dikero gwam nyon bwangten nen. La ye ya fiya tiye?
28 Yecu yici bi com ma yikom ti, kom wo ka bwang men teneu, ki boro fuir ko kwama wo bi bwe Nii a yi kenti kutile Duktangka ceu, kom keneu ka yii dor kutileni kwob cilombo yobe nin, kom ma tuwe luweu kwob cilombo yobeu Iciraila nin bolangti.
29 Na nubo dubom loni, yitob cib, bayilob natub, Tee Nee, bibei kange tanki ni ki den miredi, an fiya kirito kwini kwob can fiya dume dii ri Yeu.
30 La nubo ducce buro kabou na weu ci an yilam buiyok, nubo ducce wo buiyeu ci an yilam kabak.

20

1 liyar do kwama ki na nii Ta'ake kange wo cerki kimuomje do nob nangeneb buro ama nangenti taake ceu
2 kombo ci tokka ngum kange nob nangenebbo ti naiyo win ki diye, ci tung ci taake cecia ma nangendo
3 lacon certen ki kam kaneko tereu lacon to nob nangeneb kangem tirangum konimiye kulenek
4 laco yici ko ya'a tabke mi man ne kom dike dong dongeu co ci ya cima nangende.
5 yika con certen tak ki kang keneko kwob yob, con fiya kangem co ma na kabau
6 yila con certen ka kiyaka naku ked, co ya con fiye kange nob tiram koni laco yici ye bui ka tirangum koni na kwam kakuko we?
7 won kange nii mani wo tu'u nge. lacon yici kom keneu ko ya ta'a ke mi
8 kanbo mee lame di nii ta'akeu cou betomangene ceu nob nangeneb na ya'a ci nan nangener ciyero, terti nubo cuwa bwireu naya ciko nobkababo.
9 kambo nob nangerneb wo ca tu'u ciki kumji yadi lane ci naiyo win-win.
10 kambo nob nangeneb kababo bou weri, cikwati cina ocum nyo la ci keneu cone ci naiyo win-win.
11 kambo ciyom nan nangener ciyereri, laci ti funan dor nii ta'a ke donin

12 cikii nob nangenebbo wo cowa bwireu ma kan kenko wimbiwine fiye nangne la yila mon tu'u kenci dong-dong kange nyo, wo nya twal bwiyeu kange cilon.
13 la nii ta'a ke kari yiciki farub, ma ma kumembo kange dike kebo dong-dong geu ka ciya men bo kama naiyo win-win ka?
14 Tamdike na mweu na ta nure mweu. macui co ma ne nob nange nibo cuwa bwireu dong-dong, na wo mane komeu.
15 wendi kebo dong- dong nama dike cuiye ki dike namiye ka? kaka kor kamatiye ki dike mamani dong donge ka?
16 cuwo nyo, nob bwikob cia yila nob kabab, nob kababo ayila nobo cuwa bwireu. conubo duccu nubo biduwar kwakwabe cokcoke
17 kanbo Yeecu yakenti wurcalima di con yaten kange kwob cilombo yobeu cungeca, dor mirer laco yici.
18 ko to bo ki kwin mor wurcalima, an ne ken bibwe nifire kan liya nob wabeb kange tual kak
19 cian neken co kang nubo kumtacilib na ci buo cona malli co, na kungum co
20 la weebe beyo lo Jabadiu bou Yeecu nin kange bibei bayulobe ce yobe beu co cung cunge naco la con me kange diker cinen.
21 Yeecu yico yee no cuitiye / lacon, toki moki bibeyo lomi wo yobe ayi, win kangko catiyere win kangko mokere, mor liyare mwe.
22 la Yeecu yico mo nyom dike wo mo metiyeu. mon dolum mo nomki kwelmwenge woma dadom nokaka? lacin yii co nyan dolum.
23 co yii ci kwelmwenge miu cuwo kan dolum noka, layimbo kangko catiyere kange mokeu, ke bo ma ne tiye, na nubo buro na ciye teemi yuelum yuele.
24 kambo tanggnim bibei tomangeceu kwobeu mwo wodi, cin man funer kange yitob bo wo yobeu
25 la Yeecu coci fiye cowiyeu yii ci kom nyom liyabbo tam ki nubo kuntacili yeu nung cinen liyarti, nubo dorko cinen loreu nung cinen bikwanti
26 mani ayilati nyo tiber kumer. tano nayori nii wo cuiti na co yilam du'ur more kumedi tamcan yila canga kume.
27 la nii wo cuiti na co yilam nii kaba kumedi co a yilam canga kume
28 kanbo bi bwe nifire boubo na ci co dur, lana cone dur na co ne ken ten dume ce fanka nubo kila-kilau.
29 la ci cer jenko, mwerkanka nubeko ducce bwang cinen tene
30 la cin to fukmatini yob yirongum kong nure, la fukmatinim bo nuwa Yeecu ciu tiyedi, lacin kung dirciro citi toki, Teluwe bi bwe Dauda nuwa cini nyeu.
31 la nubo ca cinen tor yii ci cia kamangum. kico nyeu, fukmatinim bou wo, yokten kung ka direk ciko laã wo kwatti yeu, tokti Teluwe bi bwe Dauda nuwa cini nyeu.
32 la Yeecu tin cok, cok, doki cin cou ci, la me ci ye co cuiti nan ma kume ne?
33 co ci yii ce, Teluwe nyo cuiti na nyo fiye to ka fiye
34 la Yeecu bulangi ciko neercer, coke nuwe ciyeu. ca canduwo cin fiye toka fiyek. yila cin bwang ten co

21

1 kanbo Yeecu kange bi bei tomangeceu dadom kange wurcalimari, ci yaken betafaji fiye bang jaitun ne. co Yeecu tuom bibei tomange ce ci yob.

2 co yii ci ko doken muan loro kakumeu, kan to kelba kange be ce ci wari. ko kwiu ci kom bou men ciko.
3 na kange nii yii kom dike kange dor nyo di, ko yi co Teluwe cui citi. nii co an tomu kom kici danjang.
4 wo mani nyo na din dukum nii duku membo toke
5 ko yi bi butobo ci yo na, ko to liya kume bouti kumen nii cukka duwek yim dor kelbar dor be lunjuge kelbar.
6 co bi bei tomangeceu cu yaci ma dike Yeecu yi ciye.
7 ya cin ki kelbau kange be kelbau ci miranti kulenciro cere, Yeecu kwii la yii ti dor kulenro nin.
8 dur nuber mirang ti kulen ciyero dor nurer, kangem bo kiyangu alu tiniu cin miranti nure.
9 nubo mwerum we kaco kange buiceu, cin kung dirciyero citi toki Hocana fiye bi bwe Dauda wiye, ni bibuiyere co, wuro bou ti mor dene Teluweu. Hocana fiye Teluwe wiyeu,
10 kambo Yeecu doken wurcalima cinarloro dim, la ci merangi we wo?
11 nubo lankar cinen, won Yeecu, nii durkume wo Najaret mor Galili.
12 co Yeecu, doken mor bi kurwabere, con yuwabkan nubo miyaran diker tiye kange buro ten dikerti moreu. co yalangum dengila nubo wo fuion kiyemer tiyeu, kange kutile nubo miye nagum fiye tiyeu.
13 con yii mulangum mulange lomi a yila lo dilor, lakom yilam buwak nob kub ciko.
14 co fukmatini kange kilenti bourangu cinene mor bi kur waber, con twan ci.
15 lanob bi wabero durko kange nob meranka werfunereu, cin to diker nyumankaro wo co manange cin nuwa tenbibeyo ci kun dirciro ti mor bikur waber, tokti Hocana fiye bibwe Dauda wiyeu, cin nuwa buwarum nem.
16 coki yii ce, mo nuwa dike ci tok tiye? Yeecu ciya ci oo laka nuwambowika, nyibibeyo bi du wadinim an buro no yiir tiyeu man dokti dur tangkako wi?
17 la Yeecu dubom ci cerum mor cinan lor yaken betani kuma co ca da'a wi.
18 la con buri kanbo ca yilau cinan loreri co nuwa wuranti
19 la con to tii nyingcin kong nure, con ya dimertironin laca fiya bituti mani kan layu. lacon yii tiye, betuti no nin we munen tak, danjang ko cuwo tii nyingcin dor kwicim
20 bibei tomange ceu tonyori, cin nyumangi ciki manyi tii nying cindo kwiddim dangjang nye.
21 Yeecu yila yii ci, bicom ma yii kom tii na kom wiki bilanke kwaneri manidi, kebo ka ma tii nyingcin do nine ka ma tiye, lakom toki bwen nan co bang ko wori, kom ki akom co dii, na mob ken mor caji, la an manyo
22 bwen na yeka keneri, kone bilenkerirti, kam nyo.
23 kambo Yeecu bou mor kur bi waberedi, liya wabe nubo dur nubero bonrangn cinen kambo co ma meranka tiyeu, cin toki, ki bikwan kerero wuni moma dike buro tiye, we nenen bikwan kero ce?
24 la Yeecu yii ci, na miu keneu man me kom ker. na kom yii yeri, man yii kom keno ki bi kwan kerero wini ma manan dike buro ti cike.
25 yuka mwengek yuwanako yau fe? yau dii kwama kaka, yau nubo nin? la cin tokkangi bwiti ci, ciki na bou yii boki dii kwama an yibo, ye bwi ka ne nebo bilener kange ce?

26 bwen bo yi bou ki bou nubo nindi, bou cuwa nuboti, wori ci gwam citu Yuwana na nii dukume.
27 co co la ci yii Yeecu ciki nya nyombo. co keneu con yii ci, mikeneu mani ma yii komti keno kibi kwando wini ma manangum dike buroti yeu.
28 lan ye ka kwabe? nii wi manangen do take duwen
29 bweu yii co mani ma ya ti, la ki con fulong nercero con yaken.
30 la nii wo ya be yobe nin tok dike co yiwo kabau. lacon manciya Tee laco yabo.
31 wemor be beyo wo ma dike teciye cuitiye? ciki wo kabau, Yeecu yii ci, bicom ma yii kom ti nuboyo dorti kange nob burotume an do kenten liyar kwamaro namimde kom.
32 Yawana bou kumen kin nure cak-cak ka ne bo bilenker kange co nubo yõ dor tiyeu. kange natub ma burotum tiyeu ne bilenker cinen. lakume bwiko wo ka tom dike wo mane, ka yoloten bo ki bui nako ne bilenker kange co.
33 ko cuwa tu kange danke. ma kange ni take, con fi fik take nin, con kwarum takeu, con wob bicunge yamka inabikowi, con mu dengila cuwen cuweme wo atom take tiyeu, lacon neken nubo kangem takeu kambo ci tokkangum kiyemereu, lacon cu kange bitine kange.
34 kambo cuwa kiye inabi ko lameri con tom canga ce kangem na yo cinen carin cari to co mor takeu.
35 la nob nangenebo wo tacanga buro buk wineu, ci tualum wineu, mobang wine ki ter
36 nii ta'ake tung ten kangem cangam, lawo ki kabau, la nob nange nebo ma cinen na wo ki kabau.
37 bwiko cuwo nii taãke tuom ten bibwe ce, cinenr, tokti
38 kambo nob nagenebo to bibwi nii ta'ake di citi tokkangi buiti ci, won co nii aca kwali to tiyeu kom bou bi twalum cona bou cam kwalito,
39 la cin tam bweu, ci mobkenco buim taken laci tualum co.
40 la nii ta'akeu boudi, ye cama nob nangenebo wuro nin tiye?
41 la cin yico, an tualangum, na yila ta'ake ne nangene bo bwirko buro ki mare cilong cilonge, na yila ta'ake ne kangem nob nageneb buro a yam co tiki cuakiyar inabikeu.
42 Yeecu yii ci ka tobo mor bifimere, tero wo nobo nin kuweti koweu, coyilan ter culangere. woki no Teeluwe nin, la yilam diker nyiman kar nuwebe?
43 na weu ma yi komti, antum liyar kwamaro kumer, na bitine wo ne bituti tiyeru.
44 nii wo yarti dor terero wori can yakcangum ki fiti. la nii wo tero yae cineti dore di ankuwan co.
45 la nii liya re kange faricawa cin kwa ki dike ci toktiyeri la cin nyom ki tok kange ci.
46 ci do tika cekori, lacin cuwa tai nubo mwerum meu, wori nubo tum co con nii dukume.

22

1 kiritti yila yici kerti ki dangke. cuki
2 liyar kwamaro wi tami liya kange wo yulang bi bwece nin ci ka nakakke.
3 nyi bi bei canga ce bou ker na kakko, la cin ko boka.
4 la nyori liyar yila tomten ci kangem nob canga, cokikere ki yi nubo wuro ci yi ci kere to, min fweten cikka ko min biye nenne kange bi cit biyeti tak direro gwam fiyam na cikka ce

5 la nubo tubo kero ki bilangka cin tab ka nure ciye kange take ce kange
fiye tiyen ka kange miyeka.
6 tang nim bo cin cangam liya. cin nuwa cinen cin twal ci
7 la liya nuwa funet. con tomi ciya cuwo cinen nob bwaka dekeb ciya
twallangum nubo twal nube naci twim cinar lor ciyero.
8 la cin cangace cika dim fwelka di. nubo wo fiya tomange ci datenbo
9 na no nyori kom nure kom cangangu nubo kwarub wo kom fiya
10 wo yori nyeu kange yorbe lo liyaro dim ki nob kambo ken.
11 kambo liya bou naci to fabubeu cin to niwo dor bo kulen cika
12 di liya nyi co farmi mu manyi mu doufo fiye wuro kulen cika mani
ye? ni curo fwe ki ker tokk.
13 laliyar yi bi bai canga ki bwam ni wuro kang kange cna naki merken
co mwor kumtacili fiye wuro manki wiye kange kuka nunek.
14 nyo nubo ducce ci cuwowe la bidob ci cokke.
15 dila nob dinglib cin fuwau kutume kanbo ciya taco ti tokka kercere.
16 la cin tung ciclen bi bai canga ciyeu hirudiyawa cin yi kiritti. ni
merangka nyin yumom mu ni bilinke yulo mu merang nubonin kero kenti
yonen bo wi kange ker nuber nyo tok mu man ki cuika darek mwor diber
nober
17 di la nyo kermwero? daten yi ya dorer kai care kakka yi yare ka?
18 lan Kiritti nyi mom funer ceyiro yici ye bwi kom me yeti nyo we kom
nubo bwir.
19 kom nungmen culom ki yemero curo la cin bo cinen ki kiyemero
20 Kiritti yici nyo komne
21 kaicar dige yilam nace kwama dige. yilam nace
22 kambo ci nuwa nyeri yila ci men ki, nyi mangka, la cin dob co cin cu
23 nyo yinidi nob bwiran kerero kangem wo liyabo kange kwenka kaleka
cin bou cin nen cin meco
24 ciki ni meranka muja tokki no ni na nacoiye bwiyam man ki bwedi
yice na yi kange wice na bo bibwi
25 kangem ciyem bo wi nyo nukkun wo ki kaba na lan bwiya kam ci man
kibi bei yeu dob kechenin wice
26 yice wo yobeu co kenneu co manyo la wo tereu yaken cuko nubo ni
beri nin.
27 wi bwi gwam ciye la na wi yeu bwi gwam di la ki kakuki kwenka nob
bwareb na wi yeu ca yilam wi we mwor nubo nukku nin? nyo gwam ciye
na co
28 la Kiritti ci ya yici ki, kom lem, dige biwiyeu kom nyombo bifumer
kakka bi kwan kwama
29 dige bwiyeu kwenka nob bwarebo naka mani la mani ciya mwer kang
citi naka.
30 nona curo nyori ciki nona bibei tomange di kwama.
31 tano dige yilam kange kwenka nob bware yikom bwangtenbo dige
kwama yikoma
32 cuci kwama a brame kwama Icaku kange kwama Yakubu? kwaka
kebo kwama nubo bwiya kwama nubo ki dume tinin.
33 kambo tare nuwa nyeri ci men ki nyi manka.
34 dii kambo fariciyawa nuwa kiritti ywa cudu ki yawa di la cin mwer
dorciyero
35 ki bwo fwer ciyer kange nubo nyimom bwo langeu cin cuwa co ki
meke na ci nyimom co.
36 nimerenka fwer funka mwor bwolang?

37 Kiritti yico bilang kwama mwe ki bi kwan mwero gwam kange mer mwero gwam kange mwor ner mwero gwam
38 wuro co wer fundo kendo
39 werfundo wo yobeu tami na mwe bilang niwo bi dom kang mwe na dume mwe
40 dor werfundo gwam dawi kere ci tikeu nin.
41 kanbo bi bei faracayawa ci murangum fiye wine kiritti meci ker
42 tokki, nye kom kwati kange bi bwe kwama? co bi bwe we? cin yico bi bwe Dauda
43 kiritti yi ci la manyi Dauda mwor yuwa tangbe cuwo ce bi bwe tokki
44 bi bwe kwama yi bi bwe kwama yi kangko catiyer mer. la mai yila ke ki nob ki ye mwe ki no fiye fuwa namwek
46 ni kange mani wo kar cine kange ni kar ciriren bo kerwi kange meco bo wi tak ka ciko dicire

23

1 la kiritti yi tartare kange bi bei tomangece
2 coki nob werfundo kange faricawa ciyim fiye muca
3 la nyori gwam dige ci yikom makerii kom mani wuro diger kimer ki tam yora dila kom mare dige ci manang tiye wori ci tkang dige ti mani ci manangti cuko.
4 cibwa kulen tunyoti, wuro bwai tukakke ci tu mwer nubo nin lakgwom la ciyeuw ki bwi ci mani ciya tar biwure ciyeti tu
5 gwam nanange ciyero cikin manin nubo nato ciki cur bi la ciye bi fumer ciyero ce ki tokko ci kwirang cunga tinin beileti.
6 ki cwi yulangka fiye ti nin yimem ciyem tolnyiyer kange yulangka fiye yime ciyeu bikur kwama
7 kange yarume yaruma na wa kungum dore fiye miyeka kange tiyenka na ciya cuwo citi kini meranka
8 la kebo wo ciya cuwo kom tini meranka nyonin dige bwiyeu ni meren kakko win kom cike, kom gwam kom bi yitinim.
9 ki cuwore ni kange teki kume fo kalewo dige biyeu tee win kom cike, diki nodi
10 kom ciya ciwo kom de nobbifime dige bwiyeu ni bi fimer ki merowin co bi bwe kwama
11 di ni wo yilam dur tiber ki nureu na yilam canga kime
12 gwam niwo kung dor mwor dige gwam niwo tubo dorr cere ci kebo kange ni dur
13 di la daten bo nyo nob mulanka kange faricawa nubo bwit kom ten nubo nin yilok doka lo kwama kom dobo kom dobbo nubo cwi doka tiyeu na dou
14 daten bo nyo kom nob mulanka kange faricawa nyo kom nuwa natub kwilibti do tange
15 da ten bo nyo kom mulanka kange faricawa nobo bwit kom bwilangti digge wimer kange tineni du wonka ni merangka win bi wine na ki kom fiyam kom mamco konidi lengtidi yulan kumero nyo di yilam ni kere ne kom
16 da ten bo nyo kom fukma bo yame kom wuro kom tokti niwo werum kange ku kwamari kebo kange diger lagwam niwo werum kange mwindo ku kwamari weri ce fiyem fiye yime.
17 kom kula fukwa tinim na wini la bidwi yere mwindo kakka ku kwama wiyeu na wo manki dwitiye mwindo

18 tano wo werum kange tanjilandowu cakke kebo diger tano niwo werum ki kiye mero ci yoti dor cereri weri ceu tomco
19 kom fukma ti nimbo na wini wo durke kimer ku kwama kakka win mwabe wuro mwer kwama nin kiyemer tiye?
20 tano nyo gwam niwo werunki tanjilando wucakke werum gwam co kange dige dorcere
21 tano niwo werum ki kwamari werum kango co wo fwer cereu
22 tano gwam niwo werum ki di kwamari liyar kwama kange wo yim dor cereu
23 daten bo faricawa kange nob mulang kanb nobo bwit kom cokkom luma renek ywerek kange kule kange lam cur la kom mirang bilengke wuro tu nyo weu. yona wucak, cire duwe, bitinke cu wura daten ka matiye kebo na wuro kom cutang. tang nini bo wiye
24 fukma yame mwem nuwa kungkunge nin kange dige kangem nyori mwon mim tecembo
25 daten bo kom nob mulangka kange faricawa nubo bwit kom nir bwim kwimkwelmwengeti kange kwele la mordi dimka bwirangke kange fitrerer
26 no fukma nubo bwit ter yiwelka bwim kwele kwelmweu na bwim ciyemba yimki yorak
27 daten bo kom nob mulankab kange faricawa nubo bwit na tuweti nim kumembo tami bitine fwor wiye kum ma curo nobo to yaran kume ko kale firer mwordi kom kuk nubo bwiyam kanga dwiti dimer kidimen
28 nyo fo nuwe nobo kom la firer mwor di kang bwirankeret kange nero fit mwor.
29 daten bo nyo kom nob mulang kab kange faricawa kom ki tuwe nob dugumeb la kom yulangum tuwe nob bilike
30 kom tokti komki no yitin nowi ki kwama teb nyebe nin nonyiti necibo filan curka bwi yale nob dugume
31 na curo nyeu nung dor kimero kom bi bei kwalka nob dugume
32 di la okm dim cuwa ka kwama
33 na cweti nini kom bi nob bwit mana ka dorti nokom bwolang kwama
34 tano nyodi to, mitom ki men nob dugumeti, kange kange kanlangnbo kom twalangum kangukab ci naci kulkenki kam ma kangam bo benjange kurbi wubit kumer kom bwanten citi cinat lor cinar lot
35 maka ko nyeu dige kom manange dwiti bwile nobo kendo gwam wo curi fo kaleweu yileken fo dor kimer tau fo bwiyale tabila yaken cuko zakka bi bwa bara kiya wuro kom twqlum co tiber kur bi wubir kange tanjilan do wuca ke
36 bilinke miyikom tiye gwam niwe ca kung kutume ti dor nubo kalewo
37 urucalima, urucalima mwo wuro twanong nob tomange miyila mu bang nubo ci tom mwemeu ki terertini kiritti nyi min cwi nan murangu nen na wuro bi cake ki muragu de bi bei yo loce tibir tangum ceme munko
38 nwo cin nob kimen lokume fwengteng
39 minyu mi yikoti mana ka toyeti tok, no ki diye ki tokkeri, bibwiroyo ati dor niwo bouti kiden teluwereu.

24

1 Yecu cire bi kurwaber ta nure ce, bibei tomange ce bõ ci, nung cinen muka bi kurwabero ti
2 di, kari ciya, kom tõ dige wo gwamma? ke ti, kange ter meni na wo a dorke cer wo mani awertiye.
3 fiye co yim dor kang zaitun, bi bei tomangece bo cin yuranum yurange, ciki ye a yila yirom boka mwetiye kange dika cwile kale.

4 Yecu ciya, yi ci kom de kom tiyangum.
5 nobo durce an bõ ki denmir ci yan to ki kimo almacihu, take ciyan dok kangem kila tiya ngum.
6 kan nuwa fulen kwerer kang ka dir kwener, kom cubi, okm nuwa tai, tamyo dig buro bwi, dila cwila bwiri,
7 ber an kwenan kange ber nin ten liyar an kwenang liyar nin ten an ma wura kange mulcaka bitinek fiye kidimen ki dimen.
8 di gwam buro kabak buwarum bõ ka koni
9 biko wo, ci an niken kom dotange nin, ci twalum kom gwam bero an kwer kom ki ker denemir
10 fo dang tang kila a kottang tiye, ciyan kwerkom bwiti, ci ko ciya ka bwiti
11 no curkebo kila a kwenu tiye ciya dur kali to tiyangum.
12 timi bi cirin cwika ko kila anyibom.
13 dila wo mwirumum meri an fiya fuloka.
14 an tok fulan diyar dorbitinero gwam, be na yilam warka dor nobo nyombo kwama. nimde cwile bõ
15 di na kom to dige wo nidurkume Danieltok ker cere, tim fiye wucak ke [ni kiyetiye na nyimi]
16 buro yahudiya ciya cukken dor, bangnge,
17 wuro dor luwe diye ca yirare na co to kange diye mor luwece
18 niwo take ca yilau de lo bõ na co tũbeke ce dur ko
19 kwan nobo tom ki bi bi bei kange nobo nẽ yir tiye fo kumeni wo
20 kom kwob dila cwaki kume ko a yilare yuko bau kange bi diye kume fobka [acabaci]
21 an ma dotange tẽnan tenange wo mambo wi ka cik fwelka kale wo yau ciko dwen. o-on mana wuro ti tak.
22 na kebowo ci mwatum kumeri na kange nii man bũũtiye, ker nobo wo ci cukange, ci mwatum kume.
23 tano kange yiki tõ almacihu wo kaka almacihu wuren, wo kom nere bilenkẽ
24 wob curkebo kange almacian curke ci an bõ ci nung yirom kange deger nyomamka, an ci bol
25 nubo kila yana kangi tana anmam di kange wo cukange. kom towa, mam yim kom tiya an bou.
26 nyona cuwo, naci yi kom wuren kii kaka wuren yurangum kũũkom nere bilenka
27 na wo mulankako tibati twar yaken cuko mẽ, nyo boko bi bwe nifiri a yila tiye
28 fiye nange buyan buya wiye co fiye bicabuni ki mwer kande.
29 di can cando wo bwiko kumeni dotange wo, kakuko an fin kumta cili, cwakko mani a nẽ filancekoti, bitirendo an yarangu firen dii kwama, bikwan wo nii kwama cin muka,
30 nimde yerom bibwe nii firo an cirkangu for dii kwama, gwam nobo kalewo ciyan ma fir neret. cia to bi bwe nifire a bõmor bilore kibi kwan kange duktangka wo dwi nyeu
31 an tom bibei tomange ce wo wucakke ki dir cumer kwamkwame, nobo co kwabe mor culangko na'ar tati wile dii kwama yaken coki wine nin
32 kom tu merangka tii nyingcin do nin tana kan ceko yoten fuka, ter neka laluweko, kan nyomon tirakkon dadom
33 nyo tano kom to dige wo gwam ko nyomom dadom, kino nyilok
34 mayi kom bilenketi, kaldowo mani a cuti, dige wo gwam an bwi

35 dii kwama kange bitine an cum, dii ker miro mani a cuti
36 di la ker diye do ni mani wo nyome, nob tomange bo wucak dii kwama, kange bwe, kan Tẽẽ win
37 nawo kume ni nuhu, ayila tiye ki boka bi bwe nifire
38 kume ni wureno, nimde mwem cufana bau, nobo ti cai noi, citi nai, ci nakenti, diye nuhu doken nabire mweme
39 cin nyombo kange diker, la mwembo, bo cam ci, nyo boka bi bwe nifire a yila tiye
40 nobo you tim take, an tom win dobti win bwi
41 natubo yob kwa nirti dor kannya an tom win dobti yim baim, wori kom yombo dige teluwe kume a botiye
42 kom nyomom wuro, na nii kuwe nyomom fiyang nii kuye a boutiyeri na kin yi ki bati, mani a dob loceti, ci wuri ci doken.
43 kom yiki bati, bi bwe nii an bõ fiye kom man ki nyomka
44 we canga ken wo ki yilen ne, wo luweti, na neci cariti kambo datenni? nibi bwiyere canga, teluwece bo a fiya coti
45 we canga ken wo ki yilen ne wo teluwe ce yo na to cinen luwe anneci, cariti kambo daten ne?
46 nibibwiyere canga, teluwece bo a fiya coti
47 mayi okm bilenketi teluwe ce an yoti co dor dige co cike gwam
48 tana canga bwirko yi mor nerece, teluweme tabum bwi
49 coter bukka tannum cangabo, co cati coti noi, kange tangnum nob nukabo
50 Teluwe canga wo an yilau kakuko canga wo manki bati, fiya cuwo co nyombo
51 teluwece an torangum co yob, cwile ce an yilam dong dong kange nii bwir tinim a yoco fiye cin wiye ti ka kuka nuneke.

25

1 la liyar kwamaro na bi butobbo kwobbeu wo tu talkire ce la cin yaken naci to nii kibineu
2 nung more ce kuletini rila nug more ce yula kabo
3-4 la kambo kuletini bi butobe tutal kire ceu ci tubo nuwango kange cinen dila bi butobo yula nyeu tu nuwanger cero kange calkiretini ceu
5 lakambonii ki bineu tabum bwiyeri ci dugo dumti gwamceri cin darangum dum
6 dila kina cii kumeri cin nuwa kwaka diregi to nii bineu ko ceri, nakom co gwam wabkanco,
7 dila bi butobo co gam kwinangiri la cin ywellangum talkiretini ceu
8 la kule bi butobeu yi nubo yula, kon ne nyinen nuwang kumeko bi duwar wori talkire nyeu lombamti
9 dila buro yula nyeu ciya cinen wori mani a la nyinenti kange kumen ko ya nubo miye tiye nin ko te nu kumeu
10 kambo ci yake tiyenkakeri nii ki bineu begen dila nubo ki batiyeu cu tange co fiye nakakonin dila cin nungum nyilogo
11 kutang bori tangni bi bibutoi, bow la ciki te luwe, teluwe wom nyi nen
12 dila cin ciya ciki bilenke mi yi komti mi yom kom bo
13 nyori ko yi ki bati wori kon yombo diye kaka kwama
14 la kino na nii wo darum na yaken mor bitine kange. cin co canga tini ceuri lacin neken dige ci cikeu kanceg

15 win more ce cin ne talen ti nung, ki kange cine yeuri la ki kange tak cin ne talenti wiin la ci yorang talenti dong ikwan cer yila nii co yaken yamcembo
16 la wo yo talenti nungeu yaken cuko win dor ken cii mor nangene lacin fiya mwem talntibo kange nung
17 nyo takri wo yo talenti yobeu fiyau bo yob
18 dila canga wo yo talenti win neu cu ya wob buwakko bitineri lacin yurangum kiyeme teluwe cero
19 kambo kutangeri tee luwe cangetini co yilau naci kiye kemero kange ci
20 cange wo yo talenti nungeu, bou ki mwem talenti nung tak. ciki te luwe mwi neye talenti nung. to min fiyau mwembo talenti nung tak
21 teluwe ce yico ki yori kabo canga ken ki bilenke mwin ma bilnke dor digero bi dobeu matin yo nen dur dor digero duce dogen mor lumor talen mwek canga wo yo talen ti yobeb yau rki,
22 teluwe mwin neye talenti bokange yob too min fiyau ten mwemb talent bo kange yob
23 teluwe yico ki yori kabo canga ken ki bilenke mwin ma bilenke dor digero biduware matin yo nen dor digentiro duce digen mor luma te luwe mwek
24 la canga no yo talenti wiineu yau la cin yiki teluwe min nyimom mwin cilongi nye. lamwiki biyem fye mwi fiibe nyori mwiki mwerumnyo fiye wo watangbe
25 min cuwam tai rila ya min yurangum talenti meu mor bitine to wo digero na meu
26 dila teluwe ce ciya lanyi co ki mo canga bwir, kange dilime mwin nyumom miki biyem fiye mi fibe take miki mwerum nyofiye me watang be
27 nyeu mokin neken nubo ma nangen ti ben keme, mi yilau na weu miki yom kiyemer miro ki mwem
28 nyori yom talenti cinen di na kom neken canga wo ki talenti kwobbeu
29 la gwam niwo cikeri/ atin cobcinen ten la can yilam cuko duco. cike. dila kinii wo manki digereu, digero cimeneu atin tum cinen
30 kom merken canga bwirko kale mor kumta cii fiye ciya ci wiyeti ki kika nunekeu
31 ki kwama bi bwe nii fiye bow mor duktangka ceke kange nob tomangebo kangeceu, dila cin yii dor kutile duktangka
32 ka bumcem an mweru bitinetini gwam,
33 ca tin cikangum nubo win nawo nii bicire cokum dekwama mor nibetiniye catai yoken kwameu kamko cattiker, dila nebetini kanga mokke.
34 dila liyau an yi burowo kango cattiyer ceu ko bou wo ko fiyer temi nineu, ca kwali liyarreko ci ywel kumen ki kwama wo ci yo kwar kalereweu
35 wori min nuwa wura la kom neyi cari, min nuwa dilomwe la kom neye noka, min bow fabe la kom doken ki mo mor
36 min ya kwancer la kom dumen kwileni min nuwa bo lumauri kom cib ye mi lofucina kom ya mini
37 dila nubo cak -cakkeu an ciya ciki teluwe, fiyang we tonen ki wura la nyi camkimwe? kaka mwi nuwa dilo mwe tiri nyi nenen noka?
38 fiyang nyi tonen faberi nyi cib nene? kaka mwi kwancer di nyi du mwilene?
39 fiyang nyi to wi nuwa bo lumari kaka lofucinari nyi bou mwinene?

40 la liyau atin ciya na yiciki bilenke mi yi komti dige wo kom ma wii
mor-mor kebmibo bidu war tininbo wuro ninu, ko man ki mo
41 la can yi buro kanko mor cekkeu, ko kubom min, kom wo ciikau
ko yaken mor kire wo manki dikako ci ywel bwe kelkelenin kange nob
bwangkab cekeu,
42 worimin nuwa wura dila kom neye bo cari, min nuwa dilo mwe, dila
komneye bo noka,
43 min ya fabe, dila kom dobo kimo mor luwe, kwancer, dilakom dumen
bo kulen, dam twirem kange lo fucina dila kom cib yebo
44 la ciyan ciyaken ki teluwe, fyang nyi to ki wuro kaka ki dilomwe,
kaka fabe, kwancer, kaka nuwabo luma, kaka focina rila nyi mwen bo
nangenne?
45 la can ciya cinen ciki, bilenke mi yikom, diger wo ko mabo kange nin
wii mor bi duwar tininbo weri, kom ma membo
46 buro atin go gen mor mwe kako manki dige dila nubo cak -caeu mor
dume manki dika.

26

1 kombo Yeecu dim tok ke ti towo kange ciyeri co ca yii bei tomangeceu,
2 kon nyomom kum kume yob na duklume yabkako na lami, laci an ne
ken bibweni na ci kulken co
3 lanob wabeko durko kange, nubo dur nubero cin mwerkangi karak nii
wabero durko coti kikayafa.
4 cin tokkangum nure ci tam Yeecu ti yurangum yurange na ci tallum co.
5 la ci ti tokiki kebo ki duklumeu kati kwalkanke kweni tiber niber,
6 kamob Yeecu ki no betanya lob caminu waleu
7 dong dong kambo co yim cunga kobiomero ci cam. cori tiyeri, co
nawiye kange dou kiwer nuwanger wo kikiyemereu cor Yeecu nin ti dorcer
8 kambo bibei tomange cru to wo nyeri nercer. ron kaya, kim yebwi a
yakcang wo ti nye?
9 woro tin miyem ki kiyemero ducce na neken nob bune bou
10 la Yeecu nyomom wuro lam yii ci, ye bwi ka ne nawiye wo dotange
tinye? wo con mamen dikero yor yore
11 kom kir-kir kange nob bunebo, la maka fiya, yeti kir-kir.
12 na wo co corti nuwangko wo bwimi yeu, co mamna furka miko ce.
13 bi com ma yii komti na fe atok fulen ke do wo tiye fo dor bitinero wo
dike nawiye wo mane an toki ken na kwa ki co.
14 la win mor kwob cilom bo yobenin coti Yuhuda kar yoti yeu yaken
liya wabe nin.
15 con toki, yemo cuiti mwa neye tiye naneken niwo kangmuek di? cin
cuwa cinen mwin do kwini ta'ar.
16 la nyeu con ta do ka nureko wo ca neken coti kang cikeu,
17 la kume kaba wo duklume yabkako neu bi bei tomange ceu bou cinen,
la ci me co, fe mo cuiti nyo yulangum na mo camcari durlume yabkaro we?
18 co yii ci kom durlume cinan lor, kan fiya nii kange, ko yii co ni do mor
ka toknyo kangkene takako dom, maca cari durlumer yabkaro lomo bibei
tomangemiu.
19 bibei tomange ceu mani kanbo co yii ciyeu, ci yuelagum cari duklume
yabkaro.
20 la ki mee con yii kange bibei tomange ceu kweb cilombo yobeu na ci
can cari to.

21 kanbo ci ca cari to tiyeri, con yici, bicom ma yii komti win more kume an miyem ye
22 cin ma fir neorer, cinter meka ceko kiwinti min nyumom ke bomo na teluwe?
23 la co yii ci, wuro dor kangti kange mo mor kwele wineu co nii a miye yetiye
24 bibwe nifire an u kanbo mulangi dorcereu la kwanco nii kercer ci miye bibwe nii ye tin yor ni conin na cibou co bo di.
25 Yahuda wo a miye co tiyeu me co, ma nii merangka? la con yi co, mon tokum ki bwimi.
26 kanbo cica carito tiyeri, Yeecu tu carito yoten bibwiyer an kabkangum. con ne bibei tomange ceu, con tu cam wuro bwimi,
27 con tu kwelmwenge, con ma buka kangek co ca nee ciye, yii ci ko nom gwam kume
28 won bwiyalemi wo noro ceu wo corena tab ka bwiran kerer nubo kila-kila
29 la ma yii komti, mani ma no mwem inabim bo wo ti tak mano kange okm fuije mor liyare Teemi.
30 la ci okm nuweu, co ci cu bang jaitune
31 la Yeecu yii ci, gwam kume kan kottangi ker mir ki kume wo, wori mulangum mulange. man tumom nii to tiyeu, kwame ten do an yalam
32 la bwiko wo ma kwenunmeri, man yaken ten kumen Galili.
33 Bitru yii co bwentano tangnim bo anyarangum ker mwer di, mi mani ma yarti
34 Yeecu yii co bicom ma yinenti mor kume wo bicake na manb kiyangeri mon yi moki mo nyom yebo kirito ta'ar
35 Bitru yii co, bwentano ma bweya kange mori, mani ma yiti mi ma nyomnenbo la tangunim bi bei tomange cembo tokti nyo ken
36 co Yeecu yaken kange ci fiye wo co tike Getca maniyeu laco yii bi bei tomangeceu ka yim fo miki yankab ma koub dilo
37 con tu Bitru kange bibeyo lo Jabadi yobeu, kange co, con ter bulankako kange tutum nerem
38 la co yii ci, dumemi ki no mor bulanka wo a lamti ki mo bwareu ka yim for koma corka kange mo
39 con kutaken tenkab biduwar la con yarken ki tikob ceb. laco kob dilo con toki, mo Teemi na an mamdi, kweie wo a cum ye, kebo mi a bwang tentiye la an bwanten dike mo cuiyeu.
40 con yila bibei tomang ce nin co fiya ci dam dum lacon yii Bitru mo maka cor ti kange mo bwen na nang kenoko wina?
41 kom cori kom kwob dilo kati ko yarken cuwaka, yuwa tangbe kwama kom ciya, la bwiyo kwambo
42 coca yila yobece co kob dilo, con tok mo Teemi nona kwele wo cunin man nocori, be dike mo cuiti ye a mani
43 con yilau ten co fiya ci da dumti wori nuwe ciyeu tu'u kabo
44 con dubangum ci tak nako ta'areu, co kob dilo ti co tok tika dike kitanca tokeu
45 Yeecu yila bi bei tomangkace nin, la con yii ci, ko damdum duwal komti fuobi? koto kwama con dadom, la cin neken bi bwe nifire kange nob bwiran ker.
46 ko kwen bi ya to niwo a miye yetiyeu won lambi dom
47 kambo co tok keretiyeu, yafuda win mor kwob cilom bo yobeu kange nubo dur nubero. cin bou ki kulenti kange kulki

48 na weu, nii wo amiye Yeecu tiyeu tiibum ci yii ci nii wo ma teiceri co, ko tam co
49 na con bou Yeecu nin con toki, yarume nii merangka laco tei bwiciu
50 Yeecu yii co, farmi, ma dike mo bo makau, co ci bouwe ciyoti kanko dor Yeecu de laci tamco.
51 la kange, kange Yeecu ter kan ceko coku kulendo cuwalum tu'u canga nii wabe durko,
52 co Yeecu yii ce dokken kulen mwero fiye ce [loco] nubo wo tu kulene di a dwiya kin kulen
53 mo kwatiri mani maco tee mi ti ya, la can tommer dike cum wenange kwob cilombo yobeu wo nob tomangeb cebo wucakkeu?
54 la a ma nyi na bifumero na dim na wo tam nar ma nyeu?
55 la Yeecu yii nubo dim wiyeu, ka bou kin kulen kange kulki bou ko ta ye na nii kwiye? mati yii ma meranti kir-kir kur waber la ka ta yebo.
56 wo gwam ma nyo na dike nob dukumero na dimla bi bei tomange ceu gwam dubom co cuakkanyi cu.
57 nubo buro ta co Yeecu yaken ki co kayafa nin nii wabe durko, fiye nob muiangkabo kange nubo durko mwerkangum wari yeu
58 la Bitru bwang cinen tenti ku tan kange karak nii wabere durko con do ken mor co yii na co to dike a matiye
59 na weu laya wabeu kange nob tikali cebo ki to warke cuerker dor Yeecu na ci tualum co.
60 la fiya bo win wo. na duwaleu nob warker cwerkero kila bou kab.
61 la ciki nii wo ki canwerum kur wabe kwamaro na co muti mor kume ta'ar.
62 nii wabe kwen titiye lanme, co, mo man ki diker kar kaka? warke wini ci war ti dor mwere
63 la Yeecu kumom. nii wabe durko yii co mo yii nen ti ki nyal kange kwama wo ki dumeu, yii kenon mo kritti bi bwe kwama
64 Yeecu karcenen, mon to kum ki ko kab mon to bi bwenii yim kang ko catiyer bikwanrd, la yiranti dor bi loro dii kwama.
65 la nii wabe durko worbangum belleceu, ki tok kero bwir, ye bwi bou do nob warker ti dualla? koto na wo kom nuwam kero bwirko.
66 ye ko kwatiye? cin ciya ciki con daten buar
67 ci tuom cinen ti bi tom bo tikob, yila cibukten co. ci kwabanco ki kani ceyeu.
68 la ciki, yii bo ker dukumer mo kiritti. we wo kwa nene?
69 la Bitru yim kale mor karake, la bubya kange canga bou cinen yii mo ki no kange Yeecu wo Galiliu”
70 la Bitru kanangum kabum ciyem gwam tokti ki, ma nyombo dike motokker ti dorce reu.
71 kanbo co cerken nyi lo ko kaleri, kange bubya toco la yii nubo wiyeu, nii wo ken kino kange Yeecu bunajare.
72 yila con kanangum ten kange weri, ma nyom bo nii co
73 kakten nyo bi budar di nubo wo tirangum wiyeu bou yii Bitru, bicom mon wi more ciye ken wori kero mo tok tiyeu nugum nen.
74 la con yoten kan cilka kange weri manyombo nii co, ladanjang bi cukeu mob kiya ngeu,
75 Bitru kwabi ki kero Yeecu tokeu. bicake na mob kiyangeu mwan kanang ye kiro ta'ar. la con cerken kale cociwiye kefir neerer.

27

1 kambo fini celummeri, liya wabe kanga nubo dur nubero cin fuwakang

nureu ciya tam Yeecu ti naci twalumceu.
2 cin bwanco, cin neken liya dur ko Bilatu
3 dila ya fuda niwo nekenceu, kokacito ci war Yeecu nin bolang twal keri in do yiloka-yilotak yila cimen ki nungeu kwini ta'ar durem faricawanin kannge nubo dur
4 yii ki mimmam bwirang ke ma neken buyale wo mabo bwirang keu la cin toki kii, ye yonyo wiye? nuwa ciko dor mwer?
5 dila cutang culom nungemwi bitine ku wabe liyan dob ci, yaken yan yeiken dor cero
6 dila ni durwabero tu culom nungembo yiki, kebo dnggdong mor werfuner
7 la ci fuwakam keroco tibercer, kemero lacin te num ka fiye nii muka tinngek nin yilam fiye tuwe fabube bi ye kenwo mor tinnyere, kemer buyalr ka
8 won co dike bwici cuo fi coti toti nyii Irimiya di duwenne kowo
9 dila dike toki nyii Iremiya nii du kumeu diim cin tu culom nungem kwini ta'ar wo fene bibei Iccere, la yo dor ciro nin neu,
10 cin neken na tenka bitinek nii tinngeret, nawo kwama yi yeureu
11 dila Yeecunti kabum liya durko, liyadurko meco, mun liya yafu-dawarka? Yeecu ciya, nyoo mwa toke
12 dila nob webebbo durko kange nubo durko cin mwelcinen, tokbo ker,
13 dila Bilatu yico ki, mwo nuwabo mwelka tinim bowo ci mamen tiye ka?
14 dila yicobo ker winwo, dike liya durko nyimanyi kambo ken
15 liya durko nyamkang niwin nin nii wo nubo ma dacenneu
16 ki kwama wuro cin wiki kange nii furcina deco Barnaba.
17 la kaci muromere, dila Bilatu yici ki we kom cuiti a nya kumen kannge? Barnaba, kaka a wo ci cuwoti ki Yeecu kiritti ka?
18 wori cin nyimwom cibomkico na kiyerce
19 kanbo ciyim kutile twomcinen twomange ki, cirom nii wo nin nii manki bwaranke wuro min cokkan mor dukume kambo ken kercer.
20 ki kwwamawo durem liya wabembo kannge nubo durko cin bolum nubo cin yi ki a nyani nen kange Barnaba nin, a twalum Yeecu
21 dila dur liya meci kom cuiti a nya kumen kange? cin yi ki, Barnaba
22 Bilatu yi ci ye ma ma Yeecu ninti woci cuwoti kiritti dila gwamceu cii ciya akulken co.
23 lan yii ci, ye bwiye, bwiran kererde camane? di cin ciya ki diro duro dur, akulkenco
24 kambo Bilatu to manica doldiker tiyeri wori kwobkanke atin kweni, duu mwembo nirim kemceko kabum nubem, yiki, mimanki bwiranke dor buyale niwo manki kwirankru komma dike komcuiye.
25 nubo kwarub yiki, dila buyaleceu a yii ken dor nyo kange bi beyo lokyeun
26 la nya cinen Banaba dila ma Yeecu nin balyanyeri neken co cinen na yekom co
27 la nob dakkeb liya dureko cintu Yeecu cin yaken ciko mor luwe liyako dur, lacin murou tangne nob dukkebo ducce
28 cin marancinen meke na nyime ci dokcinen kulendo fiyere.
29 cin me cinen lalam duwek cuakkek cin dok cinenti dorcer, yila cineco dango ciya tam kamce ko cal ciyere cin cunyii kabumce ci ma ci nen buuomti, ci yi ti ki dume mweu akutan nyi liya yafudawar'
30 cin tuomcinenti betuombo bwitak, ci yom damngo ci mweco ciko dor

31 kam cidim buo kace keri, cin cokum lalango cin dok ci nen kulencero, cin cin ca cin kaba ya ken kica fiye ciya kulen cotiyeu
32 kambo ci ciro kalere, cin kwabti bue ni bakurame kange dencero caminu, woci dokco ayakangeci natum bwatiye kulkake
33 cin lau fiye kange ci cuotiki goltau, wuro yitiye, kweldu wee,
34 cine neco mwem mwerum kange dike tweitweyeu naci nom kanbo citwiyeri lako nobo
35 kanbo ci kulken ceri, cin kabkannyum belleceu kimaka dacenek dor cer
36 lacin yiken ci too coti
37 cin mulang dike kange cin yei ci nenti dor cer yiiki wonco liya yafudane
38 cin yenkeco wari kange nob kub nyo yob, win neu kango cacci yerece wneu kango mwokece
39 burombo cutiyeu too co t, fok doroti,
40 laciti tokii, mwo muki mwom wurom lo kwamau yila mu mum mor kume ta'ar fulom dor mwero cile no munbi bwe kwamari yarau cuktom bwatiye nin
41 nyoken durem nob wabebo macinen kange nob mulamgkab kange liyab bo durembo, ciyi tiki,
42 fulom kangumbo la fueki fuloka dorek ceko co liya jorilawa. ciya yirau dor cuktum bwatiyem nabi ne bilinke fiye ciwuyeu
43 kambo ca ciya kange kwama. kwama a cerco wori cinyi ciki cimbi bwe kwama
44 nyo naco nob kubbowo nyo yob ci kulkenci wari yeu ci toce.
45-46 ki kakukce kumta cileu cumuom bitineu kwarub yalam kene ta'ar na meece. ki kene taareri, Yeecu kun diro kibi kwan yikii, eli-eli lama cabak tani? ki tokki, kwamanin, kwamami, yebwi mu mirannye wiye?
47 kanbo birombo timbo dmmen muwari nyeri, lacin yiki, nyi bicuor Iliyaro
48 dangjang dangjang kange woom nacwak yatuu cukko dokti mor munge fuwar dokti dor damge tarcinen ciya nom
49 latangneceu, dubomco nabito keno Iliya anbou na fulomcori
50 la Yeecu kundiro kibi kwan cii neyee cola nyam kang yuwa tangbek ceko nin ne
51 dila kuwabe kwama woram moro yob tamdi yiraken ciko bitini. bitrneu mikan nyi, bangtinimbo yaranngum,
52 tuwe tinimbo wumangum, birombo wucakkeu darangum dameu cin kunangum
53 cin cirangum mor tuwe tinim kanbo ca kwenum meri, cin doken cinar loro wu cakke cin yau nubo nin kila.
54 ka dur nob dakkebo kange nubo wuro to Yeecu cin cwamtai kibi mikaka bitineko kange diko bwiyeuri, cin cwamtai kibi cuom cin yiki, bilinke wobi bwe kwama
55 na tubo killa wofo Galili birombo bwangten Yeecu naci too ceu cin citi toi kutan
56 morece mar yamu magdaliya, maryamu nee Yeecu kange yucufu, kange nii bibwe zabadi
57 kimeri lani cwekaka ko kange inni armatiya bou, dencoro yucufu cekeneu inni bwanka Yeecu
58 ya bilatunin me aneco bwi Yeecu dila Bilatu ne nyaldo aneco
59 Yucufu tu bwi Yeecu cumuom ki lalango wucekke,

60 la dokkenco mor tuweco ca wobi fwijeu mor la cin tungti tero nyi tuwe co cuwi
61 Maryamu Magdaliya kange Maryamu wineu ciyim cunga ko wineri
62 cilfiniceu nawo kume yulangka ko cumeu, liya wabe kange faricawa cin muri kange Bilatu.
63 cin yiki, tee luwe nyim kwabi ki kwama wo ni bibolero wuro kidu meu toki kii ki kume taardi
64 man kwenum nyori ne nyaldo a to tuweti na kume yo bbece kebo nyori nob bwanka cebo anbou kumco, laci yi nubo, in kwennm tuwe. la buoko an la kaba ko ceu bwiraka
65 Bilatu yici kom tu nob to kabo kamma tokako kibi kwan kumer gwam
66 la ci ya cito tuweti cin cumuom tuweu cin titi to ka kaning

28

1 ki kume kakuk fobka fiini, dadonm celti na kume winneu mor nibere. maryamu makdaliya kange maryamu, ya naci tuwe Yeecu
2 la bitine muka ducce, wori yuwa tangbe kwama wucake yirau di kwama bou tungum tero, yiti dor cer
3 yirom cembo na milbangka, la kulen cero na cuno
4 nubo to tuwe tiyeu cwa tai duccu, cin yilam na bilenti nibe
5 nob tomangem kwama wucake yi natubo wuro ki, kom cware tai min yimom kom ki do Yeecu wo ci yei bwatiyeu
6 mani fo, kwenum na woco tokeu, tofiye teluwe daa wiye
7 kom ya wulom, wulom kiyibi bei tomange ceu, kwenum nin, to wii kakom yakenti Galili ka fiya co firen to min yi kom.
8 natubo wo wulom-wulom dubom tuweu, ki tai kange for nerero dur, cin cwa na ciyi bi bei tomange.
9 la Yeecu fiya ci, ci ki yarume natubo bou tam naceko, wabco
10 Yeecu yici, kom nuware tai ki ya kom yi yitob mibo ciya yaa Galilin ciya toye firen
11 fiye natubo wuro mor yameri. nobo to tuwe tiye doken cinar lor, cin yi liya nob wabeko dike maneugwam,
12 nob wabe kwama mwerkangi kange nubo durko, cin tokkan dike wo cange ci, cin ne nob toka tuweko kyemer duccu
13 cin yi ci tanne nubeu, be bei tomange ceu bou bon kum bilen cero, fiya cuwo kom da dumti
14 tona kero wo lam liya durkori, nyan ken co na daken ki ner cere fiye ki wiye
15 nyori nob toka tuwe ko wo yuwo kyemero la cin mani na wo ci yi ciyeu kero wuro wati mor yahudawa yaken ciko duwen
16 la ci bei tomange kwob culombo wiineu yaken Galili dor bangero Yeecu yi ciyeu
17 la cin to cori, cin wab co, di kangumbo ciyabo
18 Yeecu bou cinen, yi ci ker ki, bi kwamer liyaret cin neye dii kwama kange dor biitiner.
19 kom ya ki dok nobo a yilam bi bei tomange ka le wo gwam kom yu'u cinen mwem ki den te, kange bwe kange yuwa tangbe wucake
20 kom meran cinen ciya bwangten dikero gwam wo ma yi kom ki nyial leu to mikange kom ya ciko cwile kale.

Marku

§5

1 Wo co terka fulen kerer Yecu kritti bi bwe kwama.
2 Nawo mulangnum mwor icaya nii tomangeu, To mi tung nii tomange mii ti kabum mwem wuro a ywel mwen nure tiyeu.
3 Diro wo cuo bi cuor ti mwor yere ywelum nure kwamau, kom ywel nure cew na tiken cer.
§5 4 Yowana bow, yu mwem kwamam boti mor yere, yila ci merang nubo nen yila kakoti wo aboutiki tabka bwirang kerekeu.
5 Mor bi ten Juda gwam kange nubo Urcalima cerangu yaken cinen. cin yu cinen mwem kwamambo mor carci urdu, laci tok bwiranker cero ti.
6 Yowana dum ki belle yiri telemer kange tei bwam fercere, cari cero bikwanke kange ywiti to kiyeu.
§5 7 Cin toki ki Nii kange atin bwou bwigobmib wo kwami layereu, dukka taceko milabo cungi nami kwiye.
8 Miki yu kumen mwem kwamam bo ki mwem, dila ca yukumen ceki yuwa tangbe ko wuccakeu.
§5 9 Layilam nyo ki kume tinimbo curo Yecu ceru nazared mor Galiliri, la Yuwana yucimen mwem kwamambo mor carci urdunen.
10 Kambo Yecu cerou mor mwekyeri cin to lo kwamau wumom dila yuwa tangbeko yirau dorcer na nagumfe yii ti lakwom cem.
11 Diro yirau di kwama, kiwo cu bwe neremiu min nuwa luma mwekti.
§5 12 La yuwa tangbeko cuk co naci yaken mor yere.
13 Cin wi mor yere kume kwina'ar bwe kelkeleu cuwa coti ci wari kange nange kiye, la-nob tomangeb bo bow macinen nangenti
§5 14 La ki kwama wo ci tam Yuwana ri, Yecu bou mor Galili merange fullen ker kwamaroti.
15 Cin toki, ki “kwama diim la liyar kwamaro darum yuloten kom ciya kange fullen kerero”.
§5 16 Ki kwama wo ci yakenti cunge wima Galiliye, cin to cimon kange Andirawu Kece ci mer biliyar mor wima wori cin nob taka jingeb.
17 Yecu yici, “kom bou kom bwangtenyeri man yilam ki kom nob taka nobeb”.
18 La danjang danjang cin dubom biliyaro ri cin bwangten co.
§5 19 Kambo Yecu yakenti kab bi duwareri cin to Yakubu bibwe zebedee kange Yuwana kece, ciki no mor tokum bwatiyem ci ywilan biliyar certi.
20 Cin cuo ci lacin dubom tece zebedee mor tokum bwatiyen bo nin kange canga bo ci tuweu, la cin bwanten c.
§5 21 La cin bou mor kafarnaumeri, ki bidiye fobkari, Yecu yaken mor Bikur waber la meranyi.
22 Merangka ceko yila cinen diker nyimanka wori cin merang cimen niwo kibi kwan kere reu la kebo na nob mulankab.
§5 23 Ki kwama cuo ni kange wii mor bi kur waber cero nin wo ki yuwa tangbeko bwir kwa dir kibi kwan.
24 Ciki ye yonyowi kange mwe, Yecu wo Nazared deu? mwibow namwi twellangum nyoka? min nyumum we mo. muna wo kwamace wucakke.
25 Yecu werang kelkelito ciki kumom na cerucinen?
26 La yuwa tangbeko bwirko kwaco mirang wi bitine Yila cerum cinen ki kwamawo ci werna kiyange

§5 27 Nubo wiyak nyimangi la cin mekang bwiticeu “Ye wo? merang kako fwir ki bi kwan keret! cin yi Yuwa tangbeko bwir ker kibi kwan neret di ciin bwangten dir cero!
28 Fulen keret cero wam mor biten Galili nin wiyak.
§5 29 Kambo ci ceriu mor bikur wabereri, cin bou mor luwe cimone kange Andirawuc ci wari kange Yakubu kange Yuwana.
30 La fer cimone nawiyeu damda nuwabo luma ki kwiirombwim la cin yi Yecu ker cero.
31 La cin bow cin tam kangceko cin kung cori la kwiimrom bwimbo dubomco, la cin teri ci macinen cariti.
§5 32 Ki me cuo kambo kwama yarum meri, ciin borang cinen Ki nubo nuwarangbo lumau kaka nubo ki kelkeliyeu.
33 Cina loro gwam mweri wari nyilok.
34 Nubo kila wo nuwa bo luma ki wang twirankeko ki dimen kidimeneu ri cin cikangum kelkelito kila la ci dobbo kelkelito a tokker wori ciin nyimon co.
§5 35 Cin kweni ki gwamje bwiri kumeu wi cin yaken fiye nob maneu la cin kwob dilo wii.
36 Cimon kange nubo ci wariyeu do co.
37 Ci fya cori cin yi coki “nubo wuyak donenti”.
§5 38 Ciki “kom biya fiye kange mor cunnukertimbo ken tngeum, beu nabi merangi wi ken co diker bowkimo fea.
39 Cin yaken biten Galili gwam merangti mor bikur waber cer kange cokka kelkelib.
§5 40 Nii wale kan-nge bou cinen ci ken coti, cin cungen bitineri layin coki “no mwi cii tiri, mwatin yilam kimo wucak”.
41 Dim ki winangtum, Yecu tar kanceko keco, layi ki “mi ki cui yillam wucak”.
42 Danjang -Danjang waleu dubom co, lacin yilam wucak.
§5 43 Yecu macmen biweret ducceri la yico ki ciyakenti.
44 Cin yico, “ciyare yi kange Nii diker la yari nun dor mwero nii wabenen na twi nuwanko ficange wo wucak mweko cew nawo nerofun muncaro togeu, na buka kange ko ce.
§5 45 Dila cin ceri kaleri cin yoten tok kako yanglang laci waa kero la Yecu mani a certi cinar lor yanglangeu dila cin yaken fiye nob mani wiyeu duwal nubo yarankenti cimen fiye gwam.
§5

Dimero 2

1 kambo ci yilau kafanaum kume tini biduwar cumeu lan nuwam ki cii wii lo.
2 ducce mweri wi wo fiye kumbo wiyeu ki nyilocek, la Yecu yicii kero.
§5 3 Dila nubo kangembo boutiki kilenir nubo naar tum ki ce.
4 Kambo mani ci lati bido kange co wori nuo dim fye cuo ri cin wumom dor kuwero dong dong fye Yecu time kambo ci wumbuwakeri cin cuku biciri wo kilendo damdor cereu.
§5 5 Ki toka bilenkercerori, Yecu yi kilen niro “bwe bwirang ker tini mwero an tabum cuo.
6 ls nob mulangkabo kangembo yim wiri cin kwabi mor nere ce.
7 Man yi niwo a tok ti nawe? cin man dur we tab bwirang kerer tiye. dila kwama kikwace.
§5 8 Dangjang Yecu nyumom mor tangbece yeci kwati tiber cere, cin yi ci “ye bwi com kwa wuro ti mor nere kume?

9 Ye bwaibe ayi kilen niir tiye bwirang keti mwero tabum kaka na yiki kwen ti, tum biciri mweu ayakenti.

§5 10 Dila nako nyumom komki bibwe nifire wiki bikwan keret dor bitiner na tabum bwirang keret cin yi kilendo.

11 “Min yinen, kweniti tum biciri mweu na mwa yakenti lomo.

12 Cin kweni cin ti dangjang dangJang tum biciriu la cerum mor luwe nin kabum nubo gwam na yila cimen diker ynumankar gwame la cin ne kwama duktangka la cin yiki, nyi tombo dikero kange ni nuwau.

§5 13 Cin cerken kale tak kong cuarek la kacinube gwam bou cimen di cin merang cimen.

14 Kambo ci cuken tiyeri, cin to lewi bibw lfayo yim fiye yime nob oka dorek la cin yila bwangmen ten. cin kweni lacin bwangcinenten

§5 15 Yecu wiki cikka la levi kange kangenob yoka dorer ducce kange nob mwiang kerer cati wari kange co kange nob bwang kabcebo wori nubo nkila lacin bwang cimen ten.

16 Kambo nob mulangkab, wo no dinglibbeu to Yecu cati kange nob bwirangkeret kange nob yoka dorekeri cin yi nob bwankako ye bwi ci cati kange nob yoka doreke bwangkacebo kange nb bwirangker.

§5 17 Kambo yecu nuwa weri cin yi ci nubo kwamer bwiyeu mani cai ni twakati dila kan nubo nubo nuwa lumau cii cotiye. ma boubo nami cuo nubo wo cak-cake dila nob bwirangkerer.

§5 18 La nob bwangkab Yohanabo kange nob dinglingeb yim ngak nubo kangmbo bow la yicu “Ye bwi nob bwangka Yohanna bo kange nob bwangkabo nob dinlngebo yim ngak ri nob bwanga mwebo yibo ngange?

19 Yecu yici “farub niwo ki bincu atin yi dilomeu ngak kaka ki wura ki kwamawo niwo kibneu wi wari kange ciya? tano niki bincuwe kange ciri, mani ciya yiti (Ngak ki wura kaka ki dilomwe).

§5 20 Dila kumeni atin bau wo ciya tum ni ki bineuti cineneu, la ki kumeni curori ciyatin (yiki yi Ngak dulomweu kange wura).

21 Ni mani wo a cur fiti kwilene fwir ti dor kwilendo car, kebo nyori wo taltiyeu ati woram wi bwilco, carko bwi fir ko nen, dila worakako antin bwira

§5 22 Ni mani wo a corten mwem bituttuimbo fwir ti mor benti lando cereu kebo nyori mwem bituttuimbo an fwii dila ni atinn la bantilando kange mwem bituttutuimbo Nyori mwem bituttuimbo fwir ko a cori mor bangtilando fwir.

§5 23 Ki diye kakuk fobkak, Yecu do or to cange dila no bwangkabcebo yoten kyang dor cange roti.

24 Nob dinklibo yico “too ye bwi cima dikero kange ti fwam werfun kakuk fobkake?”.

§5 25 Cin yici, km kiye bo inye Dauda mane ki kwamawo ci cwi dikerti takeu ci nuwa wurati ci kange numo wo ci wariyeu.

26 Kambo ci doken mor lo kwama ki kwama wo Abiyatar co nii biwabero dur keu, la cin cam tiilita wo daten bo kange no kebo ni werfun di acatiye yila cinnen nubo wo kange ce nin?

§5 27 Yecu yiki, die fwob kabo ci mam ki nii ci mabo nii ki diye fwobka.

28 Nyori bibwe nii tee luwe wiyak kange wo diye fwobkakoe.

§5

Dimero 3

1 La Yecu yila ten mor bikur waber la nikange wo Yecu kanko nom-nokeu.

2 Nubo kangem cii cinen ten niwe naci to keno can tam niwo ki kakon
fobka di na ci mwelcinen ti dor.
§5 3 Yecu yimom kanko nomnowen, kwentittiye tiber nobero gwam.
4 la co i nubo ki daten a ma dikero ken ki kakuk fobkak, kaka a madiker
yorbeu, a cer dume kakaa twal dume? la cin kumangum
§5 5 La con to ciki funer, nercero kayam kaya kibi kwan duwer cin la
co yi nii co, tarken kanmweko la can tarken kance kori la Yecu tamco.
6 La faricawa ceri wulom-wulom yaken fiye nubo lo Hiridu wiyeu la
tokkangum nure wo ciya twalum co tiyeu.
§5 7 La Yecu kange bibei tomange ceu ci yaken koncaci la nubo kila
bwang cinenten, tabti Galili kange Yahudiya.
8 Tabti Urcalima kange Edom kab kange Urdun kange kentankako Tayau
kange Cido. La ci nuwa dikco matiyeri nubo kila bou cimen.
§5 9 La ci mwe bibei tomangeb ceu a docimen nabire mwenge biduware
a timtiye worinubo kila, kati yilo ci kwenan cinenten.
10 Con too nubo kila kila, wo nubo twirau doti kawo naci kem bwiciu.
§5 11 No na kelkelibo tocori ciki cung cung kaaco ci kwa kiyange kibi
kwan ciki mo bi bwe kwama.
12 La con yi cikibi kwan ci a dok re nubo a nyomom co.
§5 13 La con kwiken dor banged, la con co nubo co cui tiyeu, co ciya
cinen.
14 con cokum kwob cilombo yobeu (con co cibibei tomange) buro a yiti
kange ceu, naco twom ci naci tok fulen kereroti.
15 Con ne ci bikwan kerer wo ci a cokum kelkelibotiyeu.
16 Con cokum nubo kwob cilombo yob, won caminu co ne co dendo
Bitru.
§5 17 Yakubu bi bwe Jabadi kange Yuwana yii Yakubu, wo ca ne ci dendo
Buwanarji no co bibei kunye.
18 Kange Andirawu, kange Filibu, Kange Batilomi, Kange Matta, Kange
Toma, Kange Yakubbu bibwe Alfa, Tadawu Caminu bwekananiya.
19 Kange Yafuda ikariyoti wo a miye co tiyeu.
§5 20 La con doken mor luwe nubo kila kicangeu yila bourengu mwerti
wo dokci ci cabo cariye.
21 Nubo lo ce nuwa nyori, co ci ceru we naci tamco, ci tokti ciki, mani
mor dume nece.
22 Nob mulankabo yirau Urcalimau, ki ba'al zabu kwiken dor cere, kibi
kwan liya kelkelir co cokan kelkelib tiye.
§5 23 Yecu cou ci fiye co wiye, la yici dangeke ki, bwe kelkele a cok bwe
kelkele nyi?
24 La nyo na liyar an tikan bwiciri, liyardo co manki tika.
25 No na luwe yalkan bwiti ciyeri luwe co mani a tii ti.
§5 26 La no bwekelkele kung dor ceri nin ten yalkangum ri mani a titi
tak, ciile ceu beken.
27 Nii mani a doti lo nibi kibi kwan na yem kulen do mor luweu, kebo
kiwo ca bwabangum na'a ni bikwaneu. na nimre co yem kulendo mor
luwe ceu.
§5 28 Kibi com maa yikomti bwiranker bibe ifire maneu an to tabum
ciko, kange ketito bwirko wo ci tokkeu.
29 Nii wo na tok kero bwir dor yuwa tangbaek kwamereri, mani a fiya
tabkati, la mani a ma bwirangkero ti tak bak ni bak.
30 Yecu tok wori ciyico tiki con wiki yuwa kelkelek.

§5 31 La neece kange yitub cebo bou tirangum kale, lacin two cimen ki nyiyal co a bou.
32 Nubo mwerum kentangum co, coci yico ker kinee mwe kange yitub mwebo wo fo kale, ci donenti.
§5 33 La cin karcimen we nemi kange yitub mibo?
34 La yila con to nubo yii kentangum ceuri, yici ki nemi wo kange yitub mifo foo.
35 Niwo ma dike kwama cuitiyerii ni co yim, kange kor-yami kange nemi.
§5

Dimero 4

1 La con ter merankako kong caji. nubo kilakila mwrum wi kentangum co, ta con doken mor nabire menge mor caji con yiken morcer. Nubo mwerum wiyeu yim ciye dukle kong caji.
2 La co merang cinen dikero ducce ki dangke, mor merangka ceko con yiki.
§5 3 Ko to cinen nii fike kange yaken fik dumek.
4 Co mor waka dumek ri, kangem dumembo yarangti mure bilibeteni bon mirangum.
5 kangembo yarangken fiye ki tetten, bitine cuwabo.
§5 6 La kakuko kwiuri cin comam, wori ci manki niye niye ken cin kwicim.
7 kangembo cin yarken mor cuiwakkek ci dwiyang ken tiwi la cuiwakko cakkangum ci, cimabo nuni.
§5 8 Kangem dumebbo yarangken bitine ken kwen tuu duyangi ma nuni kangembo bilako kwini taar, kangem bo kwini nukkun, kangembo kwini kwob.
9 La yi ci niwo ki tu'u nuwakakeri anuwa.
§5 10 La Yecu ki kwaceri, nubo bi dom knge ceu kange kwob cilombo yobeu, cin me co diker dangke wo nung tiyeu.
11 La yila yici kumeu ciya ciya cumenko nyomom yur ker liyar kwamaro, nubo bro mani more kumeu ciyeu kero gwam kan danke.
12 wori to ka ki nuwe cin tom, laci nyombo, nuwakako cin nuwam fire ci bo, kati ci yilamri tabcinen bwirangkeu.
§5 13 La can yici ka nyombo danke wa? la ka nyom tangnim dankembo fiyang?
14 Nii fikeu, co ker kwamaro co fitiye.
15 nubo brom yarong nureu cin nubo fiti kero mor nere ce, laci nuwamri, kuta bo bwekelkele bou bon tum kere fi mor nee ciyeu.
§5 16 Nyo tak nubo brou cifii mor tetteneu, ci nubo na nuwa kero danjangri yoki for nerer.
17 ciyeu la ci manki niti, manki bikwan, no dotange kange bune bou ki kero wori can candowo cin an yarum.
§5 18 Brou ci worombo yaranken mor cuiyakkeu, ci nubowo cin nuwa kereu.
19 La dikero fo kaceleweu, kange biboler cuiyekar, kage kum kange kangem dikerem cin doken cin cakkangum kero nercireu, cii manki nagen.
20 Nubo woro ciyar dor bitine keneu cii nubo nuwa kerceri cin yoo naci ma nagen ciko kangembo blako kwini taar kangembo kwini nukkun kangembo kwini kwob.

§5 21 Yecu yii ci kom bou ki kira mor luwe na kom cumom ki bulen kaka
kati buwak kwangnik? kom ki bou ciko mor nako tikken fiye timtiyeu.
22 Kange diker mani yuramyurange wo mani a nyomtiye, nyo tak kange
yurken maniwo mani a tokti tareu.
23 Nii kitu'u anuwakau anuwa.
§5 24 La cin yici ki kum cwatu naku nuwa dikero mwanuwau, kwele
mwa cwa cikeu ciya cwa mwen ki kwele cwoo yila yuk mwenten.
25 wori nii ki dikereu ki yok cimenten yok, nii man cikeu an yom cinen
na yok nii cikeu nenten.
§5 26 Con yiten ci liyar kwamaro kino na nii fiidum diker bitineu.
27 Bi dabi kweni dumbo kiu, dwiyom ca nyumbo keno ma nyiri.
28 Bitineu kibwici kinem cari nyo, kii kako co kabako.
29 Na doro na nimre nuni ken. No na cori to bimdi can tubi lure co
kiyem ciko cancan dowo cwakiya kon lam.
§5 30 Yitenci kinye ba bongang liyar kwamaro ti cike? kaka ki dangke
wini a dango ti cike?
31 Na nun nyincine, no na fii cori co bi duwareu mor nuni dor bitinereu.
32 Na fim cori ki dwidwi la tangnim tinimbo mor kiyeu, kani ceu ka dur
wo bilibeu ki yulang tende locio wiyeu.
§5 33 Kange danke kla-kla na brou co yi cki kere dong dong kange yomka
ceko.
34 ma coyici kange diker ki tok kin danke, na ciyim cungari co ki
fwetang-fwetang bibei tomangece nen dikero gwam.
§5 35 Kidiye ciro kimeri layici bi yabken firen dinge wurendo.
36 Lacin dubom nubo mwerumeu cin tu Yecu mor nabire mwenge kange
ci, kangem nabire mwengem bo kange co.
37 La yunwa mwengeko kwam kwameu kwenu kange mwelankako
mwelantiyeu diikenti mor nabire mwegero nin, wo kiyang nabire
mwengeu dim ki mwem.
§5 38 Yecu wi mor nubo yim wii nabire mwegnero neneu, la dumbo tuu
co dorkuncalar ci yung co nii merangka, mwa yumbo kambo yin darum
bware ka?
39 La Co yuramdi La ci tok ker kange yuwa ko, ki “Atiyo” La yuwako
tacemendi, luma bwocemen.
§5 40 La cinyi ciki, yee bwiye kom cwatai tiye? kom manki belingker
ka?
41 La bwiciyeu tum katai la ciki tokange bwitice mwewo ar kange
yuwako, kange caciyo neco dur.
§5

Dimero 5

1 Cin beken dinge caciyo wineu mor Gerasenes.
2 Na wo dang Cang, la Yecu yiram mor nabire kange nii kidwiti yuwa
cerou mor twe tinin con wakanco.
§5 3 Nii cuwo kiyi mor twetinin nii kange mani win a tacoti ki diker ko
carka.
4 cin bwabangum coki kol kene kange bwatiye kiriti-kiriti con
biyetangum nii mani a bwacoti takke
§5 5 Kume kange kakuk mor tuwetinim kange bang nii ci kwabang
kyanye ti ci biye bwiceti ki tero caayeu.
6 La con to Yeco firen kutan con cwa con ya cinen ci cung-cunge kabum
cem.

§5 7 Con Cii wiye kidiro dor, ki “Yee ma mati kange mwe Yecu?” Bibwe
kwama kibwico, min kennen neyere dotange.
8 La yii coki cerou kale mwo bwekelkele cerum bwice.
§5 9 Meco wi denmwero co tok ki den miro meki nyo dutce.
10 La ta kenang coti ki tikan cire kange bitiwo
§5 11 Kilan nyere durko kange wi yare cuwo ma canati fer bangye de
cuwo nin.
12 Ci kenco ca dobci na cin doken bwi co kene ciya cinen. Kelkeliyo ceri
doken bwi nyere ci bikate yob.
13 Ngere bikate yobeu yiram firen bang ci yarken mor mweme.
§5 14 Nobo to ngere tiyeu cin doken mor cinan lor kange cinokur bidom,
ci ne fulen dike bwiyeu. Nubou kila cinya nacin too diker bwiyeu.
15 Cin bo Yecu nen cin too nii woki kelkeli yimye, kwamer merum ki
kulen taito tamco.
§5 16 Nubowo tum diker fiya nii wo ki kelkeliye, cin ya cin yi nubo diker
citoo bwi kange Ngereu.
17 Nubo kenanco ca cerum mor bitineciyeu.
§5 18 Co nii wo kelkelibo ma liyar ti ki ceu la co too Yecu a dokenti mor
na bire mwenge co ya cokken Yecu na ci bwangtenco.
19 Dila Yecu ciya cinenbo, Yi co mo yakenti lokum fiye nubo lokume
wiyeu, yici luma ko teluwe ma mweneu.
20 Nii wo doken dikafoli co tok diker durko Yecu ma cimeneu gwam ce
cin dimki yumanka.
§5 21 Yecu yabken dingye caciyo wineu mor na bire mwenge, na bom
nubo kentangum co dinge cacionen.
22 La kange win mor nubo dur kuwabi coti ki Yayiru nbou fiye co wiye
yira cunken kabunce co to ce.
23 Kenan coti, tokti bibwemi nuwabo luma, da dom bwar. Ma ken nenti
biya lomi na yoti kan docer na co fiya luma, na co bum.
24 La co yaken wari kange co, na bom nobe cin bwang cimenten, ci
kukkan coti.
§5 25 kange nawiye wi corbwiyale ti con din caro kwob culomboyob.
26 Nuwa dotange bicum cin ya nob twakabo nin con twal kiyemer duce
dila co fiya bo luma, dikerero yokka mattiye.
27 Co cin nuwa fulen Yecu coci bwangum bwi ceko ci yakenti mor nube,
la con tei bwi bellece.
§5 28 Wori co tok ki tano man tayum bwi belleceri man fiya luma.
29 Ka taikamiko, curka bwilko an tim, la con nuwa bwi ci con fiya luma
komka ceko nen.
§5 30 Can nawo Yecu nuwa bikwando ceri bwici. La con yilakange mor
mwerkankako con mee “we tai bellemi?”.
31 Bibei tomange ce yiki “Mor mwerkanka nubo kila nyeu mon mwe
muke “we tai nene?
32 Yecu wulongi na co too we tai ce.
§5 33 Nawiye co nyomom diker bwiye co bo mor taiye kange yilang
bwiyek kabum Yecu co yi co bilenke.
34 Yii co, bwe bilenker mwero twam nen, ya kwamer mo fiya luma
twirak mweko nen.
§5 35 Co tokkankeroti kange nawiye wo nyori kangem no mor lo dur
waber ciki bibwemwe bwiyam ye bwi mo tom nii meranka tiye?
§5 36 Yecu nuwa diker ci tokeri co yi nii dur kurbi wabero ki nure tai
ne bilenker.

37 Dob kange nii wari kange co, kan Bitru, Yakubu kange Yuwana yii Yakubu.
38 Cin dou mor Lor nii dur kubi waber co to nubo mor fir nere ci ciwiyeti kamboken.
§5 39 La cin do luwe nendi coyi nubo “ye bwi kom dor kumeroti kange wiye?” Bubiya bwiyabo kidadum.
40 La ci nung co ti Di co cokken ci kale gwamce coo te bwe kange nee bubiya kange kangem wari kange ceu cin do mor fiye bubiya wiye.
§5 41 Con ta kang bubiyako yi co ki “Tilatha koum” ki yiki bubiya Kweni”.
42 Can nawo bubiya kweni ta yambo [Cor cero dim kwobcilombo yob]. can nawo nobu yila ki diger nyomanka bicum.
43 Yi ci nii na nyomde. yi ci ciya ne co cari.
§5

Dimero 6

1 Nobom ci con dou cinanlorciye, bi bei tomange ceu bwangu co.
2 Bi diye fobkako bo con do bilkur waber co merang cimenti. Nubo duce nuwa meranka ceko diger nyomanka tam ci. ciki fiya merankakowo fee? Yilen do wini kwama nece nye? nangen nyomanka ko wini co mati ki kang ceke?
3 Kebo bibwe nii kwanka kuweko wabi bwe maryamu, yii Yakubu kage Yoci kange Yahuda kange Caminu? Kebce bo natubo wo bo wari kange ci? ci nuwa bo luma nerciyer ki Yecu.
§5 4 “Yecu tokki nii dukume mani le dur, ki le lo co kange curnukur cer kange naniya cek.
5 mabo diker nyomankar wi, kan nob nyo bi dob wo co yo cimen kange ci fiya luma.
6 Bwini bilenker ciye neco nyomka. la co cu curnukur co merangti wi.
§5 7 La con co kwobculombo yobeu con tom ci yob yob con ne ci bikwan dor yuwatangbeko bwir.
8 Werang ci ciya ture kange diker na yame ce kand dang cari man cwaye man, kiyemer man mor bila ce.
9 Ci ya du kan taa ciya dure belle yob bwi ci.
§5 10 Yici tano kom do mor luweri ka yimwi luwe cuwo nen, bo kom kwenti.
11 Na ko ya kange luwe ci kokomeri kom ferum kwero na kume keu, a yilam warke dor nubo cinan loro cuwo.
§5 12 Cin ceri ciyi nuboti, ciya yioten bwiranker cero.
13 Cin cukum kelkelito kila, cin belti nubo nen duce nuwa twirak ciye ko dim.
§5 14 Liya Hiridu nuwa nyo den Yecu ylam nyomom nyome nubo nin gwam. kangem bo yiti ki Yuhana nii yumweti kweni tuwe co diker bwi ci maran nagen nyomankako wo ticinene.
15 Kangem bo yiti ki Iliya nyo na wo kangem yiti ki win mor toka dukume
§5 16 Hiridu nuwa wori con yiki Yuwana wo ma mwotum dore co kwene ka?
17 Hiridu doki a ta Yuhana na merken fucina ki ker Hirodiya (wii Filibu yice). Na co nam co.
§5 18 Wori Yuwana yi Hiridu ki dabo ca na wi yice.
19 La Hirodiya tii ner na co twalum Yuwana dila mabo.

20 Nori Hiridu nuwa Tai Yuwanati con Nyomom Yuwana nii wucakke take cakcak. Hiridu ciya bo knage dikero a fiya Yuwana. na co nuwa fulen kerero Yuwana toktiyeu funer cero kweni kange nyo ki furwor neret coki cuware tuu nuka ceke.

§5 21 La hirodiya fiya da can ma diker co cwi makatiyeu kakuk boka ceko kentangu Hiridu co cika, nubbo durko ma mangenti mor liyare ceu, kange nubo durtinimbo mor Galili.

22 Bubiya Hiridu yelyilako yori Hiridu kange fabubcebo nen Liya yi bubiya ca tok diker co cwitiyeu man nenen.

§5 23 Con ner cinen ki ye co cwitiye, bwen Liyar cerdi can biyeri co nen co.

24 Ceri yaken ya me nece “Ye ma yi coti ca ne yere?” La ki dor Yuwana nii yuka mwem me.

25 Bubiya wo yilau wulom mor kuwe nubo mwerum wiye ki a neco dor Yuwana nii yuka mwemek mor fantilange.

§5 26 Ko liya kambo ken, co manki diker maka kweri co tum nor kabum nob nangeneb ceb.

27 Liya twom nii bwa dak tiye ca ya ca bo cinen ki dor Yuawanako.

28 Nii bwa dak tiye ya matuii dor Yuawana ro, furcuna nyou fantilan bo ne bubiya, bubiya ya nee nece.

29 Bibei tomange ci nuwa Nyori yatu bilendo fwerum tuwe.

§5 30 Bibei tomange bo Yecu nen cin yi co diker ci mane gwam kange diker ci merange.

31 La cin yii ciki, kom ya kom fubom bikole nii maniyeu, wori nubo yati yilai, ci fiyabo fobka, tenkan caka cari.

32 La cin ceri mor nabire mwenge ki bwitici.

§5 33 Nubo dutce tom ci yaken ti, cin yomom ci, la ci cerangum cinan loronen ka cwak, ci yulum ci.

34 Boka ceko kon caciYecu to na bom nubo kila, la co cii ci, cina kwametinin manki nii bi yuware. La con yoten ci merang cinen dikeroti dutce.

§5 35 Kambo me domeri bibei tomange ce bou cin yi co fiye wo cungakin, wo me dom.

36 Yo nubo brombo a yakenti faya naci do cinan lor kange, cunnukur na ci do diker ciya cati bwiti cii.

§5 37 Kar cinen kom ko neci carito, La ci yice ya nyan tiyenu carito na cule kwini kwob yob na nyo ne ci, ci cam me.

38 me ci ki cwen carito nyi kom cike? kom ya, ya kom tou “ya ci touri chwendo nung kange jinge yob”.

§5 39 Kom yi nubo a yiken bitine dor yerako yiber.

40 Ci yi wenange, wenange kangembo kwenii kwob, kangembo kwinii nug.

41 La con u cwen carito nug kange jinge yob, con kunken dor cer con yoti bibwiyer wi, co kiyangum cwen carito con ne bibei tomange ce na ci kabkan nubo nen kwarub.

§5 42 Gwam ciye cin ca cin bwam.

43 Cin morang fiti ce kumeu cin dim bulendo kwob cilombo yob kange fiti jinge.

44 Nubo ca cariteu cin lam bikate nung.

§5 45 Can nawo co yi bibei tomange ceu ciya kwinken nabire mwengeu ciya tiken kab nimre co bo, ciya ya Baitcaida. ce con tim naco yo nubo.

46 Bwiko ci cuwe ri con kwiken dor ban-nger Kwobka dilo.

47 Me dom, nabire mwenge tiber wimar, ce co dor banger ki kwa ce.
§5 48 Co to ci, ci nuwa dotange ti, yuwako yuwamci yam. keno lam nar na kwomce ce la con bo fiye ci wiye, yakenti dor mwenger, co citi na co cuken kabum cem.
49 Di cin to co yakenti dor mwenger la ci kwati keno kelkeliri, cin kwa kiyange.
50 Gwam ciye cin tomco, tai to tam ci. can nawo con tok ker kange ci coki, kom ma bi kwan neret kom nuware tai.
§5 51 Doken mor nabire mwenge wari kange ci, la Yuwako tam figlanka ciyeko, diker nyomankar tam ci kambo kem.
52 Ci ynombo ker cwen do. Nyori ner ciyero kiyabo.
§5 53 Di la cin yabum cin yaken biten Janicarita co ci dok nabire mwenge nin gwelmare.
54 Ci cerou ti mor nabire mwengeri, nubo nyomom Yecu.
55 Nubo yala ka cwak mor curnukur cit, ya cin borangu ki nubo ki twirakeu dor kwang ni ciye cinen fiye ci nuwa co wiye.
§5 56 Fiye gwam co dowe cinan lor kange cunukur, mor bitine cuwo ci bo ti ki nubo nuwa bo luma, fiye miyaka kange tiyenka ci kencoti na cin tai bwi belleceu, gwam nubo tai yange cin fiya luma.
§5

Dimero 7

1 Faricawa muri yecunin kange nob mulankabo firen Urcalima
§5 2 cintori mor nob toma nge cebo kan nyem cinbo ca caritoti ki kan dwitik cinirbo nire kanci ko
3 Wori Faricawa kange Yahudawa maci ca cari ci nirbo kang yora wuro ci bwangten dam nubo carem cem ti
4 Tano faricawa miyeka kange tenkari yilacimen kanciyan yumwen na yime cica cari dambo carko kangenwi nawo cibwangtentiye nanirka kwelmungek, kange kangum koltini wo kemero kucerkoceu ku caka cark
§5 5 Faricawa kan-nge nob mulangka me Yecu, yebwei nob bwangka mweko bwangtenbo yimbo caeko tiye, wori ca cari to nirbõ nirbo kanciko?
§5 6 Dila ciya cimen yiici, Icaya tok ker dukemer ki bwanka kumeko natoka nuwekoce, woca bulan-nyi cayiki nubowo kineye durko foni dila nerciro kutan kan-nge mwo
7 wabkako kebo na bilikece cimeran bidoti nuberti nawo kebo ceu Yecu yiici, weendi kom manki yomka?
§5 8 kom cutang werfun kwama rowi komtam kabidoti nuber.
9 yici kii komcam turini ka tumgum werfun kwamaro nakom bwan-ngum bidotini kume niffireu.
10 Maca bulan nyi kii, ne teemwe durko kan-nge nii mwe, niwo too teece kan'nge nii cire lame buwar dangjang
§5 11 komtoki komki, cano nii i teebcebo, kwarb Tikali daten kom fiya mineneu yilam yomyowe [min neken kwama]
12 nawori kon nemco ciyaka ciya mare teecenin kan-nge nii cenin dike kannge
13 kom yoken werfun kwamaro ti dikero bwir, wori ka komnekenci bidotini kumero. wuro, kan-nge kangum bikulentin nyo kom matiye.
§5 14 yilan cwoten mwer kangka yiici, ko cuwa tu fiye miwe yeu kom nyimmwom.
15 Nike kan-nge mani fiye niffir wiyeu nakagum a komco tiye cano doken morfwe fiye ceri. dikowuro ciro morfweceu co curo kangco tiye

16 la nii ki tuu nuwakau, anuwa.
§5 17 kanbo Yecu dubom mwer kange nube ko dukceri, doken lõ, dila nob bwankacebo meco diko yirombo tok tiyeu nyomka ka?
18 ka nyombo komki dikero fokaleu do mor fuye niyeu mani kangcore,
19 wori mani lauti mor nere ce, atin dogen mor fuyece yela cerum na bween fiye tekii co kinco kerowo Yecu yilaken kicarito wuyak yilam kicaccakẽ.
§5 20 yii ciki, dikero mor fuye niyeu coco a kangco tiye.
21 wii mor fuye nii, kan-nge mor nerece, kwaka neroko bwir, ka yaka, kwii, twalka
22 Burotum, moodike, biciren, mantum, kucuni ƙõr, kwaneri, cwika duwek, kuleen.
23 kulento bwir ko kwarub ciki ciranguu mor fuye niffire, cii cikang nii tiye.
§5 24 kweni wifo yaken biten cur kan-nge cida. doken mor luwa kan-nge wori cicwibo kan-nge anyimi cin wifo, dila dolbõ yurangka
25 dila caneko cuwo Nawiye kan-nge anyimi cin wifo, wo bi bwece cokkangti ki yuwako bwireu nawiye wuro nuwa fulen Yecu dila bou boncungngi koco.
26 Nawiye kino biten cirka, twe luweceu kino foniciya. ken Yecu a cokum yowako bwirko mor bwiye bi bwece
§5 27 dillan yuo, bẽ acam ki bi biyo bwiririni. wori yorbo a tuu cari bi
28 biyer ane bi cuwetin
§5 29 yi co na wo mutokedi. moyakenti bwekelkele bi bwamwe nen
30 yilaken lori kakwabti bi bwece dam kwangni
§5 31 yilan cari biten cur cin bwanguu cidon, yaken ciko caji Galili biten dikafolin
32 cin bo cinen ki niwo tuwo mani nuwa tiyeu, kan-nge wo nyiyo tabangti tabangngeu, cii kencoti ciya yo ciimenti kangceko dorcir
§5 33 laci kwoomco mor kali nuberronin, yau cun-ngacek, laci yoti kangceko tuni niwo mani nuwati yenin kanbo ci twomti bi wombo wiyeri boci ke biyencero
34 ci to dikwama ci fwoob fubombo ciyicoki, Ifatha la kiyiki wumuom
35 nawo -nawo netenco nuwakaceko wi dike bwam biyen cereu nyamkangcinen, later tokko kereko yora
§5 36 yici kinyal kiciya yire nii gwam kan-nge nyaldowo ciyi citiyeu tikkan kerceroti
37 dila cita nyimanti kii mabikulenti yori, dok nubo tuwo mani nuwatiyeu nuwa kerti nubo nuwati tokkerti.
§5

Dimero 8

1 ki kumetin dowo, nakali mwer kangka nubek, laciman kicari
2 Yecu cwo nob bwang kaceb yiciki mici bwini nubo wuroti wuri lamkume taar ciwari kan-nge moo cari mani. n
3 non yokenci miniya yilarenggen loci cari maniri ciyan cuwela nure wori loniceu kutagnyii kabo.
4 nob bwangka cebo ciya yiki, ba fiya tillita wurofe mor kiye wuro alam nubo wuro nyeu?
§5 5 meci tiilita nyii kom ciya? cinyiki niber.

6 yi nubo ki ciya yironken. cintu tiilitau kambo ci danbuka kan-nge keri kiyan tiilita cuwo, laciyi nobbwanka cebo ciya kabkan nubo nin la cin kabkang nen.

§5 7 ciki jinye biduwattini. kanbo ci danbuka kange keri yi nob buwanka cebo ciya kabkang nubo nin.

8 cinca cin bwam. cin murang dike kumeu ariniber.

9 nabarobo wii bikate nar Yecu yokenci.

10 widanjang Yecu doken tukom mungngem kange nobbuwanka cebo cin yaken biten dalmanuta.

§5 11 dila faricawa bow cin ter mulendo kange coci cuiti nadancimen yirombo wori naci cuwaco.

12 cin kuob fubombo yuwatang becekonin yiki, yebui kaldo wuro dotika yiromme. bilinke miyi komti yironbo kange mani wuro ane kaldo wuro tiye

13 landubomci doken tukom mungem yabken din nge mun nge wineu

§5 14 kwama wuro nobbwanka cebum ciya ture tiilita. wori tiilita wincwar ci cikẽ mor tukum munngem me.

15 yici kom kabati ki yicti Faricawa kannge yicti tiriduceu.

§5 16 nob bwanka cebo cin ter fuwakankako tiber ciyer wori binmanki tiilita.

17 Yecu nyumũomwo, colayici yebũi ko fuwakanti ker tiilitaree? ka nyombo duwalka duwal kom manki nyomkaka? kaka nwr kumero fimkumtacileka?

§5 18 kom wiki nuwe, makom toyiya? komwikitũ, mani kom nuwatiya? kom kwãba?

19 ma kiyan tiilia mor nubo bikate nungeu, carito nyi kum kafiya? ciyi coki kwab cilombo yob.

§5 20 kannge tiilita maki yannyin mor nubo bikate na'ar caarito nyi kayeu dimki wuro kummeu? ciyico ki niber.

21 yiciki, dilanaweu ka nyomba?

§5 22 cinbou Betcaida dilanubo wiyeu boo cinen ki fukma, laciin kenco a teico.

23 Yecu taukan fukmako, Yecu tacinin bideyeceu yaken kico bwilom cunnukut remboco kaci twombitom cembo nuwe niccore, kannge yoka kanngek dornicor, dilan meco muto fiye tiya?

§5 24 kun nunweceu yiki, mito nuboti yakenti na tini.

25 yila kunka yocinenti, nii co wumwom nuwe ceu, cola tertoka fiyeko yora

26 Yecu yokenco yakenti loco dangjang, yicoki, dore mor cinalloret.

§5 27 Yecu kange nobbwanka cebo cin doken cinallo kaicariya wo filibiceu. kanbo cidor nure reri, inmeci nubo kiyi kiminwe?

28 cin ciyaco cin yiki, yahaya nii yuka munyek. kanyunboki Iliya. kanyembo tak tak ki win mor nob tomanyeb

§5 29 kom ki tok ki me wei? Bitru ki mon kiritti

30 Yecu werci kuyire kange nii

§5 31 la merancinenti bi bwe nii an nuwa dotange nubo dur kange nob mulanka kange durem faricawa ciyan koco, ciyan twalumco. ki kume taareri an kwenum tuwee

32 tok wuro dangla nyori Bitru kwobco. yakenki co cunnya yoten yicoti

§5 33 dila Yecu nuwe tonob bwanka cebo, layi Bitru mwerumboti yitiki, bwe kelkele, wori muki to ka diker nuber koni, kebo kwama ce

34 dila co mwer kanka nob bwankacebo fiye win, tona niwo cuiti naci bwank menteneri ako dor cero, atu cuktum bwatiyeceu na bwagmenten.

§5 35 tanu niwo cuiti naci fulo dorcereri canlem co tano niwo lemdumeceu kermir kange ker wabbab kwama reri, an fuloco

36 ye nii abuti cike noci fiyam kale wuro gwam laci lemdumeceuri,

37 ye nii aneb nabe yam dumece?

§5 38 kwarub niwo nuwa kwenduwemi kakakermero buroka kallekowo ki bwiran kere reri, bibwe ken atin nuwa kwenduwece ki kwama wo ci yila mor duktangka teecek kange nobtoman nyeb burombo wucakkeu.

§5

Dimero 9

1 cin yici bibicum min yikom kangem ki membo wii timfo mani ciya to bwar ti na nimde ci to liyar kwama bou cinen kibi kwan,

2 kume nugkun cume Yecu tu yowana filibu kange Yakubu kange co dii dor banger do cwemet ki kwaci

3 la fulongum bwici kabum ciye ni kulendo bwiceu fuwo kulek miblanti miblanti cum na dige kange forkalewo

§5 4 na nir kange diger bwici la Iliya kange muja ceru fo cinen laci tok ketti

5 Yecu kange Bitru ciya lan me Yecu, nii meranka no yori kabo nyi few yi yiwel bikur nyo taar, win na mwe win na muca ce kange wo Iliya ce

6 co yumbo dige co toktiye kweri cin cwamtai

§5 7 kambo bo ken la kange bilor woo bau bon cumomci dila diro cirou mwor bi lorer. won co bwe neremi ki nuwaco,

8 kutang bo kambo cito bwicikodi ci tobo kange nii kange Yecu

§5 9 kanbo ci yirauti dor bange di werangci ciya yire ni kange dige co toweu bibwe niffire a kwenum bar buri la cin dobti

10 na conyo tiber ciyer la ci mekanti bwiticiye nye kwenka nob bwareb bo nung tiye?

§5 11 cin meco manyi nob wer fumed tok ki Iliya coniwo a bauti ki kaba?

12 cin nyi ci nyo Iliya an ter boka na yulang digero gwam la nye bwi ci mulangii nyo bi bwe niffire an nuwa dotange ki mwan ki mwan na ci kote co tok

13 na wonyo Iliya kwerin biyegen la kweri biyegen cin macimen dige daten matiya na wuro bifimer tinimbo chi tok ker dor cereu

§5 14 kambo ci bou fiye tangnim bibei tomange kwama wiyeri cin to nubo duce cima wab kanketi

15 wari tangnim nob werfumer ka. ki tokak cekdi nubo duce yilam ki nyimanka ki bi cuwom cin yarum coti

16 anme bi bai tomange ce wab kangka ker yeci mati kange ciye?

§5 17 di nyo mwor fiye curo nii ciya nimerangka bei wo non wi ki yuwa kelkeli no kwenci nen dii kwaco mirang wi bi tine min

18 nyi bi bei tomange mwe ciya cukom cin fwe cuko

19 ni ciya cemen tokki kom nubo kalewo canen kiritti ma yi kom tiye? kiri tinyi mi wari kange kome? kom bou ciko

§5 20 la cin bo cinen ki bweu kambo yawako to Yecu tabbo bwi kwa bwe nyar ken bitine bwiyo ti kai beltangti bitine nyi ceu ka funi.

21 Yecu me tebweu dige wo fiya bwe terfiyang teebebweu ki cibi durar mau nyo

22 mamwi merken cowi mwor mwenge kakkamwor kiranma na cim kange co no mwan ma dige kange dor cer di ci bwini nyero na tikangyo

§5 23 Yecu nyi co no mwan ci yadi digero gwam na ken minen niwo no ciyari tabbo bwi
24 Tee bwe ciwiye lan tokki min ciya ti kang nimi
25 wo no yo nenbeu kambo Yecu to nubo ducu cwa tiyeri cin cakkom ninga bwerko tokki mo ninga wo cirom bwi bwe wo na fwelde doka bwi ci tan.
§5 26 la ninga wo kwa dir cin cirom bwi bwe wo la bwe yilam tamwi buyam buya, la ta ngnim nubembo ci tok bwiyam
27 Yecu ya tamkag bweco con kungi dii la bwe tarke cer
§5 28 kambo Yecu do ken luweri bi bai tomange ceu cin meco nye bwi nyo dolbo cokka cekke?
29 nyici dige wuro mani cerer ama ki kwobka dulo
§5 30 la cin kutaten bi ten cealili ci cwibo kange ni nanyimom fiye ciwiyeu
31 kanbo cimerang bi bei yo loce nin tiyeu nyici dii kange wi bouti wo ciya neken bi bwe nifireti kange nubek, ciyan twalum co no ci twalcotiri ki kume Teer con kwenum
32 nyori twetang ci bo ker cero laci cwatai me kacekkoti
§5 33 la cin biyegen kafanau ki kwa co mwor luwe meci bi bei tomangeceu nye kom tokti dor cer nure
34 nyori cin kumagum dige bwiyeu citi kwabkangti bwitici nure we ayilan durti more ciye
35 la cin yiken cok con cuwo bitomange ce kwab culombo yob nyi ci ni wo cwiti na yilam dureti ca kungde dor ca yilam canga nubonin gwam
§5 36 la cin tu bwerbi dure kancek bau coko tiber ciyer con korubco lakgwam cem
37 nyi cii min yo nikang con yoye la kebo kamo gwam kange niwo yo yere
§5 38 la yowana yi co ni merangka yin toni ksnge cok ninga ki den mwer nyon mani ca dobti cin co chige bwiyeu ci man kange nyo
39 la Yecu nyici ki dobco ni kange mani wo a madige datan neri kange tangnim dige co to ke dikerti nimdi yilam kero bwir dor ki mer
§5 40 niwo manki kiye kange nyeri na nye
41 niwo nekom mwem kom noweri kom na kiritti ce bilenke mi nyi kom tiye mani ca le lima cedi
§5 42 niwo dor bwerbi dwere kottangari ciya yei cinen ter nerer kwircer naci mer ken comwor wimer
43 no kange mwe ko an dok nen kottang kari daten mwatum daten do lo kwama ki kan kange wuro mwa doti lokira ki kange ko kenne
44 no na yuwetinim mani bwiyati kirako tak mani bwiyati
§5 45 nonamweko an dok nen kottangka di mwatum mirowi an lamwen do lo kwama ki nako win kange wo mwa doti lokira ki nako yobe
46 no na ywiya mani bwiyati kara ko mani bwiyati
§5 47 no nuwemwe an an doknen kottangka kuraum na mirang wi daten do lokwama ki nuwewin kange wo mwa doti lokire duwe yobe
48 no na ywiye tinim manang bwiyati kira mani bwiyati
§5 49 dige bwiyeu kira ciya cwekom ti cike
50 mambo luma lano dobo yorari mwa nuwanyi ki yilam kiluma kom yi lumam kange nubo gwam
§5

Dimero 10

1 Yeecu dubonm fiye cure yakin chinge biten urdun la nubo nya cinen
co meran cinen kambo yilam na dum ci ceyerm be.
2 Lafaricawa bou ci nen citokki, dong dongka nina twal wice nin naka?
me kewo cimane naci cuwa co.
3 Ciya cimen nye mu ca yi ko na kom ma ne?
4 Muca ki mulang bifumer twalka naka yiken wi mweca cirli.
§5 5 In cwika nere kimer co cil mulang kumen twal kaka yeecu nyi ci.
6 Nyo ki kaba kwama fwel dor bi tinere kwama fwel ninabare kange
nawiye.
§5 7 Dike bwiyeu nina dobom tece kange nece na yi kange wice.
8 Ci bi yobo cin yilam bwiyo win kebo yob.
9 No nyori dige kwama mwer kange ni kange na tikangde.
§5 10 Ki kwama ci laweu bi bei merang ka ceko me co co tak
11 Cin yici nyo niwo twal wice nin nau kange nawiyeri ki ma burotum
12 Mo nawiye twallum na kangeri bwiratum ci men.
§5 13 Cin bou ki bi bei bi dwudtinim ciye bo cimen naci teiyi labi bei
tomange ceu nako
14 Nyo kambo kriti nyom meri ciya ci menbo kom dob bi beiyo daten
nyo lo kwama na ciye
§5 15 Bilenke mi yi kom tiye no niwo yobo liyar kwamari nabwer
bidwareri co labo nii yaka liyar kwama
16 Con korumci la conyo ci mon bi bwiyer
§5 17 Kambo cota yam bedi ni kange cau cinnen cono cungyi kaco con
meco mwo nimeranka kaken nye ma mati nan fiya dume chiri yeu
18 Kriti ciya nye bwi mo cuwoye ti teluwe kenne teluwe ken mani kan
kwama ki kwaco.
19 Mun nyi momwer fumiro kure tlwicwerde cwerke, dore kange wi nii
warka cweke, yore dige kebo na mwa ne temwe dur knge ne mwe dur
§5 20 La ni curo tokki ni meranka min digewuro ki kwama mi bweb bi
duware
21 Kriti toco toka luma yico diger win ku mwen ne neken dige mu cikeu
nubo buro mani cikeu dibo nofiya mwanfiya dige la cure bo biya
22 Kambo co nuwa nyeri con cu bunangtang rer cero kayam kaya nwori
cin ni ki yeme
§5 23 Kriti to bi bei tomangeu ceu con yici anbwai nubo ki kiye me nodo
liyar kwama
24 Bi bei tomange ceu cima nynika kero ti kriti kombi beiyo lomi am
bwai naye ni na fiya liyar kwana.
25 Anyilam ki luma telembo na do bwok bi ki fira kange cweka na fiya
liyar kwama
§5 26 La cin ki nyimangka kanbo ken ci tok ti ci no nyori nwe daten
acerum wiye?
27 Kiriti tomci la tokki niffit nin bwai kabo la mani kwanin nyo. kwama
nindi digero gwam yori kabo
28 Bitru yoten tok ketti. to yondogero gwam wuro yon bwang tennen
§5 29 Kirti tokki bilonre men nyi kam ni kange mani dubom yitub cebe
kakka kor bi butob kakka nemwe kakka temwe kakka takka ki deb dormir
den fulenkeret.
30 No nyo man ca fiya ti kwini kwab mwor kele caneu wo bouti yeu la
naca fiya wo man ki clika.
31 La nubo kiba nyilam nubo cuwa bwire.

§5 32 Ci kino nure diye wo yakenti wurco ma la kirti wi yakenti, kab kange ci bi bei tomange ci ma nyimang kati, nubo bwongten ciyeu cin cwamti kirti yila cukka chi kwamculom yobbe weu ter yika ci dige bwitiyeu.
33 Kom to bi bwe niffire kang nobbi do dur kange nobwerfunero ci yan war cinen bwolemg twaka naci neken co kange nubo yim kumtaciliu,
34 Ciyan ma cinen dige dabe cor cinen to tom ci malico ci twalco ki kume tareri an kwenum.
§5 35 Yakubu kange yuwana bi bei jabadi, cin bou ci nen ci tokki ni merengka nyi cuiti na manyinen gwam dige nyi kinong none.
36 Con yici yakom cuiti nan maki mone?
37 Ci tokki mwo ciyayinen diye duktongka mwo kangka nya yi wari kange mwo kangko cattiyet mwer win tak kangko moket mwer
§5 38 Kirti yici kom nyombo dige kom kinong tiye kan fiya noka mwor kwace ma noweu? kakka ciyen yuki men mwem namiyu?
39 Cin co ciyan mani kirti nyi ci kwele ma ma nowe kico ka notiye yuka mwengko ciya yutiyeu
40 Nyeri yim catiyetmir kakka mokkomir kebo nami na nekom nyo ki nubo ci ywelcine ne.
§5 41 Di tang ni bi bei tomang weu kwabbeu ci nuwa cin nuwa funer yuwana kange Yakubu
42 Kirti cuwo ci ki bwici din tokki kom fiyam nubo cinyimomci nob werfumero dur nob nungka liyar nyumka ciyeko dolba
§5 43 Di la nyori mani ayilamti tiber kimer tano niwo cui dur tiyeri tamnyo ca yilam cangya kume.
44 Gwam niwo cuiti ni na yilam dur kumer claten ca yilam cangya nobo.
45 Dige bweyeu nyo bi bwe niffire bou kebo nobo neco durtano nyori ca ma nangen naci dumeceu dor nubo min.
§5 46 Ki kwama ci lau yariko co cetti nyori co kange bi bei tomangeceu kange kali nubo mweru bme dila fukma kange ni kini dondo batilawuc bi bwe Timawuc co yimwi tiber nurer.
47 Kambo co nuwa kirti banazare ri chiter kange diroko co tokki mo kirti bi bwa Dauda ci buni mito
48 Nubo dutce cin ywaco ciko kumom la com cubten diro kidari tokti ki mwo bi bwe Dauda cibuni mito
§5 49 Kiritti tim tokki ki cuwou co. ci keneu cin cuwou fukmau di cin nyico mwerumum kwenu co cuwo nenti
50 Fkwma lan mirang yilancekowi dii kutou kiritti. min kiritti maco nyi fiya nene meco nye mu cuiti ma mwen ne? nimerangka mi cwiti to fiye kiritti
§5 51 Meco nyi fiya nene meco nye mu cuiti ma mwen ne? nimerangka mi cuiti tofiye
52 Kiritti yico kernure mwebilen kemweu la tikangnen tabbo bwi na curonyo nuwe ce wumom cin bwangten kiritti cin cu wari
§5

Dimero 11

1 nawo cibo Urcalima cibi dom kange Betafaji kange Betanya fiye bang zaituneke. yeecu tom bi bei tomange ce yob
2 Yi ci ki kom domor cunkurdo wo bi dom kange be, yo kodoti nyori kan to beikelba tekum, wo nii kwimbo wiye, kom kwiu combõmen ciko

3 Tano kange yi co kom ki nye bweiye, kom yi co kom ki teluwe co cwitiye, an yilau ciko comnawo
§5 4 Co ci cuwe ya cin fiya bi gelba tekum nyilo luwe dor nure, kwiwe.
5 Nobotin wiye mẽciye bwei kom kwi bẽgelba wo tiye?
6 Co ci yi dige Yeecu tonge, cin dobci cuwe bõ Yeecu nin ki bẽge lba, co ci
§5 7 Meti yilan ciye ko dorcer, co ci kwikenne, nobo dutce miti
8 Yilan ciye ko dor nure, kangem lalu wo ci ki yanguwe co ci miti nure.
9 Bũro kabkange ceu kange bũro bwi ceceu. ci kã nuweti ciki Hocanna bi bwiyer ki niwo bõmor den kwamare.
10 Bibwiyer ki liyar dowo bõtiye wotebe Dauda ce, duktonka mor dii kwama.
§5 11 Wo la Yeecu a doti Urcalima; dõ bi kurwabe con to digero gwam, yoti kume mam, conceri con cu Baitanya kange kwob ci lom bo yobe wo.
12 Cel fini cin kweni Baitaya, la con nuwa wuro
§5 13 Di cu tõu tii nyin cin clo ki kalukutan, co ci yatan dumer cere ce keno can fiya ki bitutti. con lau dume co tõ bo kange diger wi kan law labo tuti.
14 Yi tii nyincindo, tabti duwen nii mani ca bi tutti mwe ti tak diri, bi bei tomange ceu nuwam kerowo.
§5 15 Cin lau Urcalima, ki doka ciye di, co yuwa nob miyeka kange tiyenka, waken tokum nob fulanka kiyemer kange fiya nobo miye na bakta tiye.
16 Yuwab kangum ni na ti kange diger na miye kako ce mor kurbiwabe.
§5 17 Merang cinen ki kebo mulangum mulange ka. kẽ lomi lo dilo, na nobo ce gwam kume kom yilam fiye nob kwiyeb ciko.
18 Nob wabeb bo dor ko kange nob mulangka werfuner, ci nuwa kero wo co tokẽri, co cido nure ciya twalum co riye. dicin nuwa tai wore na nobo ma nyoman ka ti ki merangka ceko.
19 Mẽgwam citi ceri cinanlor.
§5 20 Ki bwiri ci cutiri, ci tõ tii nyencen do kucum.
21 Bitru blangi, ki nii merangka tõ tii nyengcen do mo cilume kicum.
§5 22 Yeecu ciya la yi ci ki kom nẽ bilenke kwama nin.
23 Bicom ma yikomti niwo yi tero wo ki kweni yarken mor caji, ner ce ro co tiye man di con nẽbilenke nyo abwi tiye. nyokwama anmani
§5 24 Nyori ma yi komti gwam dike kom keni kom nẽ bilenke fiya. an yinlan na kume
25 Ben fiyan kom dilo tiyeri kom cutag nobo wuro ma kume bwiranke, be na Te kume diye na cutang kumen bwiranke wi.
26 Tana kom cutangbo nobo nin bwirang ke ciye wiri, Tekume wodiye mani acutang
§5 27 Ci yilau Urcalima, Yeecu yakenti mor bikurwabe, la dor nob dinglibo kange nob mulangka ko kange nobo durtinimbo cin bo cinen.
28 Cime co ki kibi kwan do wini mo man dige wuro tiye? kaka wẽnenen bi kwan makake?
§5 29 Yeecu ciya la yi ki man me kom kange ker, nakom diye men, mi man yi kom keno kibi kwando wi ni ma man dige wuro ticikeri?
30 Yuka mwenge wo yowana mane yi raw dii kaka, bi bwe nifire nin? laci kobkanti bwitic; ciki ca tano boyi boki yirau dii an yiki yebwe kom ne bo bilankere,
§5 31 Tano boyi boki bi bwe nifire nin di, ci yan mobanbo ki ter, wori ci nuwa tai noboti,

32 wori nobo gwam nyomom yowana nii tomange kwama
33 Yila cin ciya yeecu, ciki nyo mo ken mani ma yi kom ti keno kibi kwando wani ma man kulando wuroti cike.
§5

Dimero 12

1 Yecu yo meranka cinenti ki dange, coki nii kange wii twi take ce, kwarum, con wob buwak yamka? biti kam no maka naneg mor take. lam cuken bitine.
2 Cwakiya law con tom kange ya ayocinen bitungtunge mor take.
3 Nom takebo taco buk cu ywico kam koni.
§5 4 Yila tunten kange cange cokene cin nuwa cie cin necoder.
5 Yila tunten kange cin taluco nyo ci mati kange kiumebo kila, kila cinen bu kumbo cin twarum kangumbo.
§5 6 Bi be tomange nuna yorin cin yarken citikom. bi nine yarken ki tikom bitine wori taito tamci.
7 Cin yi bwiti ciye tii won co ni cu cwitiye bo tairum cu nabo ten kwarito.
§5 8 cin tarum cin merken co mor take.
9 Laye ni take amatiye anyom knke nom tomebo yila anneken kakumbo takeu.
§5 10 Yori kom kiyebo diker bi fumerowonen terowo nom mukako kowe co biya yilam tero kentiye.
11 woro ceru fiye kwama wii nye yori kabo nuwege.
12 Na wo nyori nubo dur yahudawa kwa diro ti ki ciya tem Yecu wori kercero co tontiye dorcer laci cotai nubero.
§5 13 Cin tun kamum fariciyawa knage Heriduyawa naci ci cninen cito mor kerceronen.
14 Ci bo cinen ci yiki nii merank nyo nyumom, yo nebo kange, kange nii mwu nung bo cwika dore ti ber nober moki meranka nure kwama. yori kabo nyo ya kaicar kiyemer dorerka? nyo ya co, kaka nyo ya core ka?
15 Yecu yubom muren ciro layi ciki ye kam cuyayeti kombou ki kemro nan to.
§5 16 Cin bo Yecu nen ciko wing la meci ki cerkan we woro we wiye? cin yiki Kaicar.
17 Yecu yi ciki kom ne kaicar dikero yiam na kaicarecu. kom ne kwama dikero yilam na kwama ceu.
§5 18 La cadukiyawa nubo tonki kwan ka? maniyela bo cinen meti ki.
19 Nii meranka monca murank yinen ki nani kece bwiyameri dubanti wice wiyeri bobo bwe kake ceri kece ayiti nawiyenen, na yo kece nen dumbo.
§5 20 Cibi niber nikaba tu nawiyeu la buyam yobo dum.
21 Yo beu tuken bwiyam yobo dum tareu tuken yobo dum.
22 Niberou yobo dum la nawiyeu bwiyam.
23 Gwanka nubo bwiyam naci gwaniri wiwe ayila tiye? wo gwamkume kom tuco wikeme.
§5 24 Yecu yi ciki wo keboker wori kom yom bo ker kwamaro kange bi gwan kere.
25 No ci gwinum ci bwardi mani ciya nati, mani a naciti nakati ciki no na bibai tomangeu wucake.
§5 26 Dor nubo bwiyam an akwan tiy, mo kebo mor bifumer mucaka, dige bwi kume, kambo kwama toki yi co ki mo kwama Abrame kange kwama icaku, kange kwama yakubu?

27 Co kebo kwama nubo buyam buyam con kwama nubo ki dume mon lerab.
§5 28 win nob mulangka bou na co nuwa kero lan to Yecu ciya cinen yora. Me ciki mor werfumer cowini yoryoreu gwame.
29 Yecu yici dikero kendo lau nuwa Icreal teluwe bwe kwama cowin.
30 Cwi kwama kicur mero kwam ki dume me gwam, ki ner mero gwam kange bikwan mero gwam.
31 Werfumer yobeu co wo, cwi ni bi dom kange meu, nawo mo cwi dor mwero tiyeu. Werfumer mani kwami naweu.
§5 32 Nob nonka be werfure yora ni mulankako ni kange mani wo la ceu.
33 Kom cwico ki ner kumer gwam kibi kwan mor, ki dume win, cwi nii bidom kange mweu inla tuka nwing.
34 Yecu to co yici kero ki yilan, co layice mo bo kange liyar kwama, buko wuro kange ni me co bo diker tak.
§5 35 Yecu kari fiya co ci merangti bikur wabere yiki, nyi nob mulangka warfumer ci yi Kritti bi bwe Kwamaka?
36 Dauda ki bwico mor yuwa tangbe kwamak ko wuccakeu, yiki 'Teluwe mi yiken kan catiyer miik no jukum, kunka dorek nob jukum, kunka dorek nob kiyeb mweko mor nawori nyimde.
37 Dauda ki bwico co cou ki Teeluwe la amanyi Kritti ayila bi bwe Daudatiye?
§5 38 Mor merangka ceko nin ye kiki, kom ma bati ki nob mulangkab, wo bilang duka bilenko cuwe mer lamu a yarum citi fiye mekak.
39 La cin wiki fiti yime ken mor bikur waber kange fiye neka durek fiye caka.
40 Tak ri ci yorangum loni tatub kwalebo ri ciki kwob dilo cem cou nubo nato, nubo buro an fiya dur.
§5 41 La Yecu yiken kwele lume to lume mako ti nubo netiu.
42 Nubo cwiye cwiye kira cor kemeo ti duce la nawi bune anini ce nyo yom cwiken kwolo ruma.
§5 43 La co nubo bwanka ceka ki mayikom ti diker nawin bune mor kwele luma la nuboce gwam.
44 Ciye cinen mor woci cike cou ne dekewo co cike na bi duware.
§5

Dimero 13

1 Yecu Ceru bikurwab wiin mor nom bukacebor yi cui ni meranka. to iker yumaka yabraka terek ko wo kange yobraka luwatimuwo.
2 Yicu ki, mun to yobraka luweinbowura? bero nakye man wu a dob ti dr kece, mana buubatiye.
§5 3 Co yim dor bang cutum wobi dom kange bikurwabe, la Bitru, kange Yakubu, kange yahaya kange andirawu L meco Yuram yura. ciki.
4 Yi yo diker buro a bwe fiyank? ye a yirom dike a bwitiye.
§5 5 Yecu yi ci ku cobi be kaage nii a blkom de.
6 Kila an bo ki denmir ci yiti, kin me co ci taan luritang nobo duce.
§5 7 Na kom nuwa fulen kwene kange fulenticiye kom bwende wuro an bow, dika kale ko labo bati.
8 Bitene a ta gwam bitenen kange liyar an kuna liyarnin fiye kange bitene an muka buri diket terbo.
§5 9 Ku yi ki bati ciya kikom makajica, ciya mli kom fiye wabe na ciya ki kom fiye liyar kange liyabo na ku nee bilenker mir.

10 Bitenen gwam an nuwam fulen kere miro.
§5 11 Tano ci nen di, bunang de ki dike mwa tok tiye atan nenen dike nowa toktiyeu kebo mo; Bi yiten an kange biyiten bwiyam. Tee bibwe ce. an kwengtang tebcinin dokken bwar nubo an ko nen ki ker mir Nii wo mwirumum yaken cwile nii co biyan nii dukile ayaure lo ki ca ti dike.
12 Nii kange yice ne kece dotage ya ciko bwar. bibeiyo an kunung tece nen, dila ya ci ko bwar
13 Nob an konen ki den mir la wo mwirumum gwam meri nii an fiya dume.
§5 14 No mun to diker tim fiye daten bo mo tim wiyeri, nii ki fiye ceu anyumum. Nobu wo mor Judiya ciya kwiken dor bangek.
15 Nii wo mani dor loweri ca yirau re bitine. na cori lowe ban tum wi fintano co nen.
16 Nii wo mor take ri ca yilare ca ture diker wi.
§5 17 Kue a botiyen an kwanen nobo ki fure kange nobo kidi bai ye.
18 Kun kob dilo diker co a bwene ki melak.
19 Kume co a yila kume dotange wo fiya mambowiye ki kabo, yaken coko dii kwama fulo kale na wori man a bwititka.
20 Na ki teluwe kwin bo kume dii kange nii mani wo a fiya dume tiye ke nobo ma kwama nobo wuro ma cokange co ma kwenum kume.
§5 21 no kange yinen ki to wo kiriti! wo co ciyare coko.
22 Cerka an ciro kiriti kange nii dukume. ciya manan diker Yumanka. bol komti na wo yeu, ma kwacibo.
23 Ti ki bati min yi kom diker buro kwam fiya kikume co.
§5 24 Ki diye dotange wori, kakuko an fimkume cako mana ne filang ti.
25 Biterentinin an yare di kwama. an muka ki bikwan.
26 Mu to bibwe nii bou ti mor bi lore ki bi kwan wabe.
27 La can tun bibei tomange ceu wo ca cikan ci na mor fiye win. for dilime kalewo kange dii kwama.
§5 28 Kom mereng yomka fo kiti yo wo bicuceu mari curum finidi, futi,
29 No ki to dike wo bwentiri kum yom ni bi dom kange yilok.
§5 30 Bilenke mi yi kom ti kale wo mani a cuti la ciya to dike wo.
31 Dii kwama kange Bitineu la an cum la keriro man ki cuka.
32 Kume we bouti w bibei tomange kange bibwe ce ci manki yomka cumin tee ri.
§5 33 Kom nyi ki bati kom to na wuri kom yob diyeceu.
34 La na Nii wo cuyammi dob loceu yo ti bwe tomange wi ati tou yi la neu nanger makar. la cin yi nii to kako na cati tou yora.
§5 35 Na wo nyeu kom yiki bati com yombo diye nii luwe a boutiye, kangeri ki me kangeri kibi kume kaangeri ki bibwiri.
36 Kar no bouri bo fiya kom dadumti.
37 Dike mayi kom meu diker miyi nobo Gwam kange nii cerka ko.
§5

Dimero 14

1 Duklume yabka, wo carito camfuwmbo maniye kum kume yob, durtinin nob wabebo, kange nob mulangkab werfunero cin do kambo ciya tam Yecu tiyeu yurangum yurange na cin bwalum co la.
2 ciki kebo ki duklume kari bouki kyan tiber neber.
§5 3 Yecu kino Bettinya lo Caminu wale, yo na cin yaken cikka ri kange nawiye tum ki wer nuwager do ficange na keme ce kambo keng, con bultang cinen ti dor.

4 kangyumbo wari kange Yecu mam funer, La cin tok ti ki.
5 Nuwang ficangeb bo wo na keme ce kambo ken, kayabo a miyem di
na tikan nub fuyabo nen kemera? Ye bwi kankako wo nawuri.
§5 6 Yecu yici ki, “ko dob co, ye bwi kom werang co tiye.
7 Tano kon ki ner tikanka nob bwineb di kaka nob fuyabdi ci wari kange
kom kang kang. Mi min man wari kange kange kom.
8 Na wiyewo ma nagen do ken na ywelka furka bwimiko ce.
9 Bilengke, ma yikomti, gwam fiye atokom fulen kerer miro tiyeri fou
dorbintineret mani a tabti kange nawiye wuro, kange lumako ci mame
neu.
§5 10 Ki nuwa kako wori, Yahuza Icarioti, win mor nob bwangka cebo
cer ka cwak yaken fiye nii dor wabero wiyeu be na co kangum co cinen.
11 La nob dor wabero nuwa yori, ci ma bilangtum kambo ken kange
nor kiyemer ciya ne Yahuza tiye. Con yoten doka nureko ca neken co ci ti
neneu.
§5 12 Kakokko wine na caga carito camfuwam maniye kange twiranka
bar kwame duklume yabka, nob bwanka cebo yi co ki “La baywel fiye caka
duklume yab kako fe?”.
13 Twam yob mor nob bwangka ceb ki “Kom do mor cinar lor kan fiya
kange nii tum ki tabwer mwenger.
14 Luwe ce dori kom bwang cinen ten ko yi nii luwa, nii merangka yi ki
“Ma cwi fiye ceerka ti na canga duklume yabka kange nob bwanka meko?”
§5 15 An nung kumen lowe diye durko ywelum ywele. “La kon
ywelbenet wi firen”.
16 Ki do ka nob bwangka ceko cinan lor ci fiya dikero nyo nawo ci tokeu,
ci keneu cin ywilangum duklume yabkako.
§5 17 Kambo me domeri, cin bou kange kwobcilombeu.
18 Fiya ci yim La te caka cari, Yecu yi ki “Bilenke ma yi koti kange cati
wari kange meu an kanye.”
19 La kwomci, ci me co, win bwiko wine ci ki “Bilenke kebo ma”.
§5 20 Yecu ciya ci yiti ki, “Win more kwobcilombo yobe wo dokkan ti
wari kange meu, can nawo mor kweleu”.
21 Bibwe nifire an cu kambo bifumero toki dor cere di la kwannen mou
yni mo kance! “An la ci men, no ciki bou co bo.”
§5 22 Fiya ci ca carito ti, Yecu tu carito yoti bibwiro wi, Con duwarangi
con neci yiti ki, “Wo bwi mi”.
23 Con tu kweleu, con ne bouka kangek cin necii, cikeneu cin noo kwele
nen.
24 Coki “Wuro bwiyale mi na nore ce wo cii cori ki nubo kila-kila.”
25 Bilenke, Man ma noten mwem tiyeb bo wuro ti kange kom, dila ma
nou na fwir mor liyar kwamar
§5 26 Bwiko ci kanuwe na wabka kwama co cela ciin cu bang zaitonek.
27 Yecu yi cii, “Gwam kume kan kottange, kom yari ki kermid, dila
mulangum mulange wo yiti” Man mwe ni bi yuware kwame a yalam”.
§5 28 Bwiko kwenka mib man cu kab yulum kom yaken Galili.
29 Bitrus yi co, “Bwen gwam ce ciya yari ri, o-ogn kebo kange ma”.
§5 30 Yecu yi co “Bilenke min yi nen ti, mor kume wo kiyange barbicake
na yobe ce, mwan kanang yomka mik kriti taar.”
31 Di Bitru yilan tok ten, “Bwen ciyan bwelye wari kange mori, mani
ma kanang yomka mweti.” Gwam ce cin ma norowo.
§5 32 Ci lam kange fiye ci coti Gethcemane, Yecu yi nob bwankab cebo
“Ko tacinen fo ya ma kwob dilo.”

33 Con tu Bitru kange Yakubu, Kange Yahaya. con ter nuwa ka dotange
ko kambo ken kange kwomka ducce.
34 Dila cin yi cii, “Dume mi nuwa dotange ti, tamwin bwiyan. Ko tam
na fo, kom yi ki bati.
§5 35 Yecu ya kab bi dob ri, cin yari bitine, con kwob dilo con yi ti, tano
diker makar di, tu men dotange wo.
36 Co yi ki, “Abba Te” dikero gwam na makace monen Tum dotange di
kebo cwika mik, namwe.
§5 37 Con yilau bo ci fiya cii dam dum La coki Bitru, “Cimon, muki
daduma? Maka corti na kene wine ce?
38 Co cori, kom kwob dilo kati doken duwaka. Yuwa tangbeko bicom ti
cwi, dila nange yibed”
39 Tak con cu ya ci kwob diloti, ci tok ki ka co.
§5 40 Tak ciyilau bo ci fiya ci dam dum, dil nuwe ce tuu, di ci yombo
diker ciya yi co tiyeu.
41 Co bou na taare ceu, con yi ci, “Duwal kom da dumbo ti, kom ki
fubiya? Cuwati! dikene dim. To! Bibwe nii ci kanco kan nob bwirange.
42 gweni, biya. To, wo kanyereu wo bidom.”
§5 43 Ci mor toka kekre Yahuda, win mor kwobsolombo yobe, Lau, la
kalito durko wari kange co, ki fulen daltomer fiye nii wabe dur ko knage
nob mulangkab.
44 Nii kanka ce ko nun cimen yirom ki, “Nii wo ma kurumeu, co ni co
kom tam co, kom yaken ki co bwambwabe.
45 Kambo Yahuda Lauweri, dang jang co bou Yecu nen co ki “nii
meranka” con korum co.
46 Di cin yoti kan cinen cin tam co.
§5 47 Di win wo timbidomeu kwou kulencero cwallum to canga nii
waber durko.
48 Yecu yi ci ko borangum na nob taka nob kwiyeb ki kulenti kange
daltomer na kom tam ye?
49 Fiya mi meranti bi kur waberer kankantinwari kange kom ka tayebo,
di la manyo be na dim dike bifumero tokeu.
50 Wi fiye wo, gwam nubo wari kange yecu mirang co wi, cin torum.
§5 51 Kange bwayile ka co kange yilang kwabka cinen bwang ten Yecu
ti. Kambo nubo tam ceri.
52 Cin dob cinen yilang kwabkako, cin cwa cin cu kwancer.
§5 53 Cin yaken ki yeci ni wabe dur ko nen, wari kange ce liyar wabeko
kange nubo dur tinimbo, kange nob mulanka tinimbo mwerum wi.
54 La Bitru bwang cinen ten kutan ya cuko lo nii dur wabere. Ci yi wari
kange nubo cortiyeu, Ci cukira ko ti
§5 55 Na wo liya wabe tinin gwam kange nob yimib Yahudawa bo, ci do
warke ti dor Yecu, na ci fiya na ci twalum co dila ci fiyabo.
56 Nubo kila bou ki warke cwerke dor cer, dila yi ciye bou bo win.
§5 57 La kangum bo kwanou tak cin ne warke cwerke dor cer ciki.
58 Yon nowa con toki 'Ki cn werum kurwabero nubo muweu, yila na ci
muti kume taar'”. Kebo muka niik.
59 Gwam kange wo warke ce boubo win.
§5 60 Di nii dur wabero kwenti tiber cer me Yecu ki mun manki karka
ke dor warke wo nubo boro tok dor mwera?
61 Di kumom ci bir bir diker cer tok bo kange diker. Nii wabe durko yila
me ten co, wentari mu Almacihu, bwe nii duktong kakaa?

62 Yecu yi ci ki “Mou kan to bibwa nifire yim kanko cattiyerer nii bi kwane ayilau mor bi lore.”

§5 63 Di nii dur wabero wobrangum kulnecero warke wini tak ba dotiye?

64 Con nuwa dilakako con mani ye ka toye? Gwam ce ci mwati cinen warkere kin da twalka.

65 kangumbo yo ten twuman cinen bi twombi ti, bwam nuwe ceu, ci bok co ci yiti. “Yii bou diker ya bwitiyeu” nob corkabo malli coti.

§5 66 Bitru ken yim bitin tare luwenen, kange Bubiya cange dur nii wabe bou.

67 Cin to Bitru cu kira ti, To co bicom coki. “Moken mo wari kange bwe Nazarene Yecu.

68 Di con kanagum Ciki. “Mi ma yumbo diker mo tok tiyeu tenkang fwetanka.” Cin cerou karak kale ri La barbicakeu mwob kiyangeu.

§5 69 Di Canga to co yila tokten ki “Borombo wo tirangum wiyeu. Woken wi more ce.

70 Di la con kanag ten Kutang bo yori boro timtiyeu cin yi Bitru “Bicom mon wii win mo re ce, mun bwe Galili.

§5 71 Di con ter cilka duwice, wabrangti, “Ma yumbo nii yo kom tok tiyeu.”

72 Cang Cang nawo barbi cake mwob kiyange yobe. Bitru bulange ki kero Yecu yi ceu. ki Fiya na barbicake na mubkyange kiriti yobe, mun kanang ye kriti taar, La bulangeri con taa cikawiyeko.

§5

Dimero 15

1 La ki kwomceri nubo durko cin mwerkanye kange nubo dur mulanka, kange nubo durko. Cin tam Yecu cinyo cou kab, cin neken cou kan Bilatu.

2 Bilatu mee cou mwo dur liyar Yahudawa ka? con ciya ci kii ywo nawo mwa tikeu.

3 La nubo dur firitoci cin bou kii cwarum cembo ci ma co Yecu neneu.

§5 4 Yila Cin mwe co tak, “Mwa karbo ker” too dikero yee ci bouti coko dor mwere.

5 La Yecu yii co bo kange ker tak, la yila cimen diker yumankar.

§5 6 No Idio lauri Bilatu kii ma cimen kii bi be dikero wo nubo cwitiyeu.

7 Mor lor furcina fiye ci kum nob bang tubbo wiyeu, kange nob twalkab nii twalka ko kange wii ci coti kii Barabas.

8 La nubo bou Bilatu nen na macinen nawo cimatiyeu.

§5 9 La con ciya ciki “kom ki cwi na tung kumen liya yahudawaka?

10 La nubo dor ko cin yomum ciki ma funer cer nii tomanger.

11 La nub tomangebo cin cee kidir ki a tung cimen Baraba.

§5 12 La cin ciya ciki yee ma mati ki Yecu Liya Yahudawa?

13 Cin ciya kidir ki “Ayeykenco”

§5 14 La cin me ci ki Ye nii wo Mane? Yila cin kuntendir cero, “Akulken co”

15 Ci ma yori naci fou cimen ner la tunken baraba. Na ci malli Yecu ki balyange na nimde neken co fiye Kulka.

§5 16 Nubo Yaken ki co mor fiye bwei yeuri la cin tuk nub dokabo ducce.

17 Lajin ducimen belle cwilanka cin bwa cinen lallang duwek ki cwiwak.

18 La cin cuccu co tiki ayarum Liya Yahudawa.

§5 19 La cin twom dor cero ki kulki, ci twom cimenti bi bitwom dor, Yila ci cung cunge cin ma cimen wabka cwilanka.

20 La cin dim cwilanka ceri yila ci cukum belle ceu ci man ten ti ka bilankiya ce. La cin cukken co kale nacin kulken co bwatiye.

21 Kambo ci yaken ki co fiye kulka ri cin wabkan kange nii kanye cwiti na ci tum Bwatiye kulka Yecu ko dencero cimon nii Cyrene con Te Alexander kange Rufu

§5 22 La cin bou ki Yecu fiye doro wiyeu.

23 Cin ne co mwem morum kange dikero bwiber, cin ko nokako.

24 Cin kulken co bwatiye, la cin worbangem belle ceu bwiti ci.

§5 25 Ki kume tar di cin kulken co bwatiyeu.

26 Cin mulanti ki cin fulognum Liya Yahudawa.

27 Kange co cin kul nub kub yob, winew kino kan ceko catiyerd, winew kanko mwokke. cin mayo naci dim dikero bifimer tikeu.

§5 29 La cin cukentiri, ci kwador certi ci torang coti cin yico ki “Mun bubam ku wabka kume win, mun muti kume tar.

30 Cer dor mwer, na yiram fiye kulka nen.

§5 31 La Nii dor cero kange kangum nub yico ti ki Cin cuk kangum nub, la fwe ki cukka dor cer.

32 La di liya Yahudawa ayirau bitine, no ci tori ciya ne bilenker” kange nubo ci wariyeu yi co ti yo ken.

§5 33 Kambo ki me kume fim ki diye nukkun yaciko ter.

34 La cin nuwa Yecu ciye ki diro dor ki “Kwama, Kwama, Yee bwi mwa dubyere.

35 Nubo wo tim wiyeu nuwa cori ki “kom nuwa wo co Elija ti”

§5 36 Kange cwa mo rece yan tum mwem twibero dukti mor cor-cor, cin yiki bito kono Iliya am bou na cok cori.

37 Yecu kwa kiyange ki dir dume ceu cirom.

38 La ku wabkako tikangem yob kange dii kange tob.

§5 39 Na wo nii wo tim to Yecu ti naweu yii ki nii wo bibwe kwama ciin.

40 knage natubo wii tim kutan kange ci Meri magdalin Ne Jame yii Jacob be kange Colomi.

41 Nawo ci mor Galili cin bwan ten co cin ma cimen wabka. Natub bo kila bwanten ci wi mor Jerucalem.

§5 42 La me du cume wo ci yo na nime kume Asabare lau.

43 Yucufu nii Arimathea bou ken cin wii mor nubo wuro cen lokwama tiye, cin ken ci curen bwiyed Yecu ro.

44 Yi la cimen ki diker Nyumanka, ki Yecu bwiyam, con tuk nub na cin to no Yecu bwiyam di.

§5 45 Kambo ci Nyumom Yecu bwiyameri cin neken Yucufu bilen cero.

46 Yucufu ten ci nen kule dukar, la cuk co fiye kulka yan yoken co tuwe woo ciwumeu yila cin comti tero wi tak fiye do kako nen.

47 Mery Magdalin kange Meri nee Yucufu cin tom fiye ci furom Yecu wiyeu.

§5

Dimero 16

1 Kambo diye fufkako lame di Mari kange Magdaline nee Jame, colomi tenou nowan beltika wo ciya belti Yecu nen tiyeu.

2 Kii kwamce kume wine na kume nibere, cin yari tuwe wumom na nimde kakoko curou.

§5 3 La ci takkanti ki we a tum cimen tero ti fiye doka?

4 La cin too diyokori tero wum yiloko nen la fiye co kwaya.

§5 5 kambo ci dou mor tuwe ri cin too kalbwe bwayile tim wi dum ki kulendo fur, yim kanko mokke.

6 Yii ci ki “kom cware tai. komki do Yecu, Nazared, wo ci kulken coweu.
Con kunum mani fou. kom too fiye ci yom co wiyeu.
7 Ya kom yi Bibei tomange ce kakye Bitru Ciya ya Galili nacin too cou
wii nawo ca yi ciyeu.
§5 8 Cin ceri kale ki cwak mor tuwi nen, Ci kwabbang nerti yila cimen
diker yuanka. Ci tokbo ker kange nii bwiceu tum ka tai.
§5 9 Ki kwomce kume win na kume nibere cin bou maryamu nen, niye
wo ca cuk yuwa niber bwi ceu.
10 cin yaken kale ci yi nubo wo e kange ceu kambo kibi buri ci ciweye
tiyeu.
11 La cin nuwa ki con wii ki dume cin tom cori, la ci ciya bo duwal.
§5 12 Kambo dikero wo bwi nawori cin ceri nubo kange nen yob yakenti
bitene kale.
13 La cin Yii nob tomageb cebori, ci ciya bo duwal.
§5 14 Yecu la cerkanngi cimen nibere nen cin yim tang celan, kange
nubo mani ki bilenkereu nawo ci ciya bo kange nubo wu to cor kambo ca
gwunom loka ciyo ca bwiyam meu.
15 Cin Yi ci ki “kom ya mor kalewo nen kom yi wab ker miro gwam.
16 Nii wo yoo kermire ri kom yu cemen mwebo na ci fiya dume, nii wo
nebo belinkere ri, ki yan kra.
§5 17 Wo co diker a bwiti kange nubo wori ciya, nee bilenker ki
dencereu, ciya cuk yuwa, ciyan tokker ki biyel kanyem.
18 ciyan ta na cuwi ki kan, no ci noo dikero bwir di mani a maci ti ki
diker, ciya cuk twirak bwi nebe.
§5 19 Kambo teluwe dim kero kange ciyeri, la cin tum co dikwama fiye
ca yim tiyeu kanko wokkeu kwamak.
20 Bibei tomange ceu yala ciranken fiye kakyum tokker cero tii Yii neka
dumeko wii kange cii.

Luka

1 Nubo ɗuce wo tum nangen mulangka dor digero wo tim ɗong ɗong more beu,
2 Nawo bou binen kang nubo wo kaba tom nuwe kanga nuweu kange cangatini kereu.
3 La yilam yarak tak minen wori min fuwam ɗigero wiyak ki kaba, nan mulang mwen ɗigero wo wank ki wank nii la ɗureu Tiyofila.
4 Nyori na mwi nyimon bilenke dikero ci merang mweneu.
5 Ki kumeni Hiridu liya Yahuda, nii wabe kange wi dendo Zakariya wo mwanlor Abija; Wice Alicabatu ken naniyak Haruna.
6 Gwam ce ci cak-cak ka kwama (ci manki) kurom mor werfun kange bidoti te luwe.
7 Dila ciman ki bwe wori Alicabatu Combilome, ri cin cirarangum gwance.
8 La kambo Zakariya ka kwama ma nangentini nii waberti wo bwangten cokka ce keu.
9 Ki nure ciki bwangten de naci cok nii wabe wo a wabtiyeu, la cin cok co ki dajen naci doken mor bi kur wabe Teluwe naci tui nuwanko ficange.
10 Mwerka nibe ko gwam kuob dilo ti kale ki kwama wo nuwanko ficangeu tui tiye.
11 La bwetomange Teluweu cer cinen lan tiken cattiyer tancilan ficanger.
12 Kambo Zakariya toceri, kwomco, la taito tanco.
13 Dila bwe tomange kwama yico “Cuware tai Zakariya, wori cin nuwam dilo mweu. Wi mwe Alicabatu an bo mwen bwe. Mwi Co dencero Yowana.
14 Mwan yikam ki bilangtum kange fuwor nere, la nubo kila a bilangti ki borcere.
15 Wori Canyi lan ki dur kabuni Te-luwe. Mani co no mwem bi tuittuibti kaka diker no karo kwam kwame, Catin din ki yiwa tangbe ko wucakeu mor fwiye nece.
16 Naniyak Iciraila ko duce wo a yila cuko Teluwe kwama Cenen.
17 Can ya kabum Teluwe mo yu wa tangbo kange bikwan Iliyak, Na yilau ki ner tebembo bibeyo nen kange wo bongi nyeu na ya mor nyomka cak-cake -na ci Ywel te luwe nin nubo wo ci cok cineneu.”
18 Zakariya yi Bwetanange wucake “Ma nyom dike wo nyi? wori min cele ri wimi coro kilam”.
19 Nii tomangeu wucakeu Ciya yicoki “Mo Jibrai'lu, wo tire kabum kwamau. Cin tomu ye nami yinen ker, nan bo mwen ki kero lomlome.
20 La to! Mwan yilam cōk, mani mwa dol tokka kere ti, dila diya dikero buro dimmeri ntimade. Wori mwi nebo bilenker ker miro nin, wo a diiti ki kwama dong-donge
21 La nubo ningtang Zakariya ti. Cin nyimangi wori cinti lenger mor bikur waber.
22 Dila ki kwa'ma ci ceruweri, dolbo yici ker. La ciin nyimom ki cin to dukum ki kwamawo ci mor bikur-wabereu. La cin nungkancinen ti ki kank worimani citok ker ti.
23 La yilam kambo kumeni nanger cero cume ri, cin cu lo co.
24 Kambo kume ni wo cumeri, wice Alicabatu tum fwer la cin yu rangum dorceri na cuwako nunge ce. Cin yiki,
25 “Wo lo diker kwama mamene kambo ci toye ki corciniyeu, naci tum kwenduwe miu ka nobe.

26 Ki ciwako nukkune, kwama tom nii tomange wuccake Jibrailu mor
Cinanlor Galili ci coti ki Nazaret,
27 bubiya nin wo cine ken nii kange wo den cero Yucufu, wo naniyak
Dauda, la bubiya dendo Maryamu.
28 Cin bow Cinenri ciki, “A Ysrumnen, mo wo fiya cini ducce! Teluwe wi
kange mo”.
29 La cin kulongum duce, ki kercero la cin kwabi, ya rume ye wo.
30 Bwe tomange wuccake yicoki, “Cuware tai, Maryamu, wori mwin fiya
cini kwama nin.
31 To, mwan tu fwed ri na mwi bo bwe. Mwa cun den cero 'Yecu'.
32 Can yilam nii dur la ci cuu ki Bibwe nii dur re. Teluwe kwama atin ne
co kuti le liyare Tekwace Dauda.
33 Can ma liyar dor lo Yakubu diiri, Liyar cero manki dika”.
34 Maryamu me bibwetomange wuccake ki; “Dike wo a bwinyi la mi
nyumumbo nii na bare wiyeu?”
35 Bibwe tomange kwaama ciya ri yi co ki, “Yuwa tangba kwamako an
bow mwinen, ri bi kwan nii dur reu atin bow dor mwer. La wucakke wo
mwi bo tiyeu a coki Bibwe kwama.
36 To, na niya mweko Alicabatu tu fwer ki ciraka ceko. Wo co cuwiyak
ceko mukkune, co wo no ci cuoti ki combilomeu.
37 Di kero kange mani wo mani a mati kabum kwama”.
38 Maryamu yi ki, “To, min bubiya canga kwama. A yila men na tomange
meu”. Dila bwe tomange kwama dob co.
39 Dila Maryamu kweni ki kume tini co wulom wulom yaken mor bi ten
kongtini, yaken bi ten Yahuda.
40 Ciin yaken mor luwe Zakariya ri cin yarum Alicabatu.
41 Yilam kambo Alicabatu nuwa yarume Maryamu ri bwe mor fwe ce
mokangi la Alicabatu diim ki yuwa tangbako wucake.
42 Ciin kung dir cero kibi kwan ciki, “Mwin nii bi bwiyere mor natube,
ri nii bwiyere bwe wo mor fwiye meu.
43 Ye bwi wo fiya yenye, la ne Te luwe mi a bou ti mi nene?
44 La ta kambo diir yaru mer mwero bou tu miyeri bwe fwe.
45 Nii bi bwiyere co nawiye wo ne bilenke ki digero wo ciyi co fiye kwama
wiye atin dii me.
46 Maryamu yiki “Dume miu caklang Te luwe
47 re, yuwa tangba miu bilangi kwama nii cyer yerenin.
48 Wori cin to cukka dorek bubiya canga ce. La to, nawo kange kab
kaltini gwam a co yeki nii bi bwiyere.
49 Wori co, wo nii bi kwaneu, ma men digero dur, la den cero wucak.
50 Jire duwe ceu tii nyo kal ya ciko kaleu ki buro wo nuwa taicero tiyeu.
51 Cin nung bi kwancero ki kank cek, cin yalum buro ki kunka duwek
keu ki dike ci kwati neer cere.
52 Cin cukkangum bi bei liyabbe dor kutile cero nin, la cin kungum nob
fuebbo.
53 Cin cam ki nob wurabbo ki diketi no ken, dila nubo cuwe cuweu cin
yoken ci kang kwicer.
54 Cin ne canga ce Iciraila tikali, nyori naci kwabi naci nung jire duwe
55 (Nawo ci yi tebbe beu) ciyi Ibrahim kange naniyak ceke diri.
56 Maryamu yi kange Alicabatu cuyako ta'ar ri cin yilaken lo co.
57 La kwama bou na Alicabatu a bom bwi bwece, la cin bou bwe bwayile.
58 Nubo bi dom kange ca kange na niyak ceko nuwa ki kwama nung
cinen Jire duwe ce durko, la cin bilangi kange co.

59 La yilam ki diye naruberi cin bow naci mwatum lar bwero. Ciikin cuom co “Zakariya”, na den te cero.
60 Dila neele ciya ki o, onga. “A cuoco ki Yuwana”
61 Cin yicoki, “Nii kange man mor naniya kumek wo cico tiki dendo we”.
62 Cin nung tece ninki kang kambo ci cuiti naci ne co dendeu.
63 Tece me ci ya neco ter mulankar la cin mulangi, “Den cero Yohanna”. Cin nyimangi gwam dor dikero wo.
64 Dangjang dangjang nyi ceu wumom ri la biyen cero fiya cyer ka. cin tok ker la cin cak lang kwama.
65 Taito bou dor nubo gwam wo yim Cunga cekeu. Kerowo yalati gwam mor biten kongni Yahuda.
66 Nubo gwam wo nuwa ri, yoken mor nere ce, tokti ki “La ye bwewo a yila tiye?” La kang Te luwe ko wi kange co.
67 Tece Zakariya diim ki yuwa tangbe ko wuccake la tok ker dukumer, ki
68 “Caklanka fiye Teluwe wiye, kwama Iciraila, cin bow naci ma tikali la cinma nob cebo nin cerka.
69 Cin kung binek cume fuloka lo canga ce Dauda,
70 (nawo ci tokki nyi nob tomange ceu kwattiye),
71 fuloka nob kiyeb beu kange nubo wo kwerbo nyeu.
72 Can ma wuro naci nung, tebbe bo nin jire duwe ri la naci kwa nor cero wucak keu,
73 weri wo ci yii tebo Ibrahim.
74 Cii weri naci nebo co kambo ci cokum bo kange nob kiyeb bekeri, nabi bwangci nenten kibi kwan neret
75 mor wucakke kange cak-cake kabum cem ki kumetinibeu kale we nin gwam.
76 O, kange mo, bwe, ciya co nen ki bwe tomange nii durre, la mwan yaken kabum tikobe Te-luwe ri na mwi ywel nure ceu, na mwi ywel nubo ki boka ceko
77 na ne nob cebo nyom ka fulokak ki tab ka bwirank kerer cero.
78 Wo an bwi wori jire duwe kwama beu duwi kabo, wo kercer di filango ceru dii yeu atin bou na tikangbo,
79 na ne filang ki nubo wo yim kumta cilenen kange kakulok bwareke. Ca tin ma wuro na bwangten ki nabe ko mor nure lima nereke
80 La bweu dwi la yilam ki bi kwan mor yuwa tangba, la ciki no mor yere na nyimde diye ci ter cerkako yanglang Iciraila.

2

1 La ki kumetini co, kaicar Augusta tung tomange cin toki ciki a kiyeu nubo gwam wo yim dor bitinereu.
2 Won co kiye ka kaba maneu ki kwama wo kiriyuc ma liyar ti curiya.
3 La nubo gwam yarangen cinanlor cer naci mulangum ki kiye kakor.
4 Yucufu ken kwenu Galili wo mor cinanlor Nazaret la cin yaken Yahuza, cinanlor Dauda, wo cuoti Baitalomi, wori ciki no naniyak Dauda.
5 Cin yaken wi naci mulangum dercero kange Maryamu wo ci bob beu la ki fwer.
6 La kambo ci wi ye ri, kwama lam wo ci bom bwe tiye lam.
7 Cii bo bwe bibare, bwe kaba ce, la cin kwomum co ki yilang ko cuwe mer la yoken co mor tokum nennem wori ci man ki fiye wi.
8 La nob biyuwareb bo wi cungako co ci dami ner bitibere to bi cir cero ti ki kume.

9 Bwe tomange Te luweu cer cinen, la duktangka Te luwek ko tebum
cunga ceko, la cin dim ki tai ducce.
10 Dila Bwe tomange kwama yici “Ko cuware tai, wori mi bo kumen ki
kero ken wo a bou hi ki fuwor nerero dur nubo nin gwame.
11 Duwen cin bo kimen nii fuloka mor cinan lor Dauda! Cin Kiritti Te
luwe!
12 Wo co yirombo wo ci nekom tiye, kam fiya bweu kumon mor yilango
cuwemer, yom mor tokum nennem.
13 Dangjang ri bwe tomange kwama kange mwer kamka dur ko dii
kwa'ma caklang kwama ti ciki
14 “Duktanka ki kwama firen dii, rila fuwor nere a fiya tiber nubero co
(Kwama) ciyacike.
15 La yilam kambo bi bei tomange kwama dubom ci yilaken dii lo
kwamari, nob bi warebbo yi bwiti ci, “na weu ko biya Baitalami nabi to
dikero wo bwiyeu, wo Teluwe nung bi neneu”
16 cin cu wulom-wulom wii dila cin fiya Maryamu, Yucufu kange bwe
fiyerko dam mor tokume.
17 Kambo ci tom ceri, cin yi nubo dikero cii yi cii dor bwe fiyerko weu.
18 Gwam wo nuwari, ma nyimanka dor dikero nob bi yuwarebbo yi ci
yeu.
19 Dila Maryamu ki bulangi dor digero ci nuwa gwam, la cin yoken mor
nerece.
20 Nob bi yuwarebo yilaken ci duktangi ri ci caklank kwama ti ki dikero
gwam woci nuwau kange wo ci toweu dong-dong nawo ci yi ciyeu.
21 Kambo kume narube dimeri, fiyaco ci biye cinen lareu cin ne co dendo
Yecu, dendo bwe tomange kwama ne na nyinde cii tu fwer cereu.
22 Kambo kumeni wucakeu ce cumeri, na wo mor wer fun mucaro, ciin
bou ki co bikur waber mor Urucalima naci neken co kwama nin.
23 Nawo mulangum mor werfun Te luwe “Gwam bwe kabo wo bwayileri,
atin cokum co ki dimen, cina kwama ce.
24 La cin ma wabka nawo ci toki mor werfun Te luwe re, “nagum fe yob
kakaa kalti nawurmero yab”
25 La Nii kange wi Urucalima wu dencero cimon ne, ni wo cak cak laci
ne dor bwanka kwama. Ciki ningtan nii a bii Iciraila nin neer tiye, la yuwa
kange kwamak wi kange co.
26 La yuwa tangbe kwamako nungcine ki mani ci bwiyati ne citom Kiritti
Teeluweri nyinde.
27 La yuwa tangbe kwamako ya ki co mor bi kur waber. Kambo Teb bwe
fiyerko Yeco bou kice, naci macinen nawo werfundo nungeu,
28 cin tu beu kangcek ri cin caklang kwama, ciki,
29 na weu dob bwe canga meu akubo ki fuwor neret Teluwa nawo mori
tokeu.
30 La nuwe mi tom fuloka mweko,
31 wo mwi yweli nuwe nubo gwammer:
32 filang dukumek wo nubo kumta cili cee kange duktangka wo nubo
lomwe Iciraila ce.
33 Tee ce kange nee ce ma nyimankka ki dike ci toki dorce reu.
34 Cimon yocinen bibwiyer, ri yi Maryamu nece ki “Nuwa Yora, bwewo
cin co ki na boki yare kange kwenka nubo duce Iciraila na yirome wo ci
kowe
35 kange kulen wo abiye ken mor nere mwetiye rila bi kwarum nerem
bo kila atim ceruu”.

36 Nawiye tomange kwama ci cuo ti ki Anna wiwi. Cibi bwe Panuel naniya Acar. La cin duyom ki cotini duce, cin yi kange bwece coro kwini niber,
37 la cin nawi ye kwale coro kwini narub-cilombo na'ar. La mani ci dob mor bi kur wabe ri ci wab kwama ki ngak ngake kange dilo kume kange kakuk.
38 Ki kwama co dondong cin kwitau laidom kange ci, ri cin ter buka kau kwama, la cin yi nubo ningtang fuloka Urcalima kotiye ker dor bwero nin.
39 Kambo ci dim digero da ter cin matiye nawo mulangum mor werfun Teluwere di, cin yila keu Galili mor cinanlor ceer Nazaret.
40 La bwen duyom yilam kibi kwan, kange nyomka, la luma kwama wii cinen.
41 Ki cor teb ce bo ki yam nyo Urucalima ki duklume yabka.
42 Ki kwamawo ci dim coro kwabcilom bo yebeu, cin yaken tag duklumenin.
43 La kambo ci diim kumeni duklume gwame ri, cin ter yila kako loweu. La beu Yecu tim ce bwi mor Urucalima ri la teb cebo nyombo.
44 Ci kwotiri ciki no mor mwerka nube kowo ci yaken ti wari yeu. La cin ya yam kume wiine. Di cin ter doka ceko mor naniya cek kange farub cek.
45 Kambo ci fiya ceberi, cin yila ken mor Urucalima la cin ter doka ceko wi.
46 La bwiko kume taare ri cin fiyamco mor bikur waber, yim tiber nob merangkab merangci ke tiniti.
47 La gwam wo nuwa ce ri, ma nyimangka ki nyomka ceko kange ciyaka ceko.
48 Kambo ci toceri, nyimankako tamci, la nee ce yico ki ““ye bwi mwa manyo nye? To, tee mwe kange mo nyi do nen ti ki kwomka duce.” Cin yici, “Ye bwi kom doye tiye? Ko nyombo kambo mamanangen mira?”
49 Con yi ci, ye bwi kom do ye tiye? kom nyomba tam nyo ma nangen Temera?
50 Di ci nyombo dike co yi ti kange kero co toke.
51 La cin yaken lo kange ci mor Nazaret la ci nee ci dur ti. Nee ce yoken diker buro gwam mor nere ce.
52 Dila Yecu ki duwi mor nyomka kange cuwemka la cin fiya cor cini kwama nin kange nob.

3

1 Mor coro kwob cilombo nung wo liyar Tibariyuc, la Bilatu Buntu bwangtentiki Yahuda, Hiridu co liya Galili, yice Filibu liya cungako Ituriya kange Tirakonitic, la Licaniyac liya Abiliya,
2 ki kwama Annac kange kayafa nob wabe bo dur keu - ker kwamaro bou Yohana bibwe Zakariya nin mor yere.
3 Cin ya mor bitenni gwam wo cunga caji Urdun ne. Ne fulen ker yika mwenge yilokati na fiya tab ka bwiran kerer.
4 Nawo mulangum mor bi fumer Icaya nii tomange dukumeu, “Diro wo cuo bicor timor yere ko ywelum nure Teluwe, kom tim ki nure ceu ciyer.
5 Bunglunge gwam atim dim, la bangtini gwam kange dukletini atin daken, nureni nyon langi nyeu atin tiken ciyer, fiye bweyang bweyangeu atim twilangum na yilam nure,
6 la nubo gwami auto fuloka kwama”.
7 La Yohanna ji nubo bouti cinen naci yu cinen mwembeu “Kom biwei fangeb! we yi com ki kom cuwa funer wo yautiye?

8 Nyori, kom ne bibeyo wo daten yilaka kumeke, la ko yire dor kimero
kom ki “nyin wi tee nye Ibrahim”. La mi yi komti, kwama atin kung
Ibrahim nin naniya teren ti wo nin.
9 Wo na weu, biliyeu yom niti tiyer. La tiyo wo nebo bi tuttiyeri atin tom
na merken mor kire.
10 Dila nubo ti meka ceko “Ye nya matiye?”
11 Cin ciya cinen ciki, “No kange kume wi ki belle yob ri, ca ti kangum
kange nii womancike, wo ki cariyeri a mani nyo ken”.
12 Nob yoka doreb bou ken naci yu cinen mwembo, la cin yi co ki “Nii
merangka, ye nyi matiye?
13 Ciin yi ci, “Ko yore kemero a cure dike ci yi kom ko yoweu”
14 Kangem nob kweneb me co ken ki “La nyeu? Ye nyi matiye?” Cin yi
ci “Ko yore kemer nii nin kibi kwam ri, ko mwelde nii nin ker ki cuwerke.
Ko bulang ki kemer cuwakek kumeko
15 La kambo nubo ningtang bo ka Kiritti tiye ri gwam ce ki kwai mor
nere ce dor Yohanna keno co Kritti ri.
16 Yohanna ciya cinen gwam, “Miu, miki yu kumen bwembo ki mwem la
kange wi ber wo laye bikwaner, ma labo wo ma kiwi duka ta ceko tiyeu.
Ca yu kumen mwembo ki yuwa tangbe kwama kange kira.
17 Kwel yuka ceko kino kang cek na nyinangum tene ceu na mwerken
bikate mor bini. La ca tin twim fwirito ki kirako man ki domka”.
18 Ki weranka duce tak, Yohanna yi nubo fulen kerero ken ti.
19 Kambo ci werank Hiru liya ki naka wi yi ceko Hirudiya, kange dikero
bwiir tini kangem bo Hiridu maneu.
20 Cin cob ten ki buro gwam, ri cin kum Yohanna fucina.
21 La kambo nubo gwam yum mwem beri, cin yu Yecu nin mwembo ken.
La ki kwama ci kwob dilo tiyeri dii kwama wumom,
22 Dila yuwa tangbe kwamako yirau cinen na nagumfe, la diro ceru dii
kwama “Mwi bwe nere mii, mi nuwa luma mwek ti?
23 Ki kwamawo Yecu ter nangen cere, can lam coro kwini ta'ar. Cir bi
bwe (nawoci kwabi bereu) Yucufu, bi bwe Heli,
24 bi bwe matat, bi bwe Lewi, bi bwe Malaki bi bwe Yanna bi bwe Yucufu.
25 Yucufu bi bwe Mattatiya, bibwe Amoc, bi bwe Nahum, bi bwe Idacli,
bibwe Najjaya,
26 bibwe Ma'ata, bibwe Mattatiya, bibwe Climeya bibwe Yoceku, yo ceku
bibwe Yoda
27 Yoda bibwe Yowana, bibwe Reca bibwe Zerubbila bibwe Ciyeltiyele,
bibwe Niri
28 bibwe Malki, bibwe Addi, bibwe Kocama, bibwe Almadama, bibwe Er,
29 bibwe Yoci, bibwe Aliyeza bibwe Yorima, bibwe Matat, bibwe Lawi,
30 bibwe Caminu, bibwe Yahuda, bibwe Yucufu, bibwe Yohanna, bibwe
Aliyakima,
31 bibwe Malaya, bibwe Mainana, bibwe Matata, bibwe Natan, bibwe
Dauda,
32 bibwe Yesse, bibwe Obida, bibwe Calmon, bibwe Nacon.
33 bibwe Amminadab, bibwe Adimi, bibwe Arama, bibwe Hezruna,
bibwe Feresa, bibwe Yahuda,
34 bibwe Yakubu, bibwe Icaku, bibwe Ibrahim, bibwe Tera, bibwe Nahor,
35 bibwe Cerug, bibwe Reyu, bibwe Feleg, bibwe Abiru, bibwe Cela.
36 bibwe Kainana, bibwe Arfakcada, bibwe Cem, bibwe Nuhu, bibwe
Lamek,
37 bibwe Methucela, bibwe Anuhu, bibwe Yaret, bibwe Mahalel, bibwe
Kainana,

38 bibwe Enoc, bibwe Citu, bibwe Adamu, bibwe Kwama.

4

1 La Yeecu dim ki Yuwa tangbe kwama, yilam firen caji Urdun la yuwa tangbe kwama ko tu co yakanciko yerak.
2 Fiye kume kwini na'ar bwekelkele cuwaco tiyeu. co ca diker ki kumeni co, la ni connuwa wura.
3 Bwekelkel yii, na mo bibwe kwamri yii tero wo a yilam cari,
4 Yeecu yii co, mulangum mulange “ke bo ka cari ni ama dumetiye”.
5 La bwekelkele kung ken Yeecu dii nung cinen liyaro kaleweu gwam.
6 Bwekelkele yii co, “man neken nen Bikwankero gwam kange duktanka ceko, wori cin neyen dike buri gwam, la man weken nii wo ma cuitiyeu.
7 Na ceu na mwan cung cunge mo wab yeri gwam ka mwe”.
8 La Yeecu karci nen yiico, mulangum mulange mwa wab “Teluwe kwama mwe, co ki kwace mwa- Bwangtentiye”.
9 So bwekelkele yakan ki Yeecu Urucalima, kung ken co diiku'u wabe la yii co na mo bi bwe kwama di yarubitine
10 wori mulangum mulange, can ne be bei tomange wucakke cenin dor mwer bou na cer nen.
11 La ci an kungum nen dii na mo fwere biwure, tero nin.
12 La Yeecu yii co, “tokum toke, mani mwa cuwa Teluwe mwe kwama ti”.
13 La kambo bwekelkele dim cuwa Yeecu keri, concu dubomco biduwar bwiri.
14 La Yeecu yilaken Galili ki kwan yuwa tangber kwamari. La fulen dor ce reu curongi cinanloro kentangum wiye.
15 La can yoten merengkako bi kur waber, La gwam caklang co ti.
16 La con bou Nazaret fiye ci yom co wiyeu la kambo ci lerum maka, con doken mor bi kur waber kakuk folokak, la kwen con titiye na kiye kiye ka ki dir.
17 Cinne co bifumer Nii Dukume kaya, la con fiye wo mulangi,
18 Yuna tangber kwamaka wi dor miri wou cin cor meu timuwang dor na ne fulen kerero ken fiye nob bwen wiyeu. con tuom ye nan kwa dir fiye nubo ci tabangtabangeu, kange nee ka tokak fukmatinimbonin na kwin nubo ci neten dotange tiyeu.
19 Nan kwa dir cor cini kwamar
20 La con cumom bifumer ne riwo timwiyeu. La con yii ken, nuwe nubo gwam bi kur wabero rime ki tokanco.
21 La con yoten kan co yii ci keroti duwen bifumer wo dim fo ki nuwaka kumek.
22 Nubo gwamwi tok kero ken dor cer la citi Nyumangi kange luma kereko ceru ti Nyiceu. La cin me”wo kebo bi bwe Yucufu ka?”
23 La con yii ci, “Bicom kam yii dangke wo kom ki Nii Twaka Twam dor mwero. Dikewo ma duwa ma ma kafarnam meu, ma dong=dong nyo cinan lormwer.
24 La con toki Bicom ma yii komti, nii Dukume kange win wo fiyom bo yoka we cinan lor cer.
25 La mor bilenker ma yii komti, natub kwalebo kila kabo mer Icraila, tiberoco Iliya wiyeu, la biloro mungum na coro ta'areceu kange cuiyakko mukkun, la wura dor bou bitine corin.
26 La ci tun bo Iliya win ciye nin. La tunco Jerefat cidone, nawiye kwale kange yimwiyeu.

27 Walebo kala kabo mor Icraila kwama Ilica nii dukumeu, win wo ci twabo, kan Na'aman wo ciria.
28 Nubo gwam mor bikur wabereu funero tamci kambo cinuwa kero weri.
29 Cin kweri cin cokken co buiko cinan lore ci ya ken kico kong cueli wo ci mum cinan lor ciro dor cereu na ci tungu co bitine.
30 La ca ci cum tiber ciyer co yaken kange fiye.
31 La con yiraken kafarram cinan loro kange mor Galili, la con yoten kange co merang cinenti ki kakuk fobkak.
32 Cin ma nyumanka ki merankaceko, wori co ki tok kero ki Bikwanked.
33 La mor bi ker waber nii kange wi wo ki yuwa kelkelike, la con cii ki dira dur.
34 E' ye nya mam ti ki mo Yeecu Banajara, mo bou na mo twalangum ne? min nyumom mo co nii wucak kwama ce.
35 Yeecu ca kelkeliyomin tor, yii, tok re ker, ceru mor nii wo. kambo kelkeliyo jwa nii wo mer ken bitine tiber ciyer la ce rum mor nii wo, nuwa cinen bo tura ki kange nure.
36 Nubo gwam ti nyumangi, citi tokkami buiti ciye lan ker ye na wo? Co yii kelkeliyo kero ki nyial kange bi kwankered lan cerum.
37 La nyou, cin ter tokka fulen cero cinan loro kantangum wiye gwam.
38 La Yeecu dubom bikur waber ro doken lo cimonne, la fer cimon kalati ki kwirom bwi, la ci ken keri dor cer.
39 La kwen con titye dor cer, co ca kwirum bwi min tor, kwirum buiyo dubomco, dandang con kwemim con ta maka yiroko.
40 Kambo kakuko yar ken tiye ni, rubo bou cinenti kirubo nuwa bo luman tuirako ki dimen ki dimen, con yo ti kang ceko dor ciyer gwam con twam ci.
41 Kelkelibo cerangu mor nubo kila kila ken. Cii wiyeti ci ti toki, “mo bi bwe kwama,” Yeecu ca kelkelibo ca dob ci bo tok ker, wori cin nyumem con co Kritti.
42 Kambo fini celumen con cokum dor ce ki kwace fiye nob mani yeu, nubo ducce docoti co lo ci bou fiye co wiye, cin mani na ci kicim na dob cire.
43 La con yii ci man nee fulen kerer liyar kwamaro tangrim cinan Lorenbo. Won co dike bwi ci tumum ye fe.
44 La con ter neka fuleneko mor bi kur wabero Yuhudiya gwam.

5

1 La yilam kambo nubo mwerum fiye Yeecu wiyeri ci nuwa ker kwamaro, la co tim kang catiyo Janisarat deu.
2 Con to na bire mwenge yo tirangum wi kong caji nin, nubo ta'a jinge cerangum morece nir biliyar ciyer ti.
3 Yeecu kwiken mor Nabire mwengek ro win wuro ki cimonreu, la con yii co a kutaka ten ki nabira mwenge bi dob mor mwenge. La con yii ken mor nabire mwengek ronin, la co merang nubo ninti.
4 Kambo co dim kere di, con yi cimon, kob babire mwenge yaken ciko fiye cuwa cuwau, na mer ken biliyar mwero na taka jinge koce.
5 Cimon yii co “Teluwe, nyo ma nangen kume del nyo taba kange diker wi. La ki ker mwero mamer ken biyaro mor.
6 Kambo ci maweri, ci ta jinge ducce la biliyar ciyero ti biyetangi.
7 Coci ken farub nangeneb ci bo buro nabire mwenge wineu bo na tikanci, cin bou cin dirongum nalire mwengeu ciro yabcite, la cin teri kulkako.

8 La Bitru kambo to Yeecu ri, yarken bitine duwen yeelur la coki, kubom
minen, wori min nii Bwiran ke “Teluwe”,
9 wori con nyumami, kange nubo buro kange ceu, ki kilaka jinge ko ci
tabe.
10 Wuro mwerum kange Yakubu kange Yuwana bi beyo lo Jabadi farub
nangeneb cimaneh. Yeecu yii ciman cuware tai, wori nawo kange kab
mwa ta nob.
11 Kambo ci cokum nabire mor mwengecin yoken konge, cin dubom
dikero gwam cin buangcinenten.
12 Kambo co ki no win mor cinan lonironineu, kange nii wi dim ki tuirak
walek, kambo co to Yeecu ri con yar ken ki tikob ceb la conken co, tokti,
“Teluwe” Namo ti ci ri mwantuamye cerum”.
13 La Yeecu ta'ar, kang ce ko keco toki mati cui, yilam wucak, dangjang
waleu dubom co.
14 La con yi nii co a yi kange nii, la yii co, ya mure mwe, na nung dor
mwero nii waber nin na ne tii kako ficang ngeu. Wo nir mwe ko ceu kambo
muca tokeu, na warkero ce cinen.
15 La kero dor cereu yaken ten kutan, la nuba kila kilau bou wari cinen
na ci nuwa co ti merangi na twam ten ci twirani ciyeu.
16 La mani co cerum ki kwace co yaken ki kob diloti
17 Yilam win mor kumeniwo co merangkatiyeu faricawa, kange nob
merangka wer funer ci yiirongum wi buri ci bourangu muan loro Galili
kange Yahudiya kange Urchalima gwam. Bekwan Teluwero wi kange co
na co twam.
18 La nubo kange tu kilen do kange dor bilirir, la ci to nure wo ci a dokenti
co moreu, na cin yoken co bitine kabum Yeecu.
19 La ci fiyabo nure ci a dor ti ke ceu wori nubo dim kabo, la cin kwiken
dor lor la ci cuku co kibi cirico yirau ciko tiber nuber, dong-dong kaa Yeecu.
20 La co to bilenker ciyereri, Yeecu toki nii luwe, cutan mwen bwiran ker
mwero wi.
21 Nob mulankabo kange faricawa ter meranka keko wo, we wo tok ker
Dila karo wo tiye? we a cutan bwiran keti wi kebo kwama win di?
22 La Yeecu nyam dike ci kwatiyeu, kari yii ci, yebwi ka me wo ti neer
kumere?
23 Co wini bwai be na toke, bwiran ke mweu cutang mwenwi, kwen titi
ye yayambo.
24 La na kom nyumom bi bwe “Nifire” we ki be kwan kere ro for dor
bitininer na cutang biriran ker wi, con yii kilendo, man yii nen kwen, tu
bicirimeu, na yaken lomo.
25 Dangjang ko co, co kweri ka bum ciyem la tubiciri ceu wo co dam dor
cereu. La cu loco, duktankwama ti.
26 Nubo gwam wi ti Nyumangi, la ci duktang, kwama cin dim ki tai citi
toki, loon to diker nyumankar.
27 Kambo dike buro ma nyeri, Yeecu cerum kateb con to ni yo der tiyeu
dencero Levi yii ku'u yoka duwek, Lacon yii co bwang menten.
28 Co Levi kwenti bwang cinen ten dubom tangnimdikerenbo gwam
29 La Levi co cika dur loco, la nob yo ka doreko wi kange tangnim
nubembo, kentangum fiye caka carikeu ca carito ti kange ci.
30 La fariciwa kange nob mulangekab ciyebo wi fuen bibei tomange
ceminti toki, ye bwi ko co ko no kange nob yoka duwek kange nob bwirang
kere?
31 Yeecu karci nen, Nubo buro kwamereu mani a do nii Twa ka ti kan co
buro nuwa lumau?

32 Ma buobo na nubo dong dongeu, lan nob bwiran kerek na ci yiloten.
33 Cin yii co, bibei tomange Yuwana ki, yim, yim Ngak nyo, ki kuom dilo nyo la bi bei tomange faricawa ki manyo ken. La mweu bi bei tomange meu ti cai ti noi.
34 Yeecu yiici, Nii kange wi wo adok farub bwa yilo na nawite na yii Ngakke, la bwayile na nawiyeu wi kange ci?
35 La kumeni wi bouti wo ci a tum bwayile ti cineneu, la ki kumeni co ci an yii Ngak.
36 La Yeecu yiten ci ker Nyuman kar, nii mani a wor fiti kulenti kulen do fuir na curum carko ciko na co ma nyori, can wobrangum kulendo fuir ko, fiti kulene fuir ko mani a datenti carko nin.
37 La ni kange mani wo a cor ten mwem inabim bo fuir ti mor kole care, naco mani nyo nyori, mwem inabim bo fuir ko an corum koltiye an wuroragum.
38 La tam a cor inabi fuir mor koltinon fuir.
39 Nii kange mani wo nuwa kum mwem inabim bofuir tiye, na kweri con nom car kori. La can toki carko la fuir ko

6

1 la ma nyo kakuk fobka ko kange, Yeecu yakenti mor to cang ko kange, kange bibei tomange ceu, ci kyang dor canger ti citi kui
2 la kangem mor faricawa tokiki, ye bwi ka ma dike yorbo ti a mani bi diye kukuk, ka kiye for ka?
3 Yeecu kar cinen, toti, ka kiye ba dike Dauda mani kwama co co nuwa wuri ti co kange nubo wari kange ceu?
4 ya mor luwe kwama, con tu cari to tanji laneu ca morece, con nabarubo wari kange ceu ciu cam, bwen no na mam kin nob wabereu ki kwaci cia ca
5 la con yii ci, bibwe nifire co teluwe kankuk fobka ko
6 kange bi diye kakuk fobka con doken mor bi kur waber la co meranmbo minti wi, nii kange wi wi wuro kance ko catiyero bwiyam-bwiya
7 nob mulangkabo kange faricawa to co tibi dor kero can twa nii ni kakuk fobkari na cin fiyan mure wo ci a tamco tiyeu,
8 la con nyumom dike ci kwa tiyeu la con yii nii wo kangko bwiyame kwen ti fo tiber nubero gwam la nii wo kweni titi wi.
9 Yeecu me ci yori kebo bi diye kakuk fobka a dike yor yoreu, kaka a ma dike wo yorbeu a cok dume kaka a tual dume?
10 la con cto ci gwam la co yii nii wo yarken kangmweko, la con manyo, la kang cebo twam
11 la neer ciyero kayaragum, lacin tok kanti bwiti ciye dike ca ma Yeecu nin tiyeu
12 lan yilam mor kumeni wo con ceri con yaken bang ca kob dilo con ta kobka dilo kume del co ken kwama ti
13 ki kakuk la con co bibei tomange ceu cinen la con cokum kwob cilom bo yobeu, wo co co cibitikali,
14 denti bi beitomange ceu co buro cimon [wo co caten tak, Bitru] kange yii Andrawu, Yakubu, Yuwawana, Filibu, Bartalomi,
15 Matta, Toma, Yakubu bibwe Afa, cimon wo ca co Jaloti
16 Yafuja, bi bwe Yakubu, kange Yafuja ckaryoti wo miye co tiyeu,
17 la Yeecu yirau dor banged kange ci laci tim fiye tuared deu, kange bi bwi tomange ce wila kange nubo kila wo borongu Yafudiya kange wurcalima kange nubo kong caji taya

18 ci bou na ci buro wo nuwa co na co twam twirani ciyeu, nubo buro
nuwa dotange ti ki yuwa kelkelikeu con twam ci ken.
19 nubo mwerkangum we gwameu dotina ci kem co wori bikwan twa ka
ro ceru ti cinen, la con twan ci gwam.
20 la con to bi bei tomangeceu. con yii ci bibuyer kume kom wo nob bune
beu la na kume liyar kwamaro
21 bi buyero an kume, kom wo konuwa wurati naweu, la ci an bwa
kumen fuer bibuyer na kume, kom wo ko ci wiye tina weu, la kan nung
nungi
22 bibuyero na kume to kom la ci ko denkumero na dikero bwir, ki ker
bi bwe nir
23 ko bilangi diye co ko yilam ki for neerer, wori kan fiya cuner dikwama
nubo carem cim ma nob du kumebo nin nawo
24 la kwan nen mo nii mwa cuwe-cuweu, la mom yom mwe dangne
mweu
25 kwan kom nubo wo fuero bwam bwabeu, kan ci wura for kob kwan
kom wo ko nung nungi ti na weu, yii kan buwa kan ci wiye ki bui.
26 kwan kom na nubo tok ti ki wo dong dong di, nubo carem cimbo tok
nyo nob dukumeb cwerkebo
27 la ma yii komti nubo ko nuwa ye tiyeu, cui nii bi dom kange mweu,
na ma nubo konene nin dike ro ken
28 yo nubo cilnen tiye nin bibuyer, na kob nubo buro culong nen ti dor
bilenkereu
29 wo na kwanen ki kang tangal do wineri, neco wineu na kange tum
belle mweri tamde mwe
30 ne nuwa wuro meneneu gwam na kange tum dike kangen na mweri
me core moki a bou mwen ciko
31 kambo mo cuilti nubo a ma mweneri, mo keneu ma ci nen nyo
32 na moki cuim ka co ka co nubo cuinen tiyeri, in jye yokka fiye mo
wiye? bwen na nob bwirang kerer di cui nubo cui ci tiyeu.
33 na moki mam dikero ken kan co nubo ma mwen dikero ken tiyeri ye
yokka fiye weye? bwen no nob bwirang keri ki mam nyo ken
34 na wo ki ne cen kan nubo mo totiri an yam neneri, ye yokka munen?
bwen no nob buiran kerer di ki nem nob bwiram kerero nyou na ci fiya
dike ci ne dng-dong
35 la cui koneneu, na ma cinen dike dong-dong ngeu. ne ken kware kange
diker yilau ti, la cuner, kumero na dur, kan yilam bi beyo lo nii dii ko na
co con ni lomjome fiye nubo man ki buka kangek kange nubo bwirko
36 yilam ki cini na wo tee kume nii ciniu
37 kom mare buolang la mani a ma kumen buolang ti kom kuwa re mani
a kuwa komti, tab kangem bo la mweu an tab mwen
38 kom ne la an ne kom kwele dimdiye, cuwam cuwa, ki bi funger ti con
ci an cor kumer ti kan bellik ki kwele ka cuwameu a cuwa kumen ciko
39 la yila con yii ten ci dangke kange, con toki, fukma an ta fukma nin
kangka? na co ma nyon, yaramken buwar gwam citi cimanin nyoka?
40 bwe tomange labo nii merang ka ceu dur la nubo gwam an yilam na
nii merang kako na merang cinendi
41 ye bwi mo toti ka be yere nuwa kemwe, lamwa tobo cuwemero wo
nuwe mweu
42 mwa yii yimwe myi, moki yii mi tumwen be yere dam mor nuweu,
lamoki bwi mwa tobo kukko cuwe mero dam mor nuwe mweu? kom nubo
bwir, teri cokum batiye durko nuwe mweu na mo tom yora na mo cokum
be yere nuwe yiim weu

43 la tiyo kendo kange mani wo tu bi tutiyo fuyem fuye tiye, kaka tiyo wo fuyemeu na ne betuti ken
44 wori tiyo moki nyomco kin bitutico tutiyeu la nubo mani we bituti nying cire ti cuiya ke kaka nubo inabi fiye cilange
45 nii ken mor dikero kendo dume ceu a bou dikero yor yoreu, nyou nii bwirko mor dikero bwirko mor neere ceu, a bou dikero bwir wori dikero bwirko ducce mor neere ceu co ci ceu toktiye
46 ye bwikaco yeti kom ki, teluwe laka bwantenbo dike ma tok tiyeu?
47 nii wo na bou minen la nuwa ker mereu laco bwang tenen, man yii dii ke co cerkange
48 co ki no nan nii luwe tiye, woru wobken cuwa mor bitinen la co mu kwar loro ki terenti kwamer lana mwembo dur bouri la came mwegweu kwanan kwar kumeroti laluwe cuwo mani a muka ti wori mum co yora
49 la nii nuwa ker miro bwang ten beu no nan co nii wo mu luwe dor bitinereu man ki kwar ca na came mwem bo kwanan kwar kuro di la can can duwo an yarum, yarke luwe kowo

7

1 bwiko Yeecu dim dikero gwam ca yi nobo tiye cin do ken kafarnaum
2 fiya cuwo nii kwene durko nuwa diker dor Yeecu ri, contwom nobo dur yahudawa ro, a ken co na bou na twam canga ceu
3 la cin bou Yeecu nin cin ken co yi co ti ki “nii wo lam wo ma macinen wo tiye
4 wori ci cwi bitene nye ti co ca munyinen bi kur kwamaro urcalimau
5 nyori Yeecu bwan cinen ten. la fiya cuwo ci dadom kange kuweri, nii kwene durko twom farub cebo a yi co, teluwe kwom de dor mwero, wori ma labo wo mwabouti lomiyeu
6 nyori ma tubo dor miro na nii wo lami mwa bouti cinen, tok ka ker koni, canga mi an kwam.
7 mo keneu, mi nii woki bi kwang kere dor nob kwenebo kang mikeu, nyi wo mi yari, co ya kange mi bouri, co bou, canga miu no ca ma wori can mani
8 la Yeecu nuwa wori, co nyiman nii wo, con yila nobo bwan cinententiye, con yii ci, “miyi komti, mor kiraila gwam, ma fiyobo nii ki bilen ke na weu.
9 fiya cuwo nobo ca twome a yilaure loweri, ci fiya canga wo twam
10 kutanbo bwiko cuwori
11 Yeecu yaken cinar loro kange ci cuwoti ki Naim, nob tomange cebo fiya nob ducce woya kange ceu
12 la ci bi dom kangenyilo cinar loreu di, cin ki nii kange wo bwiyam meu, cobwe wiin nece nin [wuro] nawiye kwale nubo ducce cinar loron wo kange co.
13 Yeecu to cori, cin bunang co cin yii co, “ciire wiye”
14 la conyaa con tei kwanni wo ci tuu bilen do cika nobo tum ki bilen nen tim cok con yico, bwe, mi kwenu”
15 bilen do kwenum, nyoten tok ka kereko, Yeecu neken co nece nin
16 la tai to tam ci gwam, cin yoten ci caklang kwama ti,” nii tomange kwama dur kwennu more nye kwama to nobo loceu
17 fulen kere wo dor Yeecu yalti bi ten yahudiya gwam kange buro bi dom kange ceu
18 bibei tomange yuwana yi co dike buro gwam
19 la yuwana cuwo bi bei tomange ce yob, tom ciYeecu nin ciya me co” mo nii bou tiye kakaa nyo nintang kane?

20 cin bo bidom Yeecu nin di cin toki, “yuwana nii yuu mwem tiye tom
nyo munen ki nyi me, “mo wo bou tiye kakaa nyi nintang kange?”
21 tabbo cin twabangum nubo ki twira kange wo ki yuwa kelkeleb beu,
nobon fukmau, cin neci toka fiye.”
22 la Yeecu ciya cinen ki, kom ya ko yi yuwana, dike nuwa kime towe
kange dike ka nuwa fukma tofiyeti kilendo ya yamti, walebbo cin twam,
nubo mani nuwa tiye ti nuwai, nobo bwiyame kwennum, fuwabbo nuwa
fulen keret
23 nii wo ne bilen keret dikero mi matiyeri nii bibwiyer,
24 bwiko bi bei tomange yuwana cuwe, Yeecu yici kerdor yuwana,”ye ka
crr yera ka totiye? yerayuwana moktiye ka
25 ye ka cer yera ka owe? nii ki kulendo twaba nyeu to, nubo ki
kulenkyemereu, ci nuwa lima ti loni liyabe
26 ye ka ya yera ka towe? nii tomange kwama ong mi yi komti la nii
tomange
27 wuro co nii ci mulangi cer ki “to mi tom mweu ni tomange ti kaa mo
wo a ywelmwen nuretiye
28 mi yi komti mor nubo natub bowe, mani na yuwana, nyori nii wo na
bi duware mor liyar kwama reu laco
29 la nubo gwam, ki nob yuwana kyemerek nuwa nyori, cin ciya kwama
nii wucake, wori cin yuu cinenen mwembo ki yuu mwemer yuwana
30 la fariciyawa kange nubo nyimom werfundeu cin dike kwama yo keb
dor circu, nyori ci yuu cinen bo mwem yuwanam bo tiye? cinan ye?
31 “kange ye ma mwer nubo kaldo wo canne tiye? cinanye?
32 cina bi bei malorti fiye miyeka dikereu, wo yim yiye la cuwo kange yi
co ki,”min cuu lira mwa yelbo yila, min ka nuwe bware, mwa cibo wiye
33 nyo yuwana nii yuu mwem tiye bou mani cati, mani noti, ki wi ki
ninga “
34 bi bwe nifire bou, ti cai ti noi ri, kom ki kucunu kange nii no nyom
tiye, farnob yuwana kyeme kange nii ki bwiran kere,
35 nyore yuleng bi beyo loce ki warke
36 na wori, wiin mor fariciyawa cuwo Yeecu na ci ca cari wari la bwiko
Yeecu doken lon fariciyawari, cin yiken fiye caka carik, na cincam cartori,
37 nawiye kange wii cinar lor wo nii bwiran ke kambo cin nyimom Yeecu
doken loh bwe fariciyawa ca kacarik di, cin bou ki nuwan alabata, kundo
limi yeu
38 contibidom kange Yeecu fiye na ceko wiye co ci wiyeti, con yoten
yibong na Yeecu ko ti ki mwem num cem, belti nuwang na cek
39 la fariciyawa wo cuwo Yeecu, to nyori, co ti kwabi ner cer ki, na nii
wo bwe tomange ri no cikin nyimom we nawiye tiye nii bwiran ke'
40 Yeecu yi co cmon min wi dike ma yi nen tiye, ciki toki nii meranka
41 Yeecu ki nii neka cennek ne nubo yob cend, wiindinari kwini kwob
nung, wiineu nung
42 la cin fwe ki yakako, cin dobcinen gwam nyori we more ciye co cwiti
wo ducce?
43 ciman ciya ki, “mi kwatiri nii wo co dob cin kyemero ducceu. Yeecu
yico co ki munwarker dong-dong
44 Yeecu yila nawiye wonin yi ciman, mun to nuwiye wamin do lomo,
mwe ne yebo mwem nirka nam, na wiye wo yibong namiko mwem num
ceu, con ki yiri co
45 mwa ma membo ka cikko ma dou feu na wiye wo dobbo beitika na
miko

46 mwa beltimen bo nuwandor, nawiye belti menti nuwan dor
47 nyori mi yinenti bwiran kece ducceu cutan wi, wori con nan cwikaducce nii wo cicutan bwiran kece bi duware ri, cwika ceko bi duwar
48 la con," yi co, bwiran kemwe cin cutang wi
49 nubo ci yim wariyeu yotan tokkan kerek butici, we woro cutan bwiran ke tiye
50 Yeecu yi nawiye wo, bilenke mwe coknen, ya ki nero fwor

8

1 la yilam nyo kambo Yeecu ter yam cembo cinar lor kange mwanti lore ki kang ki wang, tok fulen kereroti kange fulen liyar kwama kwob culombo yobeu wi kange co,
2 kange natubo kange wo ca twam ci yuwako kwir kange twira kila-kila. maryamu wo ci cuwo ti ki makdaliya, wo ci cokten ninga nibereu,
3 kange yuwana wii kuza, nawiye tomange hiridu, cuzanatu, kange kangumbo kila nyeu, kin dike kang cike ci ma mangen ti cikr
4 la nubo ducce mwekangu ti, kange kangum nob bouti cinar lor-cinar lor reu, cin yii ci dangke,
5 nii fike kange ciri a fii dum la coti fii ri kangum bo yarken kong nure, cin fawarangum ki na, bilibeu diyeu yirau bon com.
6 kangumbo yar dor terenti, la kii ri kucom, dula mani
7 kangumbo yarken mor cwiyaka la cwiyak kii kange dumbo ri, cwiyakko cakkangum co
8 la kangumbo yar bitine kenneu ma ken, wo lam kiriti kwini kwobbe. bwiko Yeecu dim tokka kere keu, cuwo ci, "ki tu nuwaka kere, ca nuwa
9 bi bei tomange ce meco dang kewo nuntiye con yici, la kangum bo ciye me yici ki dangka, nyori ci ti toi maci toti citi nuwai ma ci nyomti
10 con yici, nyomka yurke liyar kwamar cin nekom, la kangum bo ciye ma yi ci ki dangka, nyomti
11 dike dangka nuntiyeu co wo, dumbo ker kwamar
12 buro yar nureu, wori nuwa ri bwekelkele bou yuwom kero ner cireu, nyo na ci nere bilenke naci fiya fuloka
13 buro yar do terentiyeu, co buro no ci nuwa kero dici yuwo ki nero for, la ci man ki niti, cin ne bilenke, kutan bori, cuwakako bou ri ci yarum.
14 dumbo wo yar mor cwiyakeu, ci nobo wo nuwa ri, la ci yakenti ri, cwika kalek, kyemer kange nuwaka lima ca kkangum ci la ci mabo ken
15 woro dor bitinero keneu, ci buro ki bilnka kange nero kenne, tam yoran, ma dikero ken mor birum nere.
16 nii mani a kwer kirati na cumom, kakaa yoken bok kwannik, ca yo codor diker, na nobo doutiye to kirako
17 mani dikero yurangum yurange mani a nyomtiye, kakaa yurke kange wii wo ba nyombe a bou ti kira
18 nyori nuwa, yora, nii wo ki diker ducceu ri an yok cinen ten woro man cikeu, bi duwar ci cikeu an yuwom cinen.
19 la nece kange yitub ceb bou, cinen, la ma ciya fiya nure lakati cinen, wori nubo ducce
20 cin yi co, nemwe kange yitub mwem tim kale, cwiti na ci tonen"
21 Yeecu ciya ci yi ci, nemi kange yitub mib co nobo wuro nuwa ker kwama di ma namgen cike.
22 bi con doken mor nabire mweme kange be bei tomange ce, con ci,"bi yabken dinge wure no cin yoten yambo,

23 la ciyakentiri, co dam dum yuwa kibi kwama kwennuncayi, mwembo yoten dim na bire mwenge ciyeuti, ciki no nyi kware.
24 la bi bei tomange Yeecu bou cinen cin yunco, ciki “teluwe, nyo nyi bware con kweni, yuwako kange mwelanka mwemek ko, wori cin tim
25 la con yi ci ki fe ke kimeu? cin nuwa tai ci myimam dike woti ci me buti citi we nii wuro werang yuwati kange mwembo ki nyial neco dure?
26 la cin yaken Garacinawa wo kino dinge caji Galili
27 fiya cuwo Yeecu doken bitene, cowari, con wabkan nii kange cerum cinar loreu ki ninga kwutangi cinen la wormangum kulen cero. mani dã lo ki dã tiber tuwetini
28 la con Yeecu ri con kwa dir yarkan ka Yeecu, cin tok ker kwang ka, ki mo Yeecu bi bwe kwama nii duktonka, mi kennenti neyere dotange
29 wori Yeecu cokkan yuwakeliko ki nyial nii cuwo nin kiritti ducce ki ta core bwentano cin bwam cori cin yoti nii atocotiri, kiyangum diker bwakaro, ningau ywa co yaken ciko yera
30 la Yeecu me co, “we den mwero? ki dencero muri, wori kelkelibo ducce do bwiciye
31 ci ken Yeecu ti a ywa cire ki nyial mor buwoke
32 na wen, ngiyere ducce ca cariti fir banger ninga buro ken co ca dob ci ciya doken bwi ceru la cin ne ci nure
33 nyori ninga buro ceru bwi nii wuro doranken bwi ngiyere tini cin cwakkangi yaranken mor mweme cin bwiyarangum
34 la nubo to ngiyere buro tiye, dike wo mane ri, cin cwakkan ken mor cinar lor cin yi nubo dikewo bwiyeu
35 la nubo cecu naci to dikero maneu, cin bou Yeecu nin, cin fiya nii wo cokten ningau yim bi dom na Yeecu, dumki kulen, wo kwamer tak. lacin cwa tai
36 la nubo to dikero maneu, yi dike maneu, yuwa kelkelibo wo cerum bwi nii we
37 la nubo gwam biten Garacinawau yi Yeecu a dobom bitine ciyeu wori taito dur tamci nyori cin doken nabire mwenge naci yilaken bwi.
38 nii woci cokten ningau ken Yeecu na cin ya wari, la Yeecu yi co,
39 yilaken lo na yii nubo dike kwama ma cineneu nii woro kentangum cinar loro gwam, tok dike Yeecu ma cinenu
40 na weu Yeecu yilaken neu nubo duccu nawo yuwoce, no ci nintang coti
41 la nikange wi dendo ki Yariyu, ciki no mor nubo durer kwamaro Urcalima, bou bidom kange Yeecu cungen naa Yeecu, con ken co ca ya loco,
42 wori, bi bwece bwebubya, coro kwob culombo yob, kan co wiin cineneu ki no nyi kware laYeecu yaken tiri nubo ducce tunkanti bwiti ciye kentangum co
43 la nawiye kange wo cor gwam dike ci cikeu bwiyale ti coro kwob culomo yobe, twalum gwam dike ci cikeu, co fiyabo twaka nii kange nin
44 co bou bwi Yeecu con tei nyii belliceu, wii dancan kwiyele ceu tim.
45 la Yeecu yiki we kece? la nii wo ciya cinen wii more ciye gwam di, bituru yi co, nii merangka, nubo duccu kantangum mo, tunkanti bwimi
46 Yeecu yi co “kange nii ke ye, min yimom, bikwan ceri minen.
47 na wiye wo to nyo ma ca fiye cerka ti ri con bou fiye Yeecu wiye, cungi kaco, nuwe nube gwan, con tok ca fiya dikero gwam wo dok co ca ke ce, la nyoro, ca kfiya twaka
48 la con yi co, “bwe, bilenke mwam nen, yaa ki for nerek

49 con wi co tok ker ti duwal di kange bou bi kur kwama nubo dure, ki bi bwe mwe bwiyam, ki nere ni meranka dotange tak
50 Yeecu nuwa wori, con ciya yariyu nin nuwari tai neka bilenke, bi bwemwe atwam
51 la ca ya luwe cori ca dobbo nii a do mor kange co kange Bitru kange Yuwana kange Yakubu te kange ne bweu
52 nubo wiye ci ti wori bweu bwiyami la con yi ci kom cire wiye co bwiyabo, ki dadum
53 la cin mung co, wori cin nyimom bwiyam
54 co tu bwe kang cer, cin cuwo ki bi kwang bwenu yi ci ciya fiya cinen dike ca catiye
55 dume ce yilaken, dancan con kwenu con yi ci ciya fiya cinen dike ca catiye
56 teekange nece nyimangi, con yici ciya yi re nii dike wo maneu.

9

1 con cuwo bi bei tomange ce kwob culombo yob, neci bikwang kange bikwang keret naci cokum ningga gwam, ci twam tiratini
2 con twom ci kele na ci tok fulen keret liyar kwamaro, naci twam nubo nuwabo liman
3 con yi ci kom ture diker yam kimembo nin dang mani cwaye mani, cari mani, kyemer mani tak ko ture diker kwabkar yob
4 luwe wo ka dowe ri, ko yi wii yaken ciko diye ka dubom tiye
5 fiye ci yuwo kom be ri no ka dob ninar loro cuwo tiri ko bum kwero na kime keu warke dor cir
6 nyori cin kweni, ci bwanten cung-nukur, cunkur ci tok fulen kerero ti, twa nob ti fiye gwam
7 la Hiridus liyau nuwa dike ydken tiye ri, ma nyimantum, wori kangum bo tiki kin Yuwana kwenu bware
8 kangum bo ki Iliya cerkangu we, kangum tak ki wiin more nob tomangeb bo fiya cuwo kutaneu kwenuwe
9 Hiridu ki, min mwatum dor Yuwanaro, we wori mi nuwa dikero woti dor cere? nyori con do nure ca to co tiye
10 la be bei tomange Yeecu yilauri, cin co dikero gwam ci maneu la con cin yaken yurangum, yurange cinar loro ci cuwo tiki Batsaidau
11 la nubo mwerumem nuwa dike wuro nyori cin bwangten co con yuwo ci, con ci diker dor liyar kwamare, com twam buro cwi twaka tiyeu
12 lakume dadom a bouti cwile, kwob culombo yobe bou cinen, cin yico,”yi noboro ci yaken mwan loro buro mor tangini naci fiya fiye dame kange cari nyori fiye biwiye nob mani
13 la con yi ci, “ko neci dike ciya ca tiye. ciki, be dike nyo cikeu cwen carito nug kange jinge yob ma nya fiye carito wo a lam nubo wuro ti gwame
14 nubo lam bikate nung ka nabarub con yi bi bei tomange ceu ki yi nubo a yiken ki mwam, kimwam nubo kwini nung, kwini nung
15 nyori cin mani nyo, yo nubo yiken yiye
16 co n tu cwen tiyero nungeu nunge jinge yobe, cin kunken nuwe ce di kwama, yo cin nenti bi bwiyer wi con wulangum ka bi duwartini con ne bi bei tomange ceu naci tikange nubo mwerume nin
17 cin ca gwam ciye cin bwam, tanne ceu numeu, cin yee bulendo kwob culombo yob
18 la kakuko kange Yeecu kwob diloti ki kwace, bi bei tomange ce wi cinen con me ci ki nubo wuro mweru meu ki yii ki min wee?

19 cin ciya co yuwana nii yuu mwem tiye, kangumbo ki Iliya, la kanugumbo ki kange wiin mor nob tomangebo nanduwe
20 con me ci la kime kom ki yi ki min wee? Bitru ciya cinen kiritti bi bwe kwama
21 cin werang ci ciya tok re wo nikange nin
22 yi citi bi bwe nifire an nuwa dotange dike ducce, ko co, ci an twalum co, ki bi kume taare an kwenum
23 con yi ci gwam, nii wo cwiti na bwanten yereu, an ko dor cero, can tun bentilen bwantiyer ki cero, ki ca kicatecca bwan teng
24 ni wo cwiti na ci fiya dume ce ri an lem dume ce, wo lem dume ce ki 25ker mire ri an fiya dume ceu
25 yee nii a fiya tiye no ci fiyam kale wo gwam la co lem dume ceri
26 wo no nuwa kwenduwe mi kange ker mirro ri, bi bwe nifire an nuwa kwenduwe ce ken diye bi bwe nifire a bou ti mor dukfongka ce, duktongka tee, kange yuwa tangbe kwama wucake
27 mi yikom bilen ke ti, kangembo wii tirangum fo, wo mani a twi bwer tiye nimre ci to liyar kwamaro
28 ki kume narub Yeecu tok kero bure ri, cin tuu Bitru, kange Yuwana kange Yakubu, cin kukendor banger na ci kwobdilo
29 la ci mor kwobka dilo ri, tikob ce bo fulongum, kulen cere yilam fwoje ti milbangi
30 nyori, nubo kange yob tokkang ker ti kange co, muca kange Iliya,
31 wo cerkengu ki duktonka, tokkan ker kiboka cer ti wom dadom a bou ti cwile urcalima
32 Bitru kange buro kange ceu nuwe ciye tuu ki dum, la cin kweni ri, ci to duktonka kange nobo yob tim kange co
33 fiya cuwo ci dob Yeecu ci yakentiri, Bitru yi co teluwe yor nyinen nyi feu, bi ywel bikur taar, wiin ki mo wiin ki muca, wiin ki Iliya [co nyombo dike co tok tiye]
34 la co tok kero ti nyori, bi loro yirau cumom ci, cin nuwa tai kambo bilora kantangum ciyeu.
35 diro kange ceru mor bilore nin ti toki ki, wo bi kwemi ma cikeu, ko nuwa co
36 fiya cuwo diro dim tokka kere keu, Yeecu tim ki kwace la cin kumom ci yi bo nii mor kumeni curo dike ci towe
37 cel fini ri cin yirau dor banger, nobo duccu bou cinen
38 wori nikange mor nibe nin cuwo co ki diri, nii merangka, mi cwiti na to be bweme kange co bweu mi cike
39 yuwa tangbe bwir doken bwici, co ki kwa kang kiyange, mok co ti kibi kwang, funi fwiuti nyii co, bwai na dob co, nuwaran cinen twira ti bwira-bwira
40 min ken be bei tomange na cokum, cin fwe ciko
41 kom kaldo woka tiyangum nure, kom man ki bilen kereu, fiyan ma yiti kange kome, mi mwirimum ner ti kange kome? bou kibi bwe mwe fo
42 la bwe bou boutiri ninga kwa co merken bitine, mor coti kibi kwang Yeecu werang yuwa tangbe ko wo, con twam bweu yila cin neken tece
43 nubo nyimang bi kwan kwamaro laci tokkanti butici dikero gwamco matiye, con yi bi bei tomange ceu,
44 kom dor kero wo a yiraken tuu komi ciyang miyem bi bwe nifire kang nubek
45 la ci nyombo dike co tokeu, yurangum, yurage cinen, laci nyombo dike nuntiye, ci cwa tai ti na ci me co kerowo

46 kwobokanka do tiber ciyer ki kerowo kin we a yila nii dur tiye.
47 Yeecu nyimom dike ci kwati ner cireu, tuub bwe bi duware bi dom kange co.
48 la con yi ci, niwo yuwo bwe bi duware ki den mire ri, yuwo mo, na wo yuwo yere yi, yuwo niwo tomu yereu nii wo bi duwar more kume gwamme co durko
49 Yuwana ciya co, teluwe, nyon to nikange cok ninga ti ki den mwer, co nya ywace wori bwang nyinen ten bo.
50 Yeecu yi ki, ko ywa core, wori nii wo ciya kombe na kume
51 la kumeni kum bi duwar wo ci yilaken diye, con yoken ner yamer urcalima
52 con twom bi bei tomange na yaken ten cinnen, cin ya cin doken mwan lor camariyar na ci ywel cinen fiye firen
53 nii bo wiye yuwo cobo wori ciki yang urcalima
54 la bi bei tomange ceu Yakub kange Yuwana to nyori yi ki, “teluwe muki cwi nyo dor kirako a yirau di kwama na twim ci ka?
55 con yila con werang ci,
56 la ci yaken mwam luwero kange
57 ci mor yamme dor nuret, kange. yii co, “mwan bwang mwen ten fiye mo yaken ti wii ye
58 Yeecu yi co, “bi cwe kiye wiki buokti, bi libe di kwama wii ki loci, la bi bwe nifire man ki fiye ca nyom dor tiye
59 la cin yui kange, “bwangmen ten, la con yi co ki, “teluwe dob ye yan fwerum temi buri”
60 cin yi co, dob bilendo cika fwerum bilen ciyer mweu ya kutan kange fiye kwiya kye na tok fulen liyar kwama.
61 dila kange yi ki man bwanten nen kwama dila dob ye yan nem nubo lomembo nanme”
62 Yeecu yi co, ni kange mani a yoton kanti cinonri la yi la yila nuwe bwiye daten bo lokwama.

10

1 Bwika dike wuro Yeecu cok kwini niber cilom yoh, co tom ci yob-yob na ci ya cunnukur kange bettinimbo wo co cwija. Ya ka ti wiyeu.
2 La yi ci bituwe wi dutce di la nob nangnembo biduwa, no nyori kom kwob dilo kom kinong nii take na tom cimen nob nangenembo mor take ce.
3 Kom ya to man tom kom na be kwame mor bitilo.
4 Be kom ture kiyemer, cwaye kange Taa. kom yarumde nii dor nuret.
5 Luwe kom do wiyeudi, kom ter tok kako kom ki, funeret a no fo luwe wuro.
6 Tano ni funeret wi luwe nen di, fu neret kumero an yiti luwe nen, no mani dii fowor neret kumero an yila fiya kom.
7 Kom yi i luwe co, kom ca kom no, dike ci ne kome. Ni nage do daten cor cero, kom dore luwe-luwe.
8 Bero ci yo komeri kom ca diker ci ti ki kabum kumene.
9 Kom twam nubo ki bwarakeu wii bitine cuwo, kom yici liyar kwamaro bo bi dom kange kom.
10 Bitine wo kom do no ci yokom di yaken dor nuret ciyer, kom yi nubo cuwo kom kii ka kwero bitine kume tam na nye ko.
11 Nyo ferkumen, co warke dor kumer. Be kom nyom liyar kwamaro bo bi dom kange kom.

12 Ma yi kom bi diye bolange caduma an la bero wo, fiyaka luma.
13 Kwannen karacinu, kwannen Baitcaida: nangedo tenangi wo ma mo re kume, na cin mani nyo Taya knge cidon di na cikin kiya ciko ki kinin, ci yim mor bituwamekange yilan kangbuwa.
14 Di la biye bolang taya kange cidon ci an La kom fiya ka luma.
15 Mo kenne kafanaum mo kwati moki yaken ciko dii kwama ciya duktang nen tiye? O-ong an cukken nen bwiyar.
16 Wuro cutu fiye kom wiyedi, cuwantu minen, wo ko kom medi, koye, wo ko yere, ko niwo tomwo yere".
17 Ci kwini ibere yilau ki fwor neret, ci yiti ki Teluwe, bwekelkele ken nyo durti. mor denen mwe?
18 La Yeeecu yici man to bwekelkele yaruti dii kwama na miblanka.
19 To min ne kom bi kwan kom fuwa na cwiwetininm kange birngetinim kange bikwan nii kiyer gwam, take ci makom nin ki diger ko bi dob.
20 Bwen nyeu kom bilangde nyo kom ki yuwa ko bwirko nuwa komti, Di la kom bilangi la den kumer mulangum mor dii kwama.
21 Na wo ri Yeecu dim ki for neret mor yuwa tangbe ko wucakke, coki man ne nen dur Te Teluwe dii kwama kange bitine. wo mo cumom dige worombo nob Yilenebbo nin kange nyomka, mo na fwetang ci nen nubo worombonin merangbe. na bibei bi dwartinim. Ong, Tee nyo dong dong fiye mon wiyeu.
22 Dikero gwam ki no fiye Tee me wiyeu, ba nii win nyom bwe curoweu, La ka Tee win kange kangumbo wo bwe ciya ki nyomom ceu.
23 La cin yilam fiye bibei tomangeb cebo con cogi cunnka. Caklangka ki no nubo wo tom dikere cin toweu.
24 Min yii komti nub wabero kange liyab kila ciyan to diker muu toweu, la ma ci to cii ti, ciyan nuwa diker muu nuwau, la ma ciya nuwati
25 Kange nii merangka bolange Yahudawa na co cwa co, cike na co cuwa co, cike nii meranka, Yeecu ma matiye na fiyam dume diiye?
26 Yeecu yi co ki moki kiye nyi dike mulangi mor bolange? co ciya coki.
27 Bilang te mwe kwama ki ner mwero gwam, dume mwe gwam, bikwan mwer gam, kange dike mo kwabe gwam, na mo bilang nii bidomeu na dor mwero."
28 Yeecu ciya co mo tok dong dong, ma wo nyo na fulo
29 Nii merang ka cwiti na co cukum dorcero, ki Yeecu we nii mi bidome?
30 Yeecu ki nii kange kwen yam Ursalima, yakenti Jeriko. Con yar ken kan nub kwiyeb, ci cukum co, ci yom dike co cike kwarub ci bukco dob co tamwi bwiyam.
31 Nii wabe kange dou wi nure co, to co di kwen tiyagum cungagin cuken.
32 Nyo tak ni tikali dur bikur wabe dou wi nure cwo, la to co kwen tiyagum cunaggin cuken.
33 Di la kange bwe Basamariya nure tou co wi.
34 Con bou fiyentange niwo wiye, bwacinen deti ya ci nuwa cinen neu, belti cinen nuwanko kange mwem bitutti (Inabi) kunn ken co yoken dor kelba cer yaki co fiye dami, na to co.
35 Ki elfini con boki dinari yob ne ni luwe, yi co ki to twa cinen dero, tano mo twalki cum dige ma ne neri, na yilauri man ya nen.
36 Mor nubo wuro we nii mo to ci nii bilang kange ce?
37 Ni merangka ki nii wo nuncinen bilangtum, Yecu yii o ki ya manyo ken.
38 Di ci yaekn ti Yecu doken mor conunkur kange nawiye kange dencerro Marta yo co lo co.

39 Con wiki korya ce den do Maryamu, wo yi na Teluwe nuwa ti ka dike
co toktiyeu.
40 Marta ki ma yiri, la con bo Yecu nen ki Teluwe kwm nen bo, korya mi
dob ye ma, m nage do tiki kwami? yi co ca tikang ye, Yecu ciya, la yi co
Mart, mo kwon dor mwero dor diker dutce.
41 La Nii durko ciya co ki “Marta mon yumom diker kila.
42 Di la diker win tam yo maryamu tom ce diker yor yore, wo, nii mani
a yo cimenti.

11

1 Bi dikange Yeecu kwob diloti fiye kange, kambo co dimeri, win mor
nob bwanka ceko, Teluwe merang nyinen kwob ka dilo ko, na wo yuwana
merang nob bwnag ka cebo nineu.
2 Con yi ci ki no ka kwob dilo tiri kom tok ki. Te den mwero na tii wucak,
Liyar mwero bo.
3 Ne nyo dike nya ca tiyeu na kakuko ce.
4 Cutang nyinen bwirang keret nyero, na wo nyo cutang nobo wo ma
nyinen bwirang keretiye, yare ki nyo fiye duwaka.
5 Yecu yi ci ki we more kume ki bi farak, an ya fiye cowiye ki dila la yi
co ki farmi niye cen cun cari ta'ar.
6 Wori kange farmi bo yam can nawo, ma manki dike ma ne coti na ca.
7 La niwo more ciya ki kom yere, kweri man nungum nyilo miko, take
mo kange bibeiyo lomi nyon daken. mani ma dol kwenka ti nan nenen
carito.
8 Mi yi kom, bwen co kwen co ne bo cari di, bifarako tiber ciyere mo nua
kwenduwe, mo cinti mo kenan coti, an kweni nenen dike mo cuitiye?
9 Mi ma yi komti, kom keni atam ne kom, kom do kan fiya, kom kwabi
an wumkumen.
10 Wuro kentiye ti yoi wuro dotiye ati fiya, take wuro kwa tiye an
womcinen.
11 We Te wuro bibwece kin jinge a ne co nacuwetiye nyi jinge?
12 Kangeri ken co far di a neco bininge.
13 na wo nyori kom nobo bwit kom nyom kom ne bibeiyo lo kume dike
yori nye ye bwi Te kume wo mor dii kwama, an ne kom yuwa tangbe
kwamako, nubo ken ce.
14 kange diye Yeecu cok kange bwekelkele nyo tamtabe, la bwekelkele
cirum niwo la a tok erti. Dike nyimankar tam nubo.
15 Kange bo mor nobe ciki, “Kibi kwang Ba'alzabuba liya kelkeli cok
kelkeli bo tiye.
16 Kange bo cuwa co, cin do na cin nung cinen yirom dii kwama.
17 Yeecu kweri nyomom dike ci kwati ner cire, la yi ci ki “Liyar do ti
kangum yoberi, ki ma kiye ki bwiti ci, kayan. Tano luwe tikangum yobri,
ki ma kiye an yarum.
18 Tano bwekelkele tikangum yobri, kiye kange dorce, la liyar cero a ti
nyi? kom ki maki cok. bwekelele ki bi kwan Ba'alzabuba.
19 Tano man cok bwekelkele fiye ba'alzabuba, la kibi we burombo bwan
kumen ti cok kelkelito tiye? nyori ci, ciyilam nobo a makumen bolang.
20 Tano fiye kwama ni ma cok kelkelelito tiyeri, Liyar kwamaro biyeken
kumen.
21 Tano nii bikwangne ki kulen kiyener, ki cum lo cue kulen cere bi bu.
22 Tano kange nii lamco ki bi kwan kuwam cori, an yom kulen kwener
cero.

23 wuro mani wari kange mo, kiye mati kange mo, take woro mani murti
kange mo, watanka co matiye.
24 Tano yuwatangbe ko bwir ko ceri bwi nii, ki do fiye kucer, ki do fiye
ca fubom tiye. No fiya bori a yi ki, man yilaken lomi fiye ma do boweu.
25 Na yilauri co fiya cin nyenum luwe, cin ywelum co.
26 Ya an tou kange kelkeli niber wuro la co bwiranke ci bo ci yiken wi,
cile nii wo an la kabako bwiraka.
27 Kambo Yeecu tok tiyeri, kange nawiye mor nobe, kung dir cero ki, “Nii
bibwiyere fwero bo neneu kange yori mo nowe.
28 Nob bibwiyere wori nuwa ker kwamaro tiye ci bwnagtenti take.
29 Fiya nobo yo ten mwerkako ti la co ki, kallo wo duwo, kallo bwir, do
yiromti, bwen duwal yirom mani a nung cinentiye, kan yirom Yunusa.
30 Na wo Yunusa yilam yirom nubo nineba, nyo bi bwe nifire a yila yirom
ti fiye kalllo wo wiye.
31 Nawiye wo ca liyar kudu an ti na ma bolang kange kaldo wo an
twalum ci, ceru fiye kutan na co nuwa yilen suleimanu, la kange wo wuro
la suleimanu fo.
32 Nubo ninea an ti bolang kange nubo kaldo wo an kuwan ci. Cin nuwa
fulenke Yunusa, cin yiloten, kange La Yunusa wo.
33 Nii kan mani a kwer talkeri ti na yurangume, kaka Cimon ki tale, dil
au yo denkila, be na ne filang mor kuwe.
34 Nuwe mwe co talkire bwi mweutana nuwe mwe yora ri, tang num
bwiyombo a fiya filang tano nue mani to ti yorari bwi kume a dim ka
kumtacile.
35 Kom ma yora kati filang ko kume nen yilam kumta cili. Tano bwi
kume dimka filang di, kumtacile man.
36 Tano bwi kume gwam dimka, kumtacile man biduwarece, la bwi kume
a yilam na talkire wo ne filang cekoti durkumere.
37 kambo Yecu dim kereri, kange nii dingle (Bafarice) cwo co na bo lo
cona co cam cari, Yeecu dou yi.
38 Kambo nii dingli (Bafarice) To Yeecu ca carito ti nirbo kang, la ti
nyimange.
39 Yeecu yi co ki, “Kom nod dinglibo” (Farisawa) kom ki nirum ka bwim
kwelem more dimka duti kange chil.
40 Kom kule nobe, wo ma bwimbe kebo wo ma moreka?
41 Kom ne nob bwinebo dike more. Dikero gwam na nir kimen.
42 Kwan kom nob dinglib Farisawa kom yo wine ti dor kwobe na kule,
tibi kange tangnim laluwo, dila kom citan wucake kange cwika kwama ko.
tam nyo na ma dike dong dong a cwi tangnin dikero tak.
43 Gwam kume kom nob dinglib Farisawa kom cwiti a nekom fiye ken
mor kurwabe, take a ne kom dur yarume fiye fene.
44 Gwam kom nob dinglib Farisawa Kom ki no na tuwetinin bo ci yo
cinen bo kange diker na yirome nobo ti fuwarangi kebo ki nyomka cek.
45 Kange nii meranka mor bulange Yahudawa ciya karcinen ki Nii
meranka dike mo toke, kangum ner nyera.
46 Kwan kom nob meranka bulangeb dike kom kung nobo nin kulen do
tuu lambi kwan tuka ke. Kom mok bo kulendo kibi wer kange kume.
47 Kwankom, kom mu diker kulomkati fiye tuwetinin nob tomange
kwama bonin.
48 Bwikoko ten kwanib kumeb twallan ciye.
49 Yilam ka nyom nangen tenkwanub kumebo, ci twalan nob tomangebo
wo kom bulanti ki ciye,

50 Kaldo a tuu tutum bwiyale nob tomangebo gwam wo ci twal fiya kale
wo fwele.
51 Tabti bwile habila ya tam ciko Zakariya ciko wo ci twal tiber tanjilan
kwamero fiye wuccak. ong mi yi kom an do dike tam na ciye kaldo wo
wiye.
52 Gwam kom nob merangka bolangeb wo Yauhdawa ceu, wori kom tom
nyilo yomka, kom ki bwikimi kom do bo. kom Yuwan do ka ko doka.
53 Bwikako Yeecu dob fiye co nob mulankab kange nob dinglib (Farisawa)
cin tu kurom kange co cin kwokangi kange co dor diker dutce.
54 Ci doti na cin cii cimen kore, na ci tam cco mor dike co toktiye.

12

1 Kutang bo nyori bwikako nubo dutce mwerkang fwarang bwititi, La con
ter tokak kererko kange bibei tomange ceu. Kom cire kange canfuwambo
nob diglibo (Farisawa) wo co yulkako.
2 Diker mani nawo cummome nawo mani a wom tiye, kange mani nawo
yurangume, mani a nyomtiye.
3 Diker mani wo ka tokti balumbale, wo mani a nuwati nyanglange, Dike
kom toki kiyelange, an kwaki dir fiye gwam.
4 Farub mib ma yi komti O-n nure tai wuro a twalum bwiyotiye. bwikako
nye ci manki diker makar.
5 Mi makumen biweret, wo ka nuwa tai cero tiye, kom nowo tai wuro
twalum di an mwerken kom mor kira. “O” man yi kom ti kom nuwa tai
co.
6 Ke ciki meye berin bilebe nung anini yob? gwam nyo kwama mani a
tabti ki wi more ciye.
7 Kange yirito dor kumere nyomom kilatum ciyembo. Kom nuwa re tai
kom la bilibetin do yorka fiye co wiye.
8 Mi yikom ti Nii wo tok fulen miro kabum nobomeri, Bibwe nifire an
warkercer kabum nob tomangeb kwama.
9 Tak Nii wo koye kabum nobomeri man ko co kabaum nob tomange
kwama.
10 Nii na tok ker kiyer dor bibwe nii fireri an cutan cinenwi. La niwo tok
kwilangka dor yuwa tangbeko wucakeri, mani a cutang cinenti.
11 Tano ci bo ki kom kabom bikur waber di, kange kabum nob bulange
kange kabum liyabem kom bwende kange dike ka kartiye nawo ka cerum
dor kumerotiye; kange diker ka tok tiye.
12 Yuwa tangbe ko wucake an meran kumen dike ka tok ti fiya co.
13 Kange mor mwerkanka nin yi co ki Nii merangka yi kemi na tikangum
kwalito kange mo.
14 We yo yi nii bolange, kange nii do kertiye dor kumer?
15 Kom yilam ki cini kari kom yilam nob kucunu kebo dike nii mweri co
la dike yurak mor dumece.
16 La Yeecu yici kero ki danke ki take ni kange ni carito dutce,
17 Nii wo kwabi neer cer ki, ye ma matiye, wo ma mani ki fiye ma yom
carito wo tiye.
18 Ma nyo mom di ma matiye man werum binitin miro na mwirangum
na yoken cari mito kang tannung dikro.
19 La na yi dumek mi mike dume mi, mo wi ki diker dutce wo ci
yomneneu fubom ca no ma bilantum.
20 Di kwama yico nii wo mor kume wo ci ci dume mwetimunen. kulen
do mo mweri mo yo dor mwero nineu a yi la na wee?

21 Nyo niwo mwer dor ceronin cwika, tano co man ki cweka kwamamnin
22 Yecu yibibei tomangece, Di nyo ma yi ti ki kome, kom bwende ki dume dike ka ca ti kaka wo ka dukti bwiyeu.
23 dume la cari, bwiyo la kwilen.
24 Kom to karce nii mani fi fik mani biye bituwe. Ci manki bentini kaka kuni murka carik, dila kwama catikici, kom kon la bilibe yorka?
25-26 We more kume, ka tii dilanka a yok dor cero nin ten kumeni tiye? tana kom dolbo ko yok dorkumero ninten dikero bi duware. Ye bwi ka kwom dor kumero ti kange tangnim dikereu?
27 Kom to funti mor kiye kambo ci duyantie. ma ci ma nange, ma ci ma kange diker. Mi yi komti bwen Culeimanu ki bwayilen cero dwal di, du bo kulen do la ciye yerake.
28 Tano kwama dii yerako nin kulen yori na nyori, den i, fini an dokken co kira, la a bwi nyi kwama a fweti mani ca dukumen kulentiye, kom nubo ki dwal ka bilenkere.
29 Kom bwende ki dike wo ka catiye kaka wo ka notiye, kom kimang deu.
30 Nyo nubo dor bitinen gwam ci do dike wuroti, take Te kume nyomom kom ti cwi dike buromboti.
31 Kom do liyar cero, kullendo wuro ciya yok kumenti.
32 Kom nuware tai, kom bi beiyo bi duwattinim wori ki bilang tum Te kume a ne kom liyartiye.
33 Kom miyem dike kom cike kom ne nob fuwabbo. kom ma dor kumero nin bilantin we mani a kayatiye kom yoken di kwama fiye dike cuwo mani a difiye, fiye nob kub mani a dol yaka tiye, nakunkunge mani a kanti.
34 Fiye cweka mwe wiye firn nermwero wiye.
35 Kom mwatumen cwentum kulen kumero ko cakkangum, talkire kume ata cai kang kang.
36 Kom yilam na nuboro wuro nintan teluwe ciye na yilau lo cika, la tano bo kwa yilokori can can do wo ciya kweni ci wobcicnen yiloko.
37 Bilenker ma yikom ti an cakkangum kulencer na yo ci yiranken la na ceci carito. ki bwici.
38 Bwen Teluwe ciya a bo ki kume keno, kaka ki dii ca biyerci ki bati ci ningtan co ti. Nobbibwer cnga buro.
39 Ko nyomom na nii luwe nyomom boka nii kwiye kori, mana a dobti ci wercinen luwe, ci doken.
40 Kom ti ki bati wari kom nyomom filang Bibwe nii a yilautiye.
41 Bitru yi co ki teluwe nyo mwo yin danke wotiye, kaka nubo gwam ka?
42 Teluwe to ki nii durko wuni ki cini nii yilen wo Teluwe ce ne co canga ceti kangeceke, na to ci na ne ci carito fiya daten ne?
43 Nii bibwiyer canga wuro Teluwece a fiiya co na dike ci yoce ca mane.
44 Bilenke mi yikom ti aneken co lo ceu kang cek.
45 Ta no canga wo toki mor nerci ki Teluwe m lakken boka ko, la con ter bukka tang nim cangambo nabarub kange natub, farub nagenebce.
46 Teluwe canga wo an yilau, fiya co nyombo, La torangum co ki mwan ki mwan na mwe co kange nubo manki ciniye.
47 Canga wo nyomom mulen Teluwece, di la ka bo bati mabo dike teluwece yoco ca mane diker wo Teluwe cwitiye, a nuwa bibuker kange banjange dutce.
48 La niwo nyombe, la ma dike kebo dong dong, mani a nuwa bi buker kange banjange dutce. Nii wo ci neco dikero ducce a do dikero ducce cinen. Tano ni wo ci neco diker ducce na takako ce, na a do dike ducce kambo ken cinen.

49 Ma bou be na dukti kira dor bitiner, man cwi na ki kweri tam di.
50 Mo man wi ki yuka mwenge ko wucake wo ciye mamentiye ciko, la ma cwi mwini mam.
51 kom kwa netti, ma bo dor bitiner na boki for neret? ma yi kome o-ong dila yalkanka.
52 Tabti nawo an fiya nubo nung mor luwe wiin di ciya tikangum, nubo ta'ar makiye ti kange nubo yob, yob makiye ti kange ta'ar,
53 Bwe kange te ciyan ma kiye kange bwiti ci, bwe an makiye kange Tece, Ne an makiye kange bibwece bobya, bobya kange nece, bifire kange ferce, wi bibwe ce kange ferce.
54 Yecu yi nubo mwerummeu, no kom to yuwa mwengek kwenu meri komki mwembo an cwe, nyo a matiye.
55 Tano yuwa ko ceru bangdi komki an ma cillen kambo ken, nyo matiye.
56 Nubo bwir, kom yumon fwetanka kabal kalero kange dii kwama, dila lakom nyom bo fwetanka dikeko bwiti nawo nyeu?
57 Ye bwi kom nyombo dike a tikankomtiiye?
58 Tano mwi yaken ti kubolange kange kobkanka mweri, ken co kom ywellum don nuret kari ya kinen kabum nii bolange. Kari nii bolange neken nen nii wo to fucina tiye mani a nung mwen nyomkankati fucina.
59 Mi yimnen mani mo ceru ti, mon yam kiyemero ci bwangmwen tiyeu.

13

1 Ki kwama curo nubo kangem wi yico ker dor nobo Galiliye wo Bilatu ceikangum bwiyale ceu kange wabi.
2 La kiritti yici, “kom kwatiri Galatiyawambo bwiran kere ka?
3 Nyonin, min yi komti. No kom dobbori gwam kume kom bwiyarangi na ci.
4 Kakaa nobo kwobcilombo naurube ciloam wo luwe cwemi nyeu yar cinenti dorceer ci bwiyarangume, kom kwatiri ciin la tangnum nobeu urucalimau biranke?
5 O-ong, miki. Lano gwam niwo ko dobka ri ciyan bwiya rangum.
6 Kiritti tok dangke wuro,”Nii kange wi ki tii nyongjong wo ci fiken mor take ce la cin bou na ci ca bituttuiyeri la tiyo man ki cari.
7 Dila nii curo yi nii tokako,'to, coro ta'ar naweu, ma do bituttuiti fo nyongjongo nin di mafiyabo tom co ye bwi ba dob coti ten fiye ti koniye?'
8 Co nii tokakko ciya toki neye kumeni nyo bi dob na kam nan yoti cinenti kilongwi
9 No mabi tuttidi cortini boti yeri tano mabobi tuttiri nan mwatum co.
10 Bi di kange Kiriti ma mrngkati fiye bi wabe kange bidiye fob ka.
11 Di la naweu kangee bou wo dii curo kwob cilombo narub wiki twirak yuwa bwir gwam kange fwinka mani do taka ti.
12 Kambo Kiriti to ce cin cuwaco yico cin cukum twirako wo.
13 La kiriti yoti kanko dor ce tabbo. buri can cando cin tarken cet co ter bilonge liyar kwamma.
14 Di ni kur biwaro manfunerr dige bwiyeu Kiriti nangen bi Fob ka di ni bi wabiro nyi nubo kume ni wi nyo nukku na nangen do ce kom bow na makimen ddi La kebbo ki bidiko fobka.
15 Di la teluwe kar cimen ki kom nubo bwir no nyori mi wor tiber kimer mi kange wo ca ki gelbati na fiye ci tekume nemwem bidiye fobka ka?
16 No nyori wuro bibwe Abrame wo be kelkele no bwamco ki coro kwab culom nanrube, tano nyo mania kwi cati kibi diye fubka ka?

17 Kambo co tokki nyo weri nubo ma kwab kangka ti kange coweu cin nuwa kwenduwe. Gwam tare al cin ma fur nener ki dikero kendo wuro ci mane.
18 Kiriti toki kiye ba tak liyar kwama ti cike yilo ye ba dang ti cike?
19 Wi nyo na nun nying cin wuro ni kange wabi takece Landim nyo gili gili la bilibe tini manag cor tini kani ce nen.
20 Yila con tokko liyar kwararo ba tok kiye?
21 Wi nyo ca fuwam di la kange nawiye mwe kange mim murduwe bidigle tar na fumco.
22 Kiriti ker kan cinar lor kange bwar lor, wi nuro wo yakenti Ucalima ci mernag cinneti.
23 La cin yi co teluwa nubo biro ciya fiya dob kakko bi dob nyo ka? La cin yici.
24 Ki ma dige dateneu. ki do nure bwa ki do nure bwabwa leli nyori mi nyi kom, nudo ducce ci cwi doka ti di la ci fiyabo doka.
25 No niluwe kwri kwenum nungum yilokko la kan tiken kale kom kwa kwabang nyi lokkoti teluwa, teluwe do nyo nyi do mour di cin ciya cotaki mi nyomkombo keno kom cirou feri.
26 Di la ka tok komki nyim ca nyin no for kabum mwem. di la mun merang nyinen dor nure nyim bo nin.
27 La can ciya ci tokki.
28 Ciyan ci wiye kange kuka nunne ki bidiye kom to muca, kange Isaku kange Yakubu gwam nob dugume firer liyar kwama kumeu ciyan merken kom kale.
29 Ci ya bo twat mee, bang, kole ci ya ca tokam cari iyar kwama.
30 Ki nyim comm wuro nob kaba nyim lam nubo cuwa bwire nubo cuwa bwireu co nubo yilam kaba.
31 Di kutabo kangem faricawa cin bou ciki Musa, kubom fo dike bwiyeu Hiridus cwi twalka mwekti.
32 Kirititi tokki com ya Bicura kom ki to min co kom ninga nubo fiya fulo ki di ki kume take cwiti a murangu bibeiyo na wuro bicate ki murang de bi bei loce mwor tangum cem la kom ciyabo.
33 To ci miran lomwe la mi, yikomti mani ka to yeti tano diye ki tokke luma drek tam nyo ki den kwamar.
34 Bwentano a manyiri yam mimbo ya kenti duwen, fini cike daten bo ciya twalum teluwe kutom kange Ursalima.
35 Kom to lo kumeu cin cwutanwi No kom tok kumki luma ki no kan bibwe nii wo bilang kwama yeu.

14

1 Di fubka cin do ko lo ni wo mor farisawa na cin ca cari la nubo cor ci nenten nuwe.
2 Di la ikange wo ka co wo ki der na cekke.
3 Kiriti me nobbi finero durko kange fari cawa daten na fulani bidiye fobka nyo kakka mani nyo ka?
4 La cin kumom Kiriti ta co fulo co di nyico ca yakenti
5 La kiriti me ci wetiber kimer ki bwe kange, bi curan di yraken bwire bidiye fubka la mani ca cokk ti ka?
6 Di la dol bo tokker diger buronin.
7 kambo Kritti to nubo ci cuowu d ti ka fiye yime keneu tok kerg dangke ci nen.
8 no ni kange cowonner fiye nakarim yire dur ni kange wi ci cuwoco kenne lanen ki dur.

9 Di la no niwo cuwo kom bou an yinen nub niwo mi fiye yimemweu na
coyeu mwan kweni mu yiken kutule bi duware.
10 No cin co nen fiyeri, yiken kutule biduware la no niwo co nenu bouri
atin tooki farmi kweni yiken fo cwemer na fiya bi duyet nuwe nubo wuro
nokom yi wariye.
11 Gwam nitu dor core ci kebo diker ciyan bilange co tano niwo dor cero
cin diker nubo mani a bilank coti.
12 Kritti yila yi nii wo co cue no mo neni cari na ti na cwentiri yire muki
mwan cowo for nener yimom ki namwe, niwo bidom kange mwe di dike
ci ca mani nyo.
13 No mwon cuwofiye nakari cuwang kang niwo mani cike fukma, kilen
wale kange bibei.
14 Mwan fiya luma dike bwiyeu ci ma bilantum dikero wo mwa ma
cineneu ma ci ya neneti na bilank Yeecu maneu mwan fiya bilanka kibi
diye kwenka nob bi bwiyer kwama.
15 Kambo ni win mor nubo ca carito kom wari kange kiritti nuwa nyori
ki lima nubo biro a ca cari liyar kwama.
16 La Kiriti yi co ki ni kange wi cowo nubo ducce ki cika dur
17 Kambo di cika ko lameri tom cange ceu yaca cowo nubo wuro co ne
tomanage ciya bour dikero kwarub ywelu.
18 Gwam ciye cinter neka dige bwiyeu. wo kiba yico min tiyen takke
daten yamman to mi kinong nenti dobye.
19 La ni kange tokki min tiyen nne nung mi cwiti nan cuwa mi konog
nenti dobye.
20 Ni kange ki nia na nawiyeu mani ma dol yakati.
21 Kambo bwe canga ce bo yi teluwe ceri yaken tiyeri la teluwe ceu mam
funer nyi canga ceu ki ya wulom bwangten nure cinar loreu kange wo
kebo cinar loreu. congawu, fukma, kilen celeb, waleb.
22 La canga ceu tokki i lomi dike mo tikke timi mam dila corbo bwini.
23 Di la ni luweu nyi canga ceu ya bangten nureu cinar loreu kange wo
bwar lor bolange ciya dou na ci dim lomi.
24 Tano nyi mi yi komti win more kume cowo ki kaba bakeu, kange ciye
mani a c ci kamiti.
25 Nyo tere yakenti kange co la con yila bwi yi ci.
26 Gwam niwo bou fo fiye weu tano kobo tece, nece, wice, bibiyoloce,
yitum cebo nina bare kange wice nyo kange nercero ri, mmani ca yila
bibwemiti.
27 Gwam niwo tuba bwatiye na bwangmenten neri kebo bibwemi.
28 We tiber kumer wo cwi muka luweti la yibo na nyi mom diek ca kwale
ki kaba tano cin wi ki kiyemer tak kakkori?
29 Tano nya ci yo kwar kuwero ci takbo dikakori nubo biro toeu nung
coti.
30 Ci tokti kii niwo ter muka la fwem ki di kakko.
31 No nyori liay wini wo yakenti kange liya kange nyombo bi kwama
nubo loce keno nyiri daten bikwan tin mamdi na ci nyi mom keno niwo ki
nubo bikeate kwab ki culomeu catin mam kange niwo bikate kwini yoberi.
32 Tano mani ca doltiri ki kwama kece firen kutaneu ca tom canga na
meu yaka nanneko na ka kwendo mani.
33 Nyori ni kange mani tiber kumer wo ca dubom kulen cero tiri mani
ca yila bibwe miti.
34 Mam dike yora tano carum bitineri mwa ma ye?

35 Man ki luma bi tine tano amnyiri dam cutangka gwam niwo kitu nuwa kange ca nuwa

15

1 La yuwak nob merangkab kange nob yoka kemer doreko bouti Yeecu nen cin nuwacoti.
2 Farisawa kange nob mulangka bo cima fwenati bwitici ciki" Niwo yo nob bwirangkebti ci ca caitoti waritak.
3 Yeecu tok danke wo yici.
4 Canno kange kume ki kwame kumi kwo lawin more ce lem, mani ca dob kwini Teer culombo teere ti naci bwanten meka wuro win lemeu naci fiyam.
5 Tano ci fiyam ri naci tuu ci yaken Lagwamcem ci no fuwor nerer tiye.
6 No ci yilaudi naci cwo farubcebo kange nubo biom kange ceu, naci yici, kom ti kanye fuwor nerer min fiya kwame mi lemeu.
7 Miyikomti nyo a ma fuwor nerer tiye dii kwama don ni bwiranker win kange nobo kiner luma kwini taar culombo teereu wuro dobo ywelka bwirange keu cereu.
8 Kaka we nawiye, ki kemer nai nyo kwob no lemdi manica wentalkire ti ci nyina yum mor kuwe la citi doi naci fiyam me?
9 Noci fiyam laci mwer farubcebo kange nubo bidom kange ceu ciyicii kom tikanye fuwor nerer min fiyam kwame meu.
10 Nyo mi yi komtiye, diker fuwer nerer nob tomangeb kwamab cano, ni bwinrangke winn dob bwirangkerori.
11 La Yeecu yici "Ni kange wi ki bibei bayilob yob.
12 La bi duwareu yi teece Tee neye miu kwalito mor cuweka mwekonin. Dila Tee ce kabkamm cinen kwalito.
13 Ki Kumeni kilabori dila bwe biduware murance kwalito yaken biti kange katangi. cin yakcangum kwalito tie nen bikulentiti yakcangum kemero cero noranka diker.
14 Kambo ci yakcangum kwalitori la cin ma wura kambo ken bitine con ni lam doken bwini.
15 Yacin neken dorcero nangen ni kange bitineco, la twamom mor tangini ce nacinen Bilerce cariti.
16 La cin cari ca do dike bilerece a catiyeu, wori ni kange mani neco cariti.
17 Dila kambo yulancero bwiceri yice ki cnga Tee mi cingile cike cari la cinnen bo dila mi fo ma bwiyati ka ker carity.
18 Man kweni neken Tee mi in yico "Tee Min ma dikwanin bwirainke min kangmwen.
19 Ma datenbo coya muki bibwemiri yokenye min yilam win mor cangabtinim mweb?".
20 Lacin kweni, cibou tecemin. Dila kambo ci kutanneri, la Tee ce tomco cibwini ceto yaki cwak, yan bwabco, lata macinen cuika.
21 Bweu inyico Tee, mi ma dii kwama nen bwiranke, min kangum mwen. ma labo coten ye muki bi bwemwe.
22 Di la Teece yi cangab cebo, kom bouki bellewo yor yoreu, kom ducinen kon dok cinen keneu kange cek kange ta nacek.
23 la ko bou ki neneu mobiyeu kom biyem bima cenen bilengtum ciko.
24 Na weu bebwemi bwiyam fiyeco dila naweu yilau ki dume. Lem fiyeco dila fiyau. lacin teer cika.
25 Ki kwama co bibwece durko ki kambo dadom loweri cin nuwa ci kwaban dikerti kange nuwetinin.

26 Lacin com kange bwe canage loceu meco dikerowo mati loriyeu. neneu mob mobeu wori cin yilau lo kwamer.
27 Bwe cangau yico kemwe yilau lowe, Tee mwe biyem neneu cin yilau lo kwamer.
28 Di la kece bwe durko mam funer ko do kako mor luwe Tee ce ceriu kale kinang co.
29 Bwe durko ciyace Tee ce ki to ka cotiyowo mi ari kange mo ki komwem bo tomange nii wucak kange wo mune yob be nibeni wo ma cati kange farub mibeu.
30 Di la bwe wuro ya cutang bicir mwer dor mun biye cinen kalnenero mob mo bo.
31 Di la Teece yico ki “Bibwemi, mu wari kange mo gwam dikero na mi yeri na mwe.
32 Di la dong dong cimamwen luma kange fur nerer, wori kemwe wo buyam dila nawori ki dume, fiayco lem la nanweu, bin fiyam.

16

1 Yeecu yi nobbwankecebo tak, “nii cuwekako kangeni ki ni toman'nye, Lacin kwa kiyan nye ki nii toman nyewo kang cineut cuwekacokob.
2 La nii cuweka wuco yico, “fulan yer minuwa dor mwere? bowki kiyeka tomange mweke, wori mari mwa yila nii tomange mititak.
3 Lamitomange toki neren, ma mangi, nilomi anyam tomanyewo kangmik? Wo, mimanki bikwantonet lami cwa kwenduwe meka cekoti.
4 Minnyumwom dike ma matiyeu noci cukumye mor tomanye nindi, nubo ayoye lonici.
5 Dila nitomannye cwuningangum nubo teluwece bwanteng centiyeu, yi nii kaba, Nyi nii lomi bwangmwenten tiye?
6 yiki, 'nuwannye kwini kwob' Isryico, Bifumer mwerowo, canakowo yikenyiye, mulangum kwini nung.
7 Yilan yikannye, ciki bwangmwentuniyi? Yiki, cwayi bikate kwini kwob, 'bifumerwo mulangum kwini narub'.
8 Dila niwo caklang nii bwini bilengewo ki yulancero. Bibeyo kaleweu nyimem maka nyinong nubo ko kaleweu la bibei filange yulang.
9 Miyi komti komma bifarak kannge cuweraka kannge buni bilinke, cawo cin dimri, naci yokom lonici wuro manki diks.
10 Wo madikerti dongdong dor dikero biduwareri, cin nii dongdonge dor dikero dur, wo kebo nii bilinke don dikero bidurure, kebo ni bilinke dor dikero dur.
11 Tano kommabo dike dongdonge di cuwekako kebo wucakeri, we aciya kumenti kicuweka wabilinkece?
12 No komma dike dongdonge ki kemer niidir we anekom kemer kumer tiye?
13 Kange mami wo a wob nii luweti yobe, catin kowini, ci cui win kakka ci ciya winening, ci cuwe kangum wineu. mani ka wab kwaamatiri kom wab cuwekati.
14 Kambo faricawabo wuro cui cuwekatiyeu nuwa dikero biombori, cin macinen cuwelangka.
15 Inyici, “Kom ko tiki dor kumero kabum nubem, dila kwaama nyumuom nerkumero. Dikero nubo nedurketiye nyeu diker yeika fiye kwaama wiye.
16 Biwerer bifumer nob tomangebo inwi yakenciko Yahaya nin. Kwama wuro cin bwanten ker liyar kwaaranarotiye, kwarub kutannyi kwamacuo

ci bwangten ker liyar kwaamarotiye, kwanrub ci ma bwi dokka dorekti morece.
17 Gwamm kangero, atin yilam bwaibo diko kange bitineu nabecum, na diker win nabi weretro na dim.
18 Niwo nyankan wucenin naukangeri inma buroka, ken niwo nau nawiyewo cinyam kanngeri inma buroka.
19 Nii cuwakakko kanngenwi, wo dukulen kemero yoryoreu nuwa luma kalecokoti.
20 Cin yoken nii kini kannge nyiloco, dencero Liazaru, wo bwiceu ka deti.
21 Ceu ci cuiti naci bwam fwercero ki fiti cari yarangum ti fiye caka carik nii cuweka nyo kibi cuwetincer bom biyablam bwiceti.
22 Laniwo bwiyamri, nobtomangeb kwaamabo tu co yakenciko Ibrayim nin. Ni cuweks buyam, cin fwerumco,
23 ci mor Adece ci nuwa dotange ti, la cin kun doro cinto Ibrayim kutan, kan'nge Liazaru cantangcek.
24 Lacin cobicoro ciki, Tee Ibrayim, ci bwinni mito, twomun Liazaru adokti biwurece mwem abelti menti biyenmin, wori indotange minuwati mor kirewe.
25 Dila Ibrayim yico, Bwe, kwabi ki kwamawo mu kalemweu munuwa luma cuweka mwekobi, munyo kulentinimbo ken, La Liazaru nuwati ka dotange. Dila naweu luma cinecotide, mwe munuwa dotangeti.
26 Nobo nyori dila buwako cuwa cuwau inwi, wori birombi coi yabkati kumeneu nadolde, tak kannge na yabuurefo nyinnen.
27 Lamicuweks yiki, Lami kennenti Tee Ibrayim, twornco lo Tee ni-
28 wori minweki keb mib bi beibayilobe nyo nung, amincinen biweret kayilo cibuo fiye dotangewo.
29 Dila Ibrayim yiki, cin wiki Musa kannge kannge nob toman'ngebi nyori ciya nuwaci,
30 Dilla nii cuweka ciyaki, 'O, on, Tee Ibrayim, cano kan'nge mor birombo biyam biya yacinendi, ciyam yiloten.
31 Dilla Ibrayim yico, cono ci Musa kan'ge nobtoman'gebo ri, cabunano kan'nge fulou duwendi maciya nuwacoti”

17

1 La Yeecu yi nob bwankacebe, “nyimaka mami ter kottangka wo adokbo maka bwirank kektiye dila cilkakiniwo a yilam cotiyeu!
2 Can nyimiri kin yei cimenti ner kuwaka kwircer amerkanco mor fara kan'nge wo ca yilam diker kottanka biduwatinimbo wuronin.
3 Kom yabki dor kumer. No kemwe kanngumdi, werangco, cano ciyilotendi dobcinen.
4 Cano kanmwen kiriti niber kikakukowimdi yilam bou munen kiriti niber yiki, min yiloten, yilam nyo dobcinen”
5 Dilla nobtoman'gebo cinyi Teeluwe, “cuob nyienten bilingkeu”.
6 Teeluwe lanyiki, “Cano komki bilinke duwali na nun bikateri, mwanyi tiyowo, kwomfo, ya kulken mor caji”, atim manyo.
7 Canwe more kume carno wiki cawonya wuro cuo cinen tomboti kakaa tocinen kwameti, cano yilam kiri, ayicoti, canokono bouyifo na camcarito?
8 Mani co yicoti ki mamen diker nan cam, na bwam dak mwekori maman na'nyend benan dimcaka carito kan'nge noko mu'ngeko?
9 Manica ma cariya cewonin buka kamin yekti wori madikeci dokco ciya mane, keno am mani nyori?

10 Nyo, cano kom bwanten ciyikomemri, lakom toki, 'nyin can'nya manki nanyene. Nyim ma dikewo tam kang'eu”.
11 Kakuko kamnye ciyakenti Wurcalimani lacim bwanteng beten Samariya kan'nge Galili.
12 Kambo cidokenti cunnuku kan'nyeri, dila bayiloto kan'ngerobo kwob ki wale citim kutan cinkicico.
13 Lacin kun diro “Yeecu, Tee kwama, cibwini nyeto”
14 Kaci tociyeri, yici, “yakom dang dor kumero nob waberonin”. Yilam kambo ciyakentiyeri lacin yilam wucak.
15 Wiri morece kacito cin cerco wucak keri, yilanken, duktang kwama kidiro kwamer.
16 Cin yari kabum Yeecu, cin bucinen kamti. Cin ba Samariye.
17 Yeecu in ciya toki, “kebo kwob ci ceri wucakka? infe tanneceu?
18 Kan'nge mani wo yilam nekwaama durke kanco fabewo kikwaca?”
19 Lanyico, “Kwoni yayam mwem. Bilinke mweu ceerner”.
20 Kambo Faricawa meco kwamawo liyar kwamaro aboutiyeu, Yeecu ciya nyiki, “Liyar kwaamaro kobo nyomka maticike.
21 Mani atokti, 'iriwo!' Kakaa, 'wurenhim!' Wori Liyar kwaamaro kino tiber kumer”
22 Yeecu yi nob bwankabo, “Kumeni wi bouti nawo ka yoner toka kume win mor kumeni bi bwe niggire, dilla mani ka toti.
23 Ciyan yikon, “Tofiren! 'Tofuo!' Dila kom yakomtore, kakaa kom bwangten cire.
24 Nawo meblankako Nefilanti nafo cunya di kwamaka wori ya ken cunya di kwamako wureno, Nyo bi bwe nii a yilanyo ki kume bokaceko.
25 Dila kang catin nuwe dotangetinim kidimen kidimen bwiriri, nubo kaleweu ankoco.
26 Kambo bwi kal Nuhu re, nacuwo tak a bwiuti ki kwama bibwe nii aboutiyeu.
27 Citi cai, citi noi, citi nai, cinakenti yaken di ye Nuhu doken Nabire kwama la mwom wermakabo bow twalan'gum ci kwarub gwamm.
28 Nyo cimani ki kwama lutuwe, citi cai, citi noi, citinenii, citi miyei, ci fi fikkoti, cimuran'ngi.
29 Dila kikakuko Lutu, cerum Saduma, lakira kwaamako caruu dikwama, twalan'ngum ci gwamm.
30 Nyotak abwiuti ki kume bibweni aboutiye.
31 Kikakuko wori, niiwo dor kureu ayiraure kica tu kulencer mor luwe. Nyotak niiwo kiyeu ayilaure.
32 Komkwaki wii Lutu.
33 Niwo cwidumecetiyeu, anlemco, lano niwo lem dumeceri, anfiyanco.
34 Miyikomti, kumewo amfiya nubo yob kwangni win. Atim tumwin nadubomwimeu.
35 Atim fiya natubo yob ci kuwa nerti ware. Atim tum win na dubom win.”
36 37 Atim to nubom yob kii, “Antum win nadubom win”.

18

1 Yilam netenti dangke kwange ki yori kabo nyirinyir ciya kwo diloti ciya cwaretai,
2 toki, “Bitine kam'nge nii bolan'nge kam'ngenwi baniki tai kwaama, takri manito yorinubek.
3 Nawiye kwale kam'nge inwi bitineco, wobou cinenneu, yicoki, 'Tikanaye ka ma manob kiyeb mibonin luma tiyeu.

4 Inkutan'nyi mani cwiti citikanyco, dila kibwiri toki mor nerece, cano
mani cwatan kwaamati, takri mami mito yorak nubekti,
5 kwarub kan'nge wo nwori nawriye kwalewo kwomye, mantikameo
nacifiya luma, kambo marice luwayeti kiboko minenneu.”
6 Dila Tee kwaama jiki, komuwa dikero nii bolangewo manki tokkeu.
7 Lanawo kwama mani cor nubolocemboni birombo cicnen wiyeti kume
kan'nge kakuke bwini citotika? Anmabwi fiye tikalicika?
8 Miyikomti, comcorcinen bwimicito wulom. Dilla kambo bibweni
bouweri, an kwobti bilam ke nii dor bitinen”
9 Yilam neten Dankewo kange nubonin birombo ciya ki dorcireu, ki
cimnob lumabeb, laci cuwekamten tankne nuboti,
10 “Nubo kan'ngumbo cin doken mor lo kwama naci kwob dilo-win bwe
Faricawa, wineu inni nye dotiye.
11 Dila bwe Faricawa kweminti, kwodila dor dikero birombo dorcer,
kwama, min buwen kang, mikebo natangne nob kwiyeb, nubo mamki
cakcakeu, nubo ma burokatiyeu, kakaa namiwo yodotiye.
12 Mimana kyak kiriti yob mor kume niber. Mine wineuti dorkwob-
beronin mordike mafiya.
13 Dila niwa yodiker dorertiyeu tiken kutan, ciyabo nacikun dorcedil,
dila kwa cangeang cekoti titokiki, kwaama, ci bruini bwinimito, minni
bwiranke.
14 Miyikombi, niwo yilaken loco fiyam cerke, kebo nawineu, cawo niwo
kunderceri ciyatim yirau kico, lano niwo yiran kidor cero takeri ciyatin
kumkenci.
15 Dila nubo bocinenti kibi beyo naci teici, kambo nob bwankacebo to
yeuri cin werankci.
16 Dila yeecu cuoci fiye ciwiyeu, toki, “komdob bi beyo biduwartinimbo
abou fiye niwiye, kom ywacire. Liyar kwaama na kalciroce.
17 Bilinke miyikomti. canowo yobo liyar kwaamaro bwebi duwari, mani
cadoti”.
18 Kan'age dur nubere kan'nge mecoki nii meranka dike yoryore”, ye ma
mati nsa fiya dume mankidike?
19 Yeecu ciyaco, “Yebwi mucoye ni madike yoryoretiye? Nikange mani
womadike yoryoretiyo nobons kwaama win cardi.
20 Mwa nyimom werfudo-mare kayaka, twaldini, kure kwii, cwerde
cwerke, ne Tee mwe kan'nge Nee mwe durko”.
21 Di liyawo yiki, minmamwo kwarub kikwama min bwebwoyileu”.
22 Kambo Yeecu nuwa nyeri, yico. Dikero win cwar kumwene. Miyem
dike mucikeu kwarub, neken nubowe mancikeu, manfiya lo kwaama-
ladina bou nwangmenten.”
23 Kambo nicuwaka nuwa dikero biromberi, kan'ngum nercerobicom,
wori cinni cuweka kamboken.
24 Kambo Yeecu tonercoro kayommeri, lantoki, “An bwai nob cuwakab
nidokin liyar kwaamar.
25 Atim yilam bwarinin naa Telemeko nadoken buwak bilifarak, kan'nge
ni cuweka doken liyar kwaamar.”
26 Nubowa nuwa keroweu nyoki, “nokino nyori we abumtiye?”
27 Yeecu ciya, nike lambi kwannifireu, deker makar fiye kwaama nuyeu.”
28 La Bitru intokiki, “Nwo, nyin dubom dike nyicikeu kwarub nyin
bwangtennen.”
29 Yeecu nyici, Biki cwom nikan'nge nani dob locuti, kakaa wice, kaka
kebcebo, kakaa Teebcebo kakaa bibiyoloceu, ker liyar kwaamar.

30 Lamamica fiyati kiriti kiriti fo kalewenin, kan'nge dume diriye kalewo boutiyenin.
31 Kamboci mwerci kwocilombo yoberi, nyici, “Inno, biyakenti wurcalima, kwarub dikoro ci mulan'ngi dor bi bwe niner kan'nge kang nobtoman'ngeb dukumebeb atim dim.
32 Ciyar nekanco kan buboko yombo kwaamau, ci buwoco, cineco dofan'nge, citwomcinen bitom.
33 Ciyam malico, citwalumco, ankwenum ki kume taareu”.
34 Dilaciyom winwo mor dikerobirombonin, wori kerowo yuran'ngum yuran'nge fiyeciwiyeu, ci yomtenbo dikeci tokeu.
35 Kambo cidadom Jeriko, ri fukwa kan'nge inwo yimcun'nya nurek, kenkiniti,
36 kacinuwa kalinube cukentiyeri, lacinme nye bweitiye,
37 Yeecu Banazret cuken tiye.
38 Dila fukmau kundir kibikwan tokkero, “Yeecu, bibwe Dauda, Cibwini mito. Dala birombo kabeu werangco, ciyicoki kumwom.
39 Dila kunten diro kibi kwan kamboken inyiki, “Bibwe Dauda cibwini mito.
40 La Yeecu tim inyici ciyaboukico cinen. Kambo fukma bou bidomer, La Yeecu meco,
41 ye mu cwitin mamwene? “inyiki, Tee kwaama, micwitin tofiye.”
42 “Yeecu inyico, “yotoka fiyeko, bilinkemweu nirumnen.”
43 Wi dangjang fiya toka, kwangteng Yeecu, duktang kwaamati. Cito nyori, lanubo kwarub caklang kwaama.

19

1 Yeecu do yarico la cukenti morece.
2 Nikange wi deu cero zakka, dur nobo yo dortiye, nii cwika,
3 Con mani no co to keno we yecudi. La co dol bo toka wor, nobo durce, take con nii bi kwen.
4 Laco cukken kab ya con kwiken tii nyincin naco tom co, wori Yeecu acuwi fonure cuwonin.
5 Kambo Yeecu lau weyeri kung nuwe dii layico ki zakka yi rau wulom daten mwo da lomo.
6 La yilau wulumm-wulum yuwo co ki fuwor neret.
7 La gwam ciye cin to wori, ci ma fwennati ki, ya fura lo nii bwiranke.
8 Zakka kweni tii, ki to Teluwe, man. Kabkangum cweka miko more yob nane fuwa wine tana man yodiger nii cum wo ma yotiyeri, ma yila neti kiriti na'ar.
9 Yeecu yi coki duwen fuloka bou fo luwe wurini nii co bi bwe Ibrayim.
10 Bi bwe nii bo na do kange fuloka nobo leme.
11 Di di nuwe digewo digewo nyer. Con yoten coti tokki ki danke, wori co bi dom kange Urcalima. Cin tuken liyar kwamaro biyeken nawo.
12 La con yiciki nii dur cu bitine kange, ya ca yo liyar na co yilam.
13 Con co, cangace kwob, la yi ciki kom yila kangi, ko tiye kom miye nakom fiya mwen dorcet, mimale yilau.
14 La nobo loce ko co, cin twom nob bwiko cek ki manya ciya ti niwo a ca ciyar dor nyer.
15 La ci ne nii wo liyoro, kambo co bou lo weri co tomi ki ciya cucine ne congetini na co nyomom kiyemero co ne ciyeu ki ciya yila kalakangtiyeu.
16 Wi kabako be cinen ki Teluwe fam mwem bo we ma fiya mwen dorcet, fambo kwob.

17 Liya yi co ki dong dong canga ken, wuri mo, maken dor dike bi dure, man nenen tako cunnucut do kwob.
18 Na yobe ce bo yitiki fam mwembo Teluwe ma fiya mwembo fam bo nung.
19 Liya yicoki tom cunnukirning mwo tamciko.
20 Na taarece bo yitiki, fam mwembo wo man yo ken co yora mor kulene,
21 man nuwa tai mwe to, wori mor ni funere, moki to tike mo yobe, mo biye dige mo fii be.
22 Liya yi co ki ki ker mwer ma mamwer bo langtiye, mwo cange bwit mo nyomon moki mo man nii maki to re dike ma yobe,
23 ye bwi mo yobo ki kye miro fiye bini kiyeme no bwiko ma bori na yo co ki mwen.
24 Liya yi nobo tin wiye, kom yom fam bo co tan cike, kom niken niwo ki fam bo kwobbe.
25 Ciki Teluwe, wii ki fam bo kwob.
26 Miki niwo ki dikereri, cin yok cinen ten, niwo man cikeri an yom tangnin bo cine nen.
27 Ki nobo biro koki yilare liya ciye kom bo ki ci fiyemi wii na twallangum ci fo kami.
28 La kambo co to kan nyeri cui ken Urcelima.
29 Kambo cibo bidom kange Betafaji kange Betani dor bange ci coti ki zaitun, co tom nob bwangka coko nyo yob.
30 Yi ciki, kom ya cuinukur do wureno ka kome. No com yari kanto be gelba kange tekum we kom kwiu. Kom bou men ciko.
31 No nii kange me kom ki, 'Ye bwiyi kom kwi tiyeri? kom yi co ki teruwe cuitiye.
32 Nobo biro cu tom ciyeu yaci, fiya be gelba na wo Yeecu yiciyeu.
33 Kambo ci kwi be gelba tiyeri, nob gelba me ciki, ye bwi ci kwi gelba tiye?
34 Ciki teluwe cuii tiye.
35 Ci bo Yeecu nin ciko, cin miti kuleu ciye ro dor be gelba, co ci kun Yeecu ci yoti dorcere.
36 Kambo yaken tiyeri cimiten kulen ciyero ti dor nure
37 Di con dedom yirakako kong zaitun, la nob tomange ceu cin ter bilantumbo ci wab kwamati ki diro dur wori nangeu nyo mamka ci to we.
38 Bibwiyer lamiyo fiye liya wiyewo boti den Tere fuwor neret firen dii kwama kange yorkako wo na duk kakoce.
39 Kangum Fariciyawa mor nob mwe kanka nyico ki ni murangka kwanan nob bwingka mweko.
40 Yeecu yilci miyikum bi rin keti bwenteno nobo biro kumom di terentiyo ki bwiyici ciya bi lange
41 Fiya Yeecu bou bidomri la ci lam bero cori la com ciwiyeu dor cer
42 tok ki, waki kom nyomom dike abou ti ki furnare di dila cumom nuwi kime mani ka to ti.
43 Dila diye boli mwinen, wo nob ki Yeecu mwe, ciyan mu ki yalange kentangum nen, ciyan kwenang mwenten culang ko gwam.
44 Ciyan kun kom bitine wari kange bi beiyo lomwe. Mani ciya dob kange terti dor kecer wori mo kabo bati fiya kwama cwinco tiken nenen.
45 Yeecu do bicor wabe co la tir yuwanob miyankake,
46 yi ci ti ki mulangum mulange lomi a yila lo diko, kom yilam bwak nob kwiyeb.

47 Yeecu wi merang kang kang mor bikur waber. Dila dur wabero kange
nob mulanka kange nobo dor noberoci cwiti na ci twallumco.
48 Di la ci fiya bo nor maka, wori nobo cuwati ti cinen kambo ken.

20

1 Kange diye Yeecu merangti mor bi kurwabe, la tok furen kereuti nubo
wabereu kange nubo dur ko.
2 Ci tokeroti ciye coti yiyo kibi kwan kero wini mon mam nan do wotiye.
We nenen bi gwamdo woo.
3 La co ciya ciki meki kero mangmekom tiye nyo.
4 kange yuka mwen Yohana yerau di kaka nii fire nenka?
5 Cin kobkanti, bwetici ciki tonou biki di kwamari anyiki yebwe bo nebo
birinke cinenen.
6 Na la duwareu bi yi biki nifiro nendi no bo gwam cinye mobangbe ki
ter, wori cin ciya mor mereciye Yohana nii to mange
7 Cin ciya ciki yombo keno ki no feri.
8 Yeecu yi ciki moken nyo mani yikamti keno kibo gwando wini ma man
dike biromtiye.
9 Yi dubo danke wo kange nii yunkake inabi co ne kange nom tonen toka
takeko conyaken bi ti ne kange ya daranyi kutangnyi.
10 Ki cwakiya bika bituweka ram cuii tom kange ceka ce ayo nob tone
bone, beri naci neco mor dikero teige neneu. Di nob tonebo ci bunk, ci
yoco kang koni.
11 Tom cenge ce tak ci bungco, cine co dotange, ci yweco kan koni.
12 Tomtange na ta'ar ce cin nuwacine der, cin merkeco kare.
13 La nii take Inabi ki, nye ina matiye? ma tom bi bweni macui.
14 Dila nob tone bo toco citokange bwitici, wo co nii coka gwarito bo
twallum na kwalito yilam be.
15 Ci mwobken co bwiyim taken cin twallum co. Nyen teeluwen taken
Inabi amaciticuke.
16 An bou na twallungum nob take bo wo na yila na neke nubo kenge
takeu. Kambo ci nuwanyeri ciki, kwama acukum.
17 La Yeecu toci layiki.
18 Nii wo yar ti dor terero wonineri, an wurorangum. No nii wo tero
yelti dorowonineri anfwoyok tamgum co.
19 Ci nob murangkako kange nobo dur waber cin cui naci tomco nawo
wori an nyomom ki tokerewo dor ci, la ci cut an rubero.
20 Ci derangecoti cin tom nobo atoutiyeu wor ranyonri nubo weceke, na
cifiya lentanke mor lekamor kercono ni, naci nekenco borank kange bi
gwam nii dure.
21 Ci meco, ki Nii merangkan nyo yumom muki toka kange meranka
dike donge donge tekeu kange nii men nawo dong bwinge kerdiye, muki
merangka birin ket dor nure kwama.
22 Mino werfune ka no ya kemer dor kaicar, nin kaka o ong?
23 Yeecu nyomom yulkar yici.
24 Nugmen dinari wuro wee, takeu munranka we dor cereu? ciki, “ki
kaicer dike na kaiceroce komne kwama dike na kwace?”
25 Nob murangka kange dur tini nob wabe bere cifiya bo diker bitore
mur keu ceroni.
26 nubem. Cin nyemruki ki cuka kan cone, ci tobo kangeker.
27 Kam cadukiyawa cibo ficowege, nobo wo yitiki gwamka tuke mani.

28 Cin meco ciki “nii merangka” Musa mulang nye nen ki, no ni yiki
no yini bwi yamdi, nii ki nawe la manki bibwe, nyice anan nawiye, afiya
nyicenin bwe.
29 Kakum bi yiten wii niber wo kaboko nab nawe, lam bwe yam menki
bwe,
30 Inyo wo yobeu.
31 Wo ta'ar naco, nyo tangka wo nibe re dombo bi beiwi kom cin bweyam.
32 Ki bwili na wiye bwimken.
33 Be diye gwanka duri, wiweco yira tiye. Wori cin nab na weye gwam
ciye
34 Yeecu yiciki biberyo dor bi dinene nakangetiye, cine cine citi naka.
35 Nyo kallo wo abou tiyeu, nobo wuro ne bilenke na kwen ka ko ceci
nabaruboci manki na ka nawiye.
36 Mani ciya bwi yatiki tok, ciya yilam na biwei tonange kwama.
37 Dila co lam bidom kang bange zaitunedo bei tomangeco lacin teer bi
langkako ci cenk lang kwamati ki diro dur. Wori nagen yumankako co
mane.
38 Ci ki bi bwiyet atinyo liyowo aboutin mor den tee bei furneret di
kwama kanae yor ka la duntanka.
39 Kagum Faricawa bor mwerkanka ciyico ki nii merangka, kwameu nob
bwankar mwekoninten.
40 Yeecu ciya ciki, miyikom bi len keti no noboburo kamom di terotinibo
andunktange.
41 La Yeecu lambidom ka kange berocori la ciweyeu.
42 Naki kom nyom kakuwo kange dikewo abokimenti ki fawor neredi,
naweu cin yurangum nuwe kume.
43 Kakuko we bo ti fiye kom wuyi wo nob kyeb kume bo a mu tiyak tiye,
kentangum nen ciyam kwenang mwen ten, culangko gwam.
44 Cin kacimnen bitine wari kange biweiyo Lomewe, ma ciye tob tero
kange dor kecer, wuro mo kabo bati fiya kwama cwiti na co fulone neu.
45 Yecu do mor bikurwabe la yuwa nob miyeka.
46 Yi citi ku mulangum mulange Lomi a yila fiye kwobka dilo, di la kom
yilam buwak nob kwiyeb.
47 Yecu meranti kang kang mor bikurwaber nebo dor wabero kange nob
mulankab kange nobo durko cwiti twallum co. Di la ci fiya bo nure, wori
nobo cuwatci ti cinen kambo keu.

21

1 Yeecu, kun nuweri to nobo cuwe cuwe, buro mer luma mor bala yoka
lumak.
2 To kange nawiye bune, fuyai mer aniniyoti yob mor.
3 Bilenke ma yi komti, nawiye bune, fuyai, meri la ciye gwam.
4 Gwam nobo wuro ne luma ciyeke mor cuweka ciye ko tenange nyeu.
La nawiye fuyai bune, mor bune ce co merken kiyemer cero gwam, wo co
cike.
5 Na wo kamenbo tok ker bikurwabe, kambo ci ma cimen bwayileneu ki
tero keneu, neka luma.
6 Dike wo kom to tiye, kakuko wi boti wo tero mani a yito dor kecereu
na wo mani a bubatiye.
7 La cin me co ki, Nii “Meranka, fiyan dike wo a bwitiye? Ye a yilam
yitom ti na dike borombo na yoten na bwikari?

8 Yeecu ciya, ki kom ti ki bata, kari kange bol kom, diitce an bou mor
dene mi, ci yi ti ki, “Man co”, na we dadom, kom bwang cinentende.
9 Tano kom nuwa ker kwenerdi kom kange dii bwali, kom cure, tamyo
dike borombo a bwi bwiri, dila cwile mani a boiti nyo na wo.
10 Nyori con yi ci bero an kwenan bero ninten, liyar an kwenan liyaro
ninteu.
11 An ma mukaka bitine ko wo tenang tenange fiye ki dimen ki dimen,
take an ma wura kange wurolo. An maran yiromtaiyer kange yirombo dur
dikwama.
12 Fiya na dike wuro gwam, ciyan tam kom, ci ne kom dotange, ciyan
neken kom mor kurbiwaber kange loni furcuna, ciyan boki kom kabom
liyare kange nobo durtinim ki ker denemir.
13 A yila kumen fiye ka tokom fulen miro tiye.
14 Ko to fo nerkumer, kom kade batito wo ya ko toktiye.
15 Mo ma nekom kero kange yilendo, wo nob kurome kume gwam, mani
ciya dol kobkanka ti kange kome, kaka ci kim kerkume ro.
16 Kange Te, kange yitub, kange naniyak kange farub, ciyan kan kom, ci
twallum kangem kumen.
17 Nobo gwam ciyan kokom kiker dene mi.
18 Yiri kume win wo mani a kwob ti,
19 Mor birum nekume kan fiyau dumetinim.
20 Tano kom to Urucalima kentangum ki nobo tee kwentiyeri kom
nyomom yarka ceko dadom.
21 Nobo Yahudiya a cu ci yaken diyele kange, nobo tiber cinanlore ciya
cu, ciya dobre nobo mwanlore ci dou mor.
22 Kakuko wo na yaka cunere ce, beri dike ci mulange gwam na dim.
23 Kwanci nubo ki fwereu kange nobe ne yir tiyeu mor kumetinwo!
Annuwa dotange kambo ken wo tenang tenange bitinim. Ki funer fiye
nobo wo wiye.
24 Ciyan yari ki caka kulener take a yaken ki ci canga bitine nin gwam,
nobo manki kwama an duwarangum Urucalima ya ciko fiya nobo nyombo
kwama ciye a dinitiye
25 Atan yirombo mor kakuke kange cwiyak, kange bitiren. Dorbitine tak
nobo nyombo kwama cin nuwa dotange, fwer ciyero an burom temi dir
mwenger wima.
26 No a fumom ki ten kange kwaka neret dike a bwi dorbitinero, min.
An mok kibikwam dii kwamaro.
27 Nimde ciyan to bibwe Nifire bo ti mor bilore ki bi kwan kange.
Duktankako dur.
28 Dila nimde dike wuro ci ter bwikari. Kweni timtiye, la kun dor kumero
dii, wori fuloka kumeko dadom.
29 Yeecu ne dangke, “To tii nyencen do kange tiini gwam.
30 Na ci ter fu ka laluko, kan tom ki bwikom, komki Tirakko dadom tak.
31 Nyo tano kom to dike wuro ter bwikakori, kom nyomom liyar
kwamaro dadom.
32 Bilenke ma yi kom ti kaldo wo mani a cuti, dike wuro an bwi gwam.
33 Dii kok kange bitini an cum dila kermiro mani a cuti.
34 Di kom kom ka bati ki dor kume, kati kom ne nerkumero tutum ki
kwomka dorbitinero kange norangka, kange komka kwarcek. Dila kakuko
an bo bati man.
35 Mwinin cito. Dila an bo dor nober gwam wo kwarce tikob dor bitinero
nin gwam.

36 Dila kom yi ki bati kang kang, kom kwob diloti bena kom fiya bi kwam
do ka torum dike woti gwam a bwitiye, kange kambo katimti kabum Bibwe
Nifire”.
37 Ki kakuk, ki merangi mor bikurwabe, kume del yakenti bang ci cotiki
zaitune.
38 Nobo gwam tura yaka fiye co wiyeki bwiri cin nowa co bikur waber.

22

1 Na wo nyori, duklume ma ci ca cari to yoten diker kunkar wiyeu, ci
cuwoti yabkau dadom.
2 Liyab wabebo kange nob mulangkabo, cin mwerkan dor, na ci fiya ci
twalum Yeecu, La ci nuwa tai nibeti.
3 La bwekelkele dokenmor Yahuda Iccariyati, wo wiin mor kwob
culombo yobeu.
4 Yahuda ya Liyab wabebo kange nabarub kwenebo nin, cin tokkangi
kambo ca miyam Yeecu ti cineneu.
5 Cin bilangi, takeu cin ciya ciyan ne co kyemer.
6 Con ciya, La co do nurewo ca nekeng co ti cinen neu wo kebo tiber
nubereu.
7 8 Nyori Yecu twom Bituru kange yuwana, yici ti, “kom ya ko ka bati
cari yabka ko, wo ba catiye.
9 Cin yii co, “Fee mu cwiti nyo ka bati cuwe?”
10 Con ciya ci, “to no kom doken cinar lor di, kange wabkan nii kangetum
ki tabwir mwenger, ko bwanten co luwe ca domtiye.
11 “Ko yii nii luwe kom ki, “nii meranka yinen “fe ku fabubeu, fiye ma
cam cari ti kange bi bei tomange me?”
12 Can nung kimen kuwe dur ywelum ywela dii. Kom ka batiyo wi.
13 La cin ya, cin fiya dong-dong na wo co yii ciye, cin kam bati cari
yabkako.
14 Fiya ca ka cariko lam, con yiken kange bi bei tomange ceu.
15 Con yii ci, “mi dilanti ducce nan ca corito wo kange kom, nyim re nan
nuwa, dotange.
16 min yi kom, “ma ma cati tak yaken ciko bi diye Liyar kwama a dim
tiye.
17 Yeecu tu kweleu, bwikoko ca ne buka kange ri, cin tiki, “tu wo na kom
tikangum bwiti kime.
18 Min yi kom man ma no mwem bi tutti ti tak yaken ciko bi diye Liyar
kwamaro a boutiye,
19 Yeecu tu carito bwiko ca bu kange ri con wulangum cin neci, yi ci ti,
“wo bwimi ci ne komme, ko ma wo na bulanka mi ko ce.
20 Cin tu kweleu bwiko cariko, con toki, “kwele wo na norro fwir ceu,
bwiyale mi wo ci a corti ker kimereu.
21 Dii ko ti yora, kang niwo ko a miye, ye tiye wii kange mo fiye caka
cari.
22 Bi bwe nifire an cu na wo ci yowe. La kwannen mo nii wo ma miye
tiyeu.
23 La cin yoten ci ti tokkangi bwitici we nii curo a miye co tiye.
24 Kwalkange kwenu more ciye dor, we nii na dure.
25 Con yi ci, Liyab nubo nyombo kwama, teluwe dor cir kange buro ki bi
kwang kere dor cireu, ciki cuwo ci ki nubo ma dikero keng tiye.
26 Mani a yilati nyo kange kom, nyori nii wo na dur more kime ri a yilam
bwe biduware, kange nii wo yori La gwammeu, a yilam canga.

27 Nyori wo na dur gwammeu, co ci yime kaka na wo canga makimen nangen tiye?
28 Kimeu kom kange mo, cuwa mik.
29 Min yoti kom dor liyarek na wo temi yoti ye dor Liyareu,
30 na ko ca, nako no kange mo, mor Liyare mi, kom yi kutile dumbo kwob culombo yob wo Iciraila ceu.
31 Siman, siman, bulangi, Bwekelkele do a neco mo, na co kwom nen na bi kate.
32 Min kwob mwen dilo bilenkere mwe a yarde, no mo yilau tak ri, ne keb mwebo be kwamer.
33 Bituru yi co, “teluwe min kam bati man ya kange mo Fucina kange bwar.
34 Yeecu yi co, “min yii neng Bituru, fiya na bicake mob kiyange ri, mwan ko nyomka mik kiriti taar.
35 La Yeecu yi ci, “Fiyo cuwo ma twom kom, man ki Liinge, cwaye kime kange tau, ye ka fiya be? Cin ciya co, “Mani”
36 La con yi ci, “caneko, wo ki cwaye kimere ca tu, kange cwaye kulene. Wo man ki yari ca miyem belle ce ca tiyenu.
37 Mi yii komti, “dike mulangum dor mire an dim.
38 La cin yi co ki, “teluwe, to kero kange wo yob”. Con yi ci, “La dim”.
39 Yecu cu bang zaitun na wo ciki mare, bi bei tomange ce bwanten co.
40 La ci Lamri, Yecu yi ci, “kom kwob dilo kati kom doken mor cuwaka.
41 Con dubam ci kutanbo yora, con cunken bitine, kwob dilo,
42 ki. “Te no mun ciya ri, tum kwele wo minen, kebo cwika mik, womweu a mani.
43 La bi bwe tomange kwama wusake cerkangu dii cinen, neco bikwanti.
44 La co mor dotange dur, con yokten kwobka diloko, La mukti cero yilam na bwiyale yaru ti bitine.
45 La con kwenu fiye kwobka diloko nin, con yilaken fiye bi bei tomange ce nin. Co fiya ci da dumti wori ciki fir neret.
46 Con me ci, “Ye bwi ki da dumtiye? Ko kwen ko kwob dilo kati kom doken mor cuwala.
47 Co tok kero ti wiri, nubo ducce cerkangu kange Yahuda, wiin mor kwob culombo yobe ti cinen kaba. Con bou bidom kange Yecu con korkan co.
48 La Yecu yi co “Yahuda, muki miye bi bwe nifire ki kor kanka ka?”
49 La nubo woro wari kange Yecu to dike wo bwitiye ri, cii ki, “teluwe nyo to ci ki kuleng ka?”
50 La wiin more ciye to canga liya wabe, to cewo caktiyereu mwatam.
51 Yecu ki, “Cuwati nyo”, con ke tu ceu, nyori twam”.
52 Yecu yi liya nob wabe kange nubo durko bi kur kwamareu kange nubo durko ci ciya co beu, 'ki, ka ceru ki kulenti kange danti ka ta nii kuye ka?
53 Fiya cuwa mika kom kang-kang mor bi kur kwama reu ka yo bo kang minen. Wo kakuk kimek, kange bikwan kumtacile.
54 Cin tam co, cin yaken ki co Lo nii wabe durko. Bituru bwen cinen ti kutang.
55 Biko ci kwerum kira tiber lor bolange reu, cin cin yironken yiye, Bituru yiken tiber ciyer.
56 Kange nawiye canga to co, wori ci yim cunga kirak, con to co ti con toki, “Nii wuro wii kange co”.
57 La Bituru webkangum, ki nawiye ma nyom cobo.

58 Bi cor di, kange to co, yi ki. “Mo wiin more ciye” Bituru ki “bwayile, ma kebo”
59 Bwiko kene wiineu, kange ywim metenco, “Bilenke, nii wo wii kange co.
60 Bituru ki, nii man nyom bo dike mo tok tiye”, dancan ca dibo tokka kereko bar bi cake mob kiyange.
61 Teluwe, yila to Bituru, La Bituru kwa ki kero Yecu yi ceu, fiya cuwo ci wariyeu, “Fiya na bi cake mob kiyange duwen ri, mwan wengkan ye kiriti taar.
62 Bituru yaken kale cii wiye kambo ken.
63 La nubo ci yo to Yecu tiye buwo malli co.
64 Kambo fini celtiye ri, nubo dur nibero mwerkangi fiye wiin, Liya nob wabe bo kange nob mulangkab, cin doken kico fiye nyime ciye, ciki, “no mo kiritti di yi nyo”
65 La con yi ci, “no nyikom di mani ka ciyati”,
66 Kakaa me kom di kan kar men ti.
67 Min yi ki no mwo Krisiti ri yi nyo, La con yi ci ki “No yi komri mani ka yonmti.
68 Tano mwe kom kerdi mani ka yiye ti
69 Fo ya ciko kab, mi bwe nifire an yiken kanko caktiyer kwama.
70 La gwam ciye cin yi co ki, mo bi bwe kwama ka? Yecu kar cinen “Kom ka tiki nye”.
71 La cin toki, “ye bwi ba do kange warke tiye? Bo ki bwibi ban nuwa nyi co”

23

1 La mwer kanka ceko gwam kweri cin bouki Yecu kabum Bilatu.
2 Cin teri ci mwel cinen ti, ciki, “nyim fiya nii wo lentang ti ki bi tineu beu, ywam neka dorek ti kaicar nin la ciki toki ciki “Co ki bwico cin kiritti, Liyau”
3 Bilatu me co, ki “Mo liya Yahuda wa ka?” Yecu ciya cinen ciki “mwi tok nyo”
4 Bilatu yi nob wabebo, dortinibo kange mwer kange kako ducce, “Ma fiyabo bwirang ke nii wonin.
5 Dila ciin tii tokkako ciiki, ci kung nubo nin neer ti, ciki merangi mor Yahuda gwam tabti Galili bou ciki fiye wo nin.
6 La kambo Bilatu nuwa weri, cin me keno Yecu nii Galili ri,
7 kambo ci nyimonki Yecu ki no biten liyare Bilatu weri cin tungken Yecu Bilatu nin, wo ki bwiico yim mor Urucalima ki kumeni curo weu.
8 Fiyawo Hiridu to Yecu, cin bilangi wori ci cui, toka Yecu ti ki kwitangka. Cin nuwa ker dorcerla ci cuiti naci to diker nyimankako Yecu ma tiye.
9 Hiridu merang Yecu kero kila kila dila Yecu karci nen bo ker.
10 Nob wale bo durtini kange nob mulangkabo tii, mwelco ti kibi kwam.
11 Hiridu kange nob kweneb ceko torang Yecu, yila ci buo co. La cin du dinen kwilen do yor yore ricin yilaken kico Bilatu nin.
12 La Hiridu kange Bilatu yilam bifarak ki diye curo, no cin nob kiyeb bwitici.
13 Bilatu la cou nob wabeb durtimbo kange nob liyare bo wari kange nubo duce.
14 La cin yi ci, “Kom bo men ki nii wo na nii lentangti ki nube, la kom to, min merangco kakom ri mi fiya bo bwiranke cinen dor diker wo kom mwelcinen tiyeu

15 Mani, Hiridu ken yila binen ki co, la koto, kange diker mani wo nii wo
mani lam bwere.
16 La man macinen bi mwerum nami nyem kang cinen".
17 La nanger Bilatu na cok Yahuda wa nin nii wiin ki duk lume.
18 Dila gwamce cin kung diiro cuko wiin "ko cu ki nii wo, na ko cok
nyinen Barabbal.
19 Barabba nii wo ci dok ken Fucina ki kungka kiyana cinanlor kange
twalka nobek.
20 Bilatu yiki ker tak, nui ti naci nyengun kang Yecu.
21 Dila cin kung diro, ciki "kulken co, kulken co".
22 Cin yici tanre ceu, "Ye bwiye, dikero bwirko wuni nii wo man? ma fiya
bo bwiranke wo lam bware cinen. La kambo mi macinen bi mwerume ri
man nyengum kang cinen"
23 La cin titen ki duro dur cii cuito na kulken co. Diir cero dok Bilatu
ciyaka.
24 La Bilatu ciya kini cero,
25 ciin nyengum kang wo ci meu nin, wo ci dok ken fucina ki kungka
kiyancek kange twalka nubeke. Dila cin neken Yecu ki cuika ceko.
26 Kambo ci yaken ti kice ri, cin tam nii kange ciman wo kwane, ci ceru
cinan lor, dila cin yo cinen ti kwoblom bwatiyem bo duncer, ci bwangten
Yecu.
27 Mwerka nube ko duce kange wo natubo ceu wo ii co Hiridu, ma kang
bwaa ti dor cereu.
28 Dila cin yila cinen di, Yecu yiki, "Bi wutobo Urucalima, kom cire wiye
dor miirm dila kom cii wiye dor kumer kange dor bibeyo lakumeu.
29 La kom to, kumeni ber wo ciya tok ti ki, "Bi bwiyer ki nubo burombo
combulome kange burom bo ci nom bo yiir cero wiyeu.
30 La ciya teri ci yi bangtini ko ti, "Yaru dor nyer' kange dunletini, cumom
nyo.
31 La no ci yan ma dikero buroki kwama wo tiyo yibereri, ye a bwi tiye
no ci kwicimri?"
32 Nubo kangem bo, nob bwirankereb yob cin yaken kici kange co naci
twalci wari.
33 Ki kwama wo ci bou fiye ci cuo ti ki "Kwace duce" wi ci kui co kange
nob bwirangkebo yobeu wiin kanko catiyer cer la wiin mok ceko nin.
34 Yecu yi ki, "kwama, yabcinen wori, ci nyombo dike ci ma tiyeu". La
ciin mer dacen, ciin tikangum belle ceu.
35 Nubo tirangum ki toi kambo liyab cebo buwo co ti ken ki "cin cer
kangeribo. Ca cer dur cero no cin kiritti kwama, wo ci cokke ri!"
36 Nob kwenebo nung co ken, bouti cinen, cine co mwembo fuwar ti,
37 ciki toki ki "No mo liya Yahudawari cer dor mwero".
38 La yirome wi dor ceer, "Wo co liya Yahudawa".
39 Wiin mor nob bwirangke wo ci kulken ci wari yeu to co ki "Mwi kebo
kiritti ya? cer dor mwero kange nyo".
40 Dila wincu werank co, ki, "Mani mwi cua tai kwama, kambo mwi mor
bolang bwarek ko dong-dong kange ca?
41 Be bifo weu dong-dong, wori bi ki yo diker date kange dike bi mane.
Dila nii wo mabo dikero kange yorbe"
42 La coki, "Yecu, kwi kimo no miw bou mor liyar mwek ri
43 Yecu yi co ki "Bilenke ma yinenti, duwen mwan yi kange mo mor dii
kwama".
44 La ki kwama wo kan kene ko nukkune, la kumta ciliu cumom dor
bitinero gwam yaken cuko kang kene ko teer,

45 kambo meu dome ri, yilanko mor bikur kwama re woran more yob.
46 Ki wiye ki diro dur Yecu yiki, “Te, min neken dumemi kang mwek”, kambo ci tok we ri, cin bwiyam.
47 La kambo nii dur nob kwenebe to diker maneri cin duktang kwama, ciki, “bicom, wo nii cak-cake”.
48 Ki kwama mwer kangka nobo duce wo bou na ci to dikero bi mane ri, cin yilaken ci kwa cang-cang ti.
49 Dila nubo gwam wo nyumom ce, kange natubo bwangu co Galili yeu, cin tim kutan, cii to dikero buroti.
50 La nii kange wi dendo ki Yucufu, wo wii mor nobo dure. Cin nii ken, ri cin nii cak-cake.
51 Nii wo ciyabo kange dikero ci fuwa kangeu kakaa dikero ci mancu. Ci ceru Arimatiya, bi ten Yahuda, la ciki nintang liyar kwamak.
52 Nii wo, ya Bilatu nin, la cin keni na neco curen bwi Yecu.
53 Cin cuku, cin cumon ki yilank linin ko ken. La cin yoken mor tuwe wo ci cuwe cuwe mor tere, wo ci fwerum bo nii wi yeu.
54 Kakuko co kakuk ywelkak, la kakuk fobka Yahudawa ko dadum.
55 Natubo wo bou kange Yecu Galili ye bwangten lacintom tuweu. Kange kambo ci yom bwi ceu.
56 Cin yilaken la cin ywellang kwilendo Ficange kange nuwang. La ki diye fobka Yahudawak ri cin fubom nawo werfundo to keu

24

1 Ki kwomje kikume kume niberece cin bo tuwenim, cinbouki kulen tuika kuneko ficang ficang woci ywelleu.
2 Ci fiya tero tun ken tunngen cunge tuwek.
3 Cin doken morece, dilaci fiyabo bwi Yeecu.
4 Inbwiu kambo cimor kwobtangka dikekebwiuweri, nubo yob tirarim kabumci ki kulendo fuwe cukcukke.
5 La natubowo cunken ki dorciro bitine worintai, cin yo natuno, “yebwi komdo nikidumeti nor buware?
6 Manifo lan kwennum! kambo ci yimko ker ki kwamawo ci Galili, intoki,
7 ciyan nekan bi bwe niffire kang nob bwiran keb la ciyan yei kenco, kikume taare ankwenumtak”.
8 La natubo kwaki kercero!
9 Lacin dubom tuweu cin yilakeng laciyi kwobculombo winneuwuro dekero birombo kanngu tangneu gwamm.
10 Maryamu magdaliya, yuwana, Maryamu ne Yakubu, kan'nge tangne natubo ci wariyeu cine nob toman'ngeb cebo fulen dikorowuro bwiyeu.
11 Dila nobtoman'ngebcebo tu kero muni kebo diker maka nangenek, dila cinebo bilinke natubowonin.
12 Kwarub kan'nge wo Bituru kweni, cwayya tuwenin, cunken torang moreuti, lacinto lalanggo fuworgo kikwace. Lana nyime Bituru yaken loco, lata nyimang di bweweuti.
13 Kikakucori, inwonyo yob wo more yakanti cinarloro kan'nge dende Imawu wuro kutankaceko nan.
14 Citi fuwakan'ngi ko bwitici kangediwo yaa bwiweu.
15 Yilam kambo ci fuwakamti wari kange meka kerekeri, Yeecu ki bwico boubidom cinen yakenti kanyeci.
16 La nuweceu dolbo nyobkaceko.
17 “Yeecu yici, inye kom tokkerti dorcere kambo kom yakentiyeu?” Cintinwifiyeco laci cii bwatumbotiwi.

18 Kaci tun kan'nge morece nendo kiliyobac, lan ciya cinen, “Mwowin
cwar niwo Wurcalima wo nyombo dike birombo bwiuwe firen kikabake
ki kumenicuo?
19 Yeecu yico, “bikulentito wini?” Cin ciyaco, dikerotin kan'nge Yeecu
bwe Nazaret, wuro buwe tomanye, woki dikerotinimbo dur, kan'nge
kertinimbo dur fiye kwama wiyeu kan'nge nob.
20 Ki ciyaka nob wabero dur kan'nge nob li yareb nyebo ci nekenco naci
warco naci kulkentencotak.
21 Dila nyin yoner nyiki cowo a cer Icerelatiyeu. Nyo, nobo nawori,
naweu kume Taar dikero birombo bwiuwe.
22 Dila aa di duweno kowo, kamnyum natubembo nyi wariyeu ma nyinen
diker nyimankartinim, ki yancimbo tuwe kibur iceu.
23 Kambo ci fiyabo bwiceri, cinbom, ciki cikeneu cinto dukum
nobtomanyebo burombo yici ki wi kedume.
24 Kannyum nabarob wuro wari kannye nyeu cinya tuwenin, yafi kwabti
nawo natubo tokeu. Dila ci tocibo.
25 Yeecu yici ki, “Kom nob kuleneb nubo nebo bilinke dor dikero nob
tomanyeb dukumebo tokeu!
26 Yilabokang kiritti anuwa dotannge dikero biromba, laken mor duktang
kaka?”
27 Dila kikab wi mucanim yaken ciko nobtoma'ngobonin kwarub. Yeecu
futang cinen dikero kaminge co. Wibe fumertinimbonin gwamm.
28 Kambo cilam cinar loroce fiye ci yakenti wuyeri cabunane Yeecu maa
nadike muncan cuken.
29 Dila cin dokco ki, “yiken kan'ngeci, wori wori meu dadom kakuko do
dikati. “La Yeecu ya yiken kan'nge ci.
30 Bwiuki, kambo ciyiken ci naci cacarite, intu Tiilita, kambo ci yoten
bibuyer wiyeri, kiyannyi, lanneci.
31 Lamwo nuweceu wumwom, kambo cinyimocin ciri, lalem kaci,
32 Cin yi butice, wendi mani twirangbobo mornerber, kambo citok keroti
kan'ngebo dor nurereu, kambo ci wombinen bifumertinnimbeu?”
33 Lacin kweni ki kwamaco, cin yiken wurcalima. Cinfiya culombo
wineuwo wari, kan'nge birombo ciwari kan'nge ciyeu,
34 “Ki, kibicom kwama kwenum, inbow cimanin”.
35 Laci tok dikero birombo bwiu nureu, kan'nge kambo ci fwetang cinen
Yeecu kambo kiyan Tilita.
36 Kambo citikang dikerobirombo tiyeri, dila Yeecun tii tibercir, dilla yici,
“fuwer nerer kumer”.
37 Dilla cin fakla cin dimkitani, cikwatiri cin tom wulo.
38 Yeecu yiciki yebwi kom kwomdortiye? yebiro meke kunouti morner
kumere?
39 To kanimiu kan'nge Nanimiu, la muo kan'nye muo. Teiye nakomto.
Wulo manki bwi kan'nge yiri, kambo komto nicikeu”.
40 Kamboci tokweri, lacin nung cinen kaniceu kan'nge naniceu.
41 Kamboci dimki fuwer nerereu, kan'nge nyimanka, Yeecu yici,
“Komwiki kan'nge cariya?”
42 Lacin neco jinnge belumbeleu.
43 Yeecunyo cam kabumcim.
44 Lanyici, “Kambo miwari kan'nge komeu minyikom miki gwamm nike
cimuleng wertun mucar kan'nge nentomanngeb kan'nge zaburau atin dii
kang”.
45 Lacin wumwum nerciro naci nyimwom bifumertininbo.

46 Yici, “mulangum mulannge, kiritti annuwa dotange, amkwenum an
kwenum tuwe ki kume taare.
47 Komwab dencero kan'nge dobka bwirang kerer mor denece gwamm
mor nube, komteri wurucalima.
48 Kom nobwarib dikero birombo.
49 Too, mi twomutiki nor Teemiro dor kumer. Dila kom cini bitinece,
catin tunkumen bikwan firen dii.”
50 Lananyime Yeecu yaken wari kna'nyeci yaa cilam Betani. Lankun
kanceko yocimeti bibwiyerwi.
51 Yilam kamboci yocinten bibwi yerotiyeri, dubomci lacim tumco cin
yakenkico dikwama.
52 Lacin wabco, cin yilarangum wurucalima kifuwor nerer ducce.
53 Kicatec cimor lokwama cine dencore bibwiyerti.

Yuhanna

1 ki kaba kero wii, lakero co kino kange kwama, la kero co kwama
2 co wuro kange kwama ki kaba
3 dikero gulam kebo ci nen la dikero kange mani wo ci mani kebo ci ne ne.
4 dumi kino cinen, la dume cuo co filank nubo ko gwam
5 filanko weni mor kumta cili, la kumta cili labo bi kwan cero.
6 nii kange wi kwama tomu we, wo dencero Yohanna.
7 ci bou naci war kedor filangeronin lana nubo gwam na ne bilengke ki warke ceu.
8 Yohanna kebo filanko, la ci bou ri naci ne karke dor filankero nin
9 filanko kendo, wo ne nubo gwam filangeu, bou ti dor bi tiner.
10 cin wi dor bitiner, cii ma dor bitinero cinen la dor bitinero nyom co bo.
11 cin bow wo cee nin di, wo ceu yõ co bo.
12 dila gwam wo yoceri, wo ne bilenke ki dencereri, cin ciya cinen cii a yilam bi bei kwama
13 buro ci ka bo ci kebe ki bwiyele kaka a ki cii ka bwiyek kaka cui ka niik la ki cui ka kwama
14 kero wo yimla bwi la yi kange bo. bin tom duktanga ceko, duktanga nawo wiin cuar bow kwamanine, diin ki lima kange bilen ke.
15 Yohanna ne warke dorcerla toki kibi kwan ki “wo co wo mitok ker dorcer miki “cuo wo bou bwikom mikeu laye dwika la cin beken ten minen.”'
16 wori mor diika ceko gwambe bin yo luma dor lumar.
17 la werfundo bou kang mucak. luma kange bilenkeu bou kang Yeecu kiritti.
18 kange man wo tom kwama wiye, kwama wiin cuar wo yim cunga tee, la cin nung binen kwama
19 won co werka Yohanna, ki kwama Yahudawa mor Urucalima tuom nob wabeb kange lewiyawa cinen naci me co “mwin we?”
20 cin toki, ci cuerbo cuerke, la cin tok bilenke “mi kebo kiritti.” ciki, “mi kebo” cii ki, mo nii tomange dukume?” cin “o-ong”
22 la cin yico ki mwin we, la nanyi fiyam dike nyi yi nubo tuomou nye ti? mwiki tok mwiki ye dor mwer?”
23 ciki “min diir, cuo bi cuor ti mor yere, kom ywelum nure kwama ciyer, dong-dong nawo kaya nii tomange dukumeu tokeu.”
24 ciin tom kangenbo mor nob dinglingeb,
25 la cin me co, ri cin yi coki, “yebwi mwi yu mwem tiye no mwi kebo kiritti kakaa, Iliya kakaa nii tomange dukumeri?”
26 Yohanna ciya cinen ki miki yu mwembo ki mweb. dila kange wi tim more kume wo kom yom beu
27 co wo bou bwi miyeu, duka taceko mi labon kwi.
28 ci ma dike buro baitanya dinge urdun ne wi neu, fiye Yohanna yum mwembo tiyeu.
29 cyel fini ceri Yohanna to Yeecu bou ti cinen la ciki, “to, be kweme kwama wiren wo tunm bwirnan ker dor bitineu.
30 co wo mi yi kom miki, wo bou bwikob mike laye, wori ciki no kabum minin

31 mi nyom co bo, la na nung Iciraila nin co, mibou mi yu mwem kwamambo tiki mweme.
32 Yohanna ne werke ki min to yuwa tangbeko yirauti dii kwama na nagumfe ri yi ken dor cer.
33 mi nyom cobo, dila cuo wo tom ye ki yu mwem kwamambo ki mwemeu yi ye ki, dor nii woro mwi to yuwa tangbeko a yirauti na yitiyeri, cou wo ayu mwem kwamambo tiki yuwa tangbeke
34 min tom ri. min ne werke wo bi bwe kwama."
35 tak, ki cel fini, kambo Yohanna tim kange yob mor kwanka ceke,
36 cin to Yeecu cuken ti, dila Yohanna ki to, be kwame kwama,"
37 nob bwankab ceko yobeu nuwam dila ci toke la cin bwangten. Yeecu
38 la Yeecu yila nuwe to cii bwang cinen ten firi ci ki "ye ko cuii tiye?" cin ciya co, "rabbi (wo no yila kangum ri co "nii merangka"), "mwi ki da fe?"
39 cin yici, "kom bou nako to," la cin bow cin to fiye ci dam tiyeu, cin dam wi kange co ka kuko cou la darum kange kang kenekko teer.
40 wiin mor nubo yobeu wo nuwa Yohanna tok ker di bwangten Yeecu, andiranwuc yi cimon Bitruc.
41 cin terri ci fiyan kece Bitruc la yi co ki" nyin fiyam Almacihu (wo no yilangum ri co; kiritti)
42 cin bou ki co Yeecu nin, la Yeecu to cori ki "mwin ci monbi bwe Yohanna. ci ya co nen ki Kefac "(no yila kangumri Bitruc)"
43 ciel fini ce ki kwama wo Yeecu cui naci cu cielili, cin fiya Filibuc lanyi co ki, "bwang menten."
44 la Filibuc ceru'u Batcaida, cinan lor Andrawuc kange Bitruc.
45 Filibuc fiya Natana'ilu yi coki, "co wo muca mulangi dor cer mur werfuneu, kange nob tomangeb dukumere, nyim fyam co, Yeecu bi bwe Yucufu wo Nazaret."
46 Nataniyelyi co ki dikero ken antin ceru mor Nazaret ka? "Filibu yico, "bou na to."
47 Yeecu to Nataniyel yauti cinen la tok ker dor cer "to nii Iciraila kendo, wo cuwer ke mani cineneu."
48 Nataniyel yico "ma nyi mwi nyimom yere?" Yeecu ciya co la yico, na nyimde Filibuc co nen ki kwama wo mwi yim dimer tiir nying cine min tom nen."
49 Nataniyel ciya cinen, nii merangka mwibi bwe kwama mo liya Iciraila "
50 Yeecu ciya lan yico, wori min yi nen miki min tom nen dimer tiir nying cin, mwi ne bilenke? mwanto dikero dur tini la weu."
51 la cin yici ciki bilenke, mi yi komti, kom to dii kwama wumom la nob tomangeb kwama ki kwii ki yirai dor bi bwe nii fire."

2

1 kanbo kume ta'ar cuineri, naakak wii mor kana wo Galili la nee Yeecu wi wi.
2 la cin yi Yeecu kange nob bwangka cebo naci fiya yaki ken
3 kanbo mwem Inabi dimmeri, nee Yeecu yi co ki "ci manki mwem Inabim."
4 Yeecu yi co ki, nawiye, ye bwi mwi bou minene? kwama mi la bo bwirin"
5 nee ce yi canga tininbo ki "bwen no ye ci kom meri, ko mani
6 la cir mwenge tereko wi nyo nukkun wo Yahudawa ki manade nangen ciko wo niir kako wuccake ci le rum makake, cikin tuum nyo ceer leer ro kwob-kwob gwance

7 Yeecu yii ci, “ko dirongum ceer mwengero buro ki mwem “la cin diirongum cuko mer-med
8 la cin yi canga tinimbo, “ko bwi naweu ya ki nee duur cika ro la cin bwengten wo yilam mwem Inabi ye, dila ci nyom bo fiye ci bow cikeu (dila cangatinimbo buro tuwau mwembe nyumom). la cin cou nii na nawiyeu
9 la duur cikaro twi bwembo wo yilan mwem Inabi ye, dila ci nyom bo fiye ci bow cikeru (dila cangatinimbo buro tuwau mwembe nyumom) la cin cuo nii na nawiyeu
10 la cin yi co “nubo ki ter neka mweb Inabim bo kenko ki kaba nanum de wo lombo yorau bwangten. dila mwein yoken kenko la mwi coku ti na wonyo”
11 woco diker nyiman kako Yeecu mani mor kaka wo Galili yeu, la cin nung dur tangka ceko, la nob bwangkab ceko nee bilenke cinen
12 bwikom wuro ri Yeecu, nee ce keb cebo, kange nob bwangkab ceko yira ken kafar nahum, cin yi ken wi kume ni bi duwar
13 la dukluma yahudawa ka dadom, Yeecu yaken Urucalima.
14 cin fiya nob miye ka nennek kange kwama kange nawurme mor bikur-waber, kange nubo fulong kemer tiye yirongum wi.
15 la cin ywel belyange ki duka, lacin cikangum ci gwam mor bikur-waber, kange kwama, kange nennetini. cin watangen kemer nubo fulog kemer tiye wi cin tungagum tabur tini ceu
16 ki nubo miye nawurme tiye ciki, “kocer ken ki dike buro. ko dubom yila kako ki lo temi fiye miyeka dikere.”
17 nob bwangka ceko kwabi ki mulangum mulange” kor lo mwero cam ner miro “
18 la nubo dur Yahuda ciya, yi co ki, “yirom bo wuni mwanung nyinenti wori mwi marang digero buro tiye?
19 Yeecu ciya, “ko werum bi kur wabero wo, la mor kume ta'ar mang kung ti
20 la nubo dur tini Yahuda ki bi kur wabero wo to cotiro kwini na'ar culombo nukkun na nyi me ci mu la mwan mum co mor kume ta'ar?
21 la, ciki tok kange bikur-waber bwi cero.
22 ki kwama wo cii kungu ki cin co bwanreu, nob bwangka ceko kwabi ki cin tok ker nyo, la cin ne bilenke ki bi fumero kange kero wo Yeecu tokkeu.
23-24 la ki kwama wo Yeecu mor Urucalima ki cika yabka, nubo duce ne bilenke den cero kanbo cii to diger nyimanka ko ci manen la Yeecu ciya bo kange ci wori cin nyimom ci gwam.
25 kange ayi co diker dor niir, la cin nyimom dikero mor niireu.

3

1 la ni dinglime kange wi wo den cero Nicodemu, nii dur Yahuda.
2 nii wo bow Yeecu nin ki kume la yico, “Rabbi, nyin nyumom mwin nii merangka wo bou kwama nine, wori nii kange mani wo ama diker nyimangkako mwi mane ri no kwama mani kange cori.”
3 Yeecu ciya cinen, “bilenke, no cii bo nii takri, mani ci to liyar kwama ti”
4 Nicodimu yi co “ciya boten nii nyi ki kwama ci cirame? mani ca do mor fwiye nee ce ti kiritti yob naci bo ten co, can do wa?
5 Yeecu ciya,”bilenke, bilenke, no ci bo bo nii ki mwem kangi yuwa tangberi mani ci do liyar kwamak ti.
6 wo cii bo mor nange ri nange, la wo cii bo mor yuwatangberi, yuwatenbe.

7 Niyimangde wori min yi nen miki tam nyo cia fulongum boka mweko.
8 yiwako ki cui fiye ci fobi, mwan nuwa diir cero, dila mwi nyombo fte cibow wiyeu kaka fiye ci yaken tiyeu. nyo kange nubo gwam wo ci bo co mor yiwu tangbeke."
9 Nicodimu ciya lan yi co "dikero wo a manyi?
10 Yeecu ciya lan yi co "mwin nii meranka Icirailari durwal mwi nyombo digero wa?
11 bilenke, bilengke ma yinenti tok ike nyi nyomeu, nyi nee to-e. di duwal kom yo bo warke nyeu.
12 no min yi nen diker dor kalere mwi ne bo bilenke ri, mwa nee bilenke nyi no yinen dor diker dii kwama ri?
13 nii kange mani wo kwiken dii kwama no cum co wo yirau dii kwamari bi bwe nii fiye.
14 na wo ci yam kung bi bwe nii fiye dii,
15 ri la gwam wo nee bilenke atin fiye dume di riye.
16 kwama ciu kale wo ri cin neken bibwe ce wiin cuar, la wo ne bilenke cineneri mani a bwiya ti la wi ki lai dume diriri.
17 kwama tungu bo bwew mor kalewo na kume dor bitinero dila na dor bitinero fiya fuloka fiye ci wiye
18 wo ne bilenke cine neri mani a bwiya ti, wo nebo bilenke cine neri, kweri bwiyam bwiya wiro ci nebo bilenke ki den bi bwe kwama ro wiin cuwareu."
19 Won co dike bwi bolang filang ko bou dor bitiner, nubo cwi kuntacile la filang ko, wori nangen cero cile.
20 No wo ma bwirang keri ko filang ko, bou bo filang nin wori nangen cero nungi yanglang.
21 Bwen dwal nyiri, niwo ma bilenkeu, bou filang ko nin na nungi yang lang, nangen cero na kwama ce co mane.
22 Bwikowo Yeesu kange bibei tomange ceu cuu biten Yahudiya, co yim wi lenger kange ci kange yuka mwengek kwamak.
23 Yuwanna yuu mwem ti Ainon bidom kange Salima wori mwembo bidom wi. Nubo bouti cinen con yuu cinen mwembo.
24 Fiya Yuwana ci tung bo furcuna bwiri.
25 Kwalkang ke kweni tiber bibei tomange Yuwana kange Yahudawa, ker maka duklumek.
26 Cin ya Yuwana nin cin yi co ki, "nii merangka, nii wuro kange mweu dinge kon caji Jordaneu dor we? mo ware, too, co yuu mwem ti, takeu gwam ci yaken ti ci nin.
27 Yuwana kari, "Nii mani a yoo kange diger ti, tano ci ne co dii kwamari."
28 Mo ki bwimi mwan wari, man toki ma kebo Kiristi', dila cin twomou ye nimde co.
29 Bine ki nii bine, dila fakuwe nii bineu wo ti nuwa ceu, bilange ducce ki dir nii binero, wuro, co bilangtum mimbo kambo ken.
30 Ca yokten miu man yiram.
31 Nii wo bou diyeu, la gwam. Nii wo dor bitenereu, ki no dorbitinerer, tok diger ti dor, dorbitinere. Nii wo bou dii kwamau la gwam.
32 Co war kerti dor digero co toweu kange co nuwau, dila kange man wo ciya warke ceu.
33 Nii wo ciya warkeceu, co nungi kwama nii bilenker.
34 La nii wo kwama tun ceu tok ker kwamar ti. Co nebo yuwa tangbe ki cuwaka.
35 Tee cwi bi bwece, neken co digero gwam kang cak.

36 Nii wo ne bilenke ki bweri, dume na ce, nii wo nuwabo bweri mani ca to dume ti, cwika kwama ko a yii kange co.

4

1 kambo Yeecu nyumom tancawa nnwam co fiye ten bi bei tomange ti, co yii' cinen mwem kwama ti lan wo Yuwana ceu,
2 (bwen no na kebo Yeecu ki bwici yu cinen mwembo tiyeu, bi bei tomangece.)
3 con dubom Yahudiya con yilaken Galili
4 la tam co tiyangi camariya.
5 la con bou cinen lor camariyaro kange wo coti, cika, bidom kange fiye Yakubu ne bi bwe ce Yucufu.
6 bwir Yakubu ro ki no wi. kanbo luwam Yeecu ki yamcem be ri la con yii ken kong bwirie. dong dong kamg keneko nukkun.
7 nawiye camanya kange bou a tuwa mwem, la Yeecu yii, neye mwembo nan nomwi,
8 nyeu bibei tomange ceu doken mor cinan lor a teyer cari.
9 la nawiye camiriya yii co la a manyi mo mon bayafude mwa me yeti mo min nawiye camariya mwem no kam tiye? Yafudawa mani yabkan na kange camariyawa.
10 Yeecu kar cen cinen na mon nyumom luma kwama ri, kange co nii wo yii nenti ne ye mwem nokameri, namotin ken co yii nentin ne nen mwembo ki dumeu.
11 nawiye yii co, nii merangka, mo manki tabwir, bwiro cuwa kabo, la mwa fiya mwembo ki dume fe?
12 be mwa la bo tenge Yakubu, mon la ca, co woca ne nyo bwireu, co ki bwici con no more ce. bibeyo lo ce no wi, kange bicir cero?
13 Yeecu yii co kange nii wo na no mwembo weri an nuwa dilo mwe tak
14 la nii mane co tiyeri, mani a nuwa dilomwe ti tak. yila nyen, mwembo ma ne co tiyeu an yilam kwen mwenger cinen ti bui yaken ciko dume diinyeu.
15 nawiyeu yii nii merangka neye mwembo wo nari nuware dilomwe tak. nan boure tuwaka mwengek fo.
16 Yeecu yii co, ya cou bwemwe. na kom bou fo.
17 nawiye yii co, mi man ki bwayile. Yeecu yii co mo tok dong-dong, mi man ki bwayile,
18 wori mon nam nabarob lam nung wo mo ciko na weu ke bo bweme. dike “mwa tokeu bilenker.
19 nawiye yii co, “nii merangka, ma to timon nii dukume.
20 tebnye bo wab fo bang ko wo, la mweu moki wurcalima co fiye daten nubo yam wabka ti wiye.
21 nawiye, ne bilenker kwamaco bouti wo mwa wab “Teeti fo dor bangero wo, bwenno wurcalima di.
22 kom ki wab dii ke ka nyombeu. nyeu nyo ki wab dii nya nyumom me wori fulokaka yau Yafudawa nin.
23 na co nyeu, kwama co wi bouti, na weu wo fo nob wabkako kendo an wab “tee mor yuwa tangbekcek kange bilenker. na teeu ki do co nubo buro na yilam nob wabbeceb.
24 kwama yuwa tangbek la nubo buro wabco tiyeu, tam wab co ki yuwa tangbek,
25 nawiyeu yii co “man nyumom kiwo maciya bouti (wori cu wo ti kiritti yeu) na co bou, can fuitang binen dikero gwam.

26 Yeecu yii co, “mo co, ceu yinen ker ti yeu.”
27 la na ceu bibei tomange ceu yilam. la ci nyumangi ye bwi co tok kan kerti kange nawiyeu, la kange ciye tok bo, “ye mo cuitiye? “kaka ye bwi mo tok kerti kange ce?
28 la nawiyeu dubom tabwir mangero, yilam ken mor cinan lor, la yii nubo.
29 bou kom to nii wo yii ye dike wo ma gwameu. wuro yilanin kiritti an yila ka?”
30 cin dubom cinan loro cin bou cinen.
31 na ceu bi bei tomange ceu yii co ti nii merangka cam carito.
32 la con yii ci min wi ki carito ma catiyeu wo ka nyom beu.
33 la bi bei tomange ceu ti tokkangi bwitici, kange nii bou cinen bo diker cakar for, lan wi ka?
34 Yeecu yii ci, canmiti co wo nan ma dike nii wo tomu ye maneu, la nan takum nangen cero.
35 ka tok bokum cuiyak na'ar la nanimde cuiyak ko bou ka? ma yii kom ti, kung nuwa ko to tanginiu, kweri bimye na cua kaba bi tokko ce.
36 nii wo biye butuwe tiyeu, yo nan nanger ceroti, la mur bi tutiyo wo ya ken dumen dii riye. wori niwo fiyeu, ci bi langi wari.
37 fo wori min, tokkako, wineu fi, la kange biyemeu bilenker.
38 man tuom kom ko ya biyeka. fiye koma bou nangen wiyeu. kangem bou mam nangendo kumeu kon do ti dotange ciyerin.
39 camariyawa ducce cinan loroco ne bilenker kange co ki ker nawiye wo ne warke dor ce reu. “con yii ye dike ma maneu gwam.”
40 la kambo camariyawa bou cinenu, cin ken co na yii kange, con ciya com dam kange ci kume yob.
41 nubo duccu tok ne com dam kange ci kume yob
42 cin yii nawiyeu, mani nya ne bilenker ti ka kero woma toku, wori nyo ki bwinyi nyon nuwam, la nyumom nii wo co nii fuloka dor bitiner.”
43 bwiko kume yobeko, la con kobum we con yaken Galili
44 Yeecu ki bwici toki, nii dukume mani fiya dur bitinece.
45 kambo co bou Galiliri, nubo Galili yo co. cin tom dikero co manangi wurcalima, ki duklume, wori cin ya'a duklumeu keu.
46 la yila con bou ten kana mor Galili, fiye yila mwem yilam mwem inabimmeu. kange nii wi wo ma nangen lo liyaru bibwece mor kafarnam nuwa bo luma.
47 kambo co nuwa Yeecu dubom Yufudiya yaken Galili di, co ya'a Yeecu nin la co me co no bou na twam bibwece, woro dadom bwiyakau.
48 Yeecu lam yii co na ka to bo yirom kange diker nyumankardi, ma ka ne bilenkerti.
49 nii nangen ne wo yii co “nii merangka, yirau nanimre bibwe mi bwiyam
50 Yeecu yii co “ya bibwe mwen bum.” nii co ne bilenke kange kero Yeecu. Yeecu yii ceu, la con cu.
51 kambo co yiraken tiyeri, canga ceu wabkang co yii co bibwe bum ki dume,
52 co ca me ciye kang keneko nibereu, kwirum bwiu dubom co.
53 co teeu la nyumom kin co kang keneko co Yeecu yii co, “bibwemwe bum” la co ki bwici kange loceu gwam cinne bilenker.
54 wuron co diker nyuman karo Yeecu manau kambo co ceru Yafudiya co yaken Galili.

5

1-2 bwiko nyeu duklume Yafudawa wi, la Yeecu yaken wurcalima. wi
wurcalima nyilok bi fwa tatik bele caji wi, wo ki nyi Ibraniyawa ki co ki
Baitacda, wi ki bitukko nung cumamgum cumange
3 nubo kila-kila buro nuwa lumau, fukma, kilen, bwen co wo nani kange
kani bwiyameri da rangum wi.
4 la be tomange kwama wucakeu, ki yam nyo ya bur mwembo kwama
ce, la nawo yira kenten mur mwenge bureri fiya twaka bwen non twiraye
co kala ticikeri.
5 nii kange wi ni wo nuwa bo luma coro kwini ta'ar cilombo narub.
6 kambo Yeecu toco ca dom wiyeri, la con nyumom nii wo dam wi coti
kila-kila, la con yii co, mo cuiti na yilam kwamara?
7 nii nuwa luma toki nii meramgka “ma man ki nii wuro a dokken yeti
mor mwenge na ci mok mwembori. nan bou ri kange yira kenten minen.
8 Yeecu yii co “kweni, to kwangni mweu mwa yakenti.
9 dangjang nii con twam lan tu kwani ceu cu. la diye co diye kakuk fobka,
10 la Yafudawa yii nii wa twameu, kakuk fobkak, yorbo tu kwangni
mweu,
11 la con yii ci, nii wo twa yereu, yii ye tu kwama ni mwe mwa yakenti
12 cin me co, we nii co yi nen ki tu kwangni mweu mwa yakengtiye?
13 la nii wo ci twa beu nyombo we Yeecu, la Yeecu cerum da'ar, wori
nubo kila kabo fiye co.
14 la kaktenri Yeecu ya fiya co kuwabe, la yii co to mon yilam kwamer,
mare bwirangke tak na kange dike bwiraneu fiya nen de.
15 nii co cu yan yii Yafudawau, Yeecu twa yere.
16 lan co dike wo Yafudawa ne Yeecu dotange, won co ma nan dii keburo
kakuk fobkak.
17 Yeecu yii ci teemi ma nangen ti bwen na wori, mo keneu ma
manangenti.
18 co dor Yafudawa do na twalum co ciki kebo ka kanuk fobka ca kimeu,
yila con co ten kwama ki te ce, tu dor ceroti dong-dong na kwama
19 Yeecu kar cinen, bicom ki bicom bwe mani a ma diker na dor ceroce
kima kima kan co dike ca to tee ma tiyeu, wori dii ke na tee matiyeri, bwe
kima co co ciko win.
20 wori tee cui bweti, lan nun dikero gwam wo ca matiyeu, la an nung
cinen dike burombo tenang tenangeu wo la buro la na ko nyumangi.
21 kambo teeu kungum nubo bweyarangume yila ne ci dumeu, nyo ken
bweu ne dumeti nii wo ca cuiyeu.
22 la tee ma bo nii nin buolang, la con neken buolangko kang bwek
23 la na nubo gwam na ne bwe dur, kanbo ci nem tee tiyeu. nii wo na
nebo bwedurre di nebo teeu wo tuomceu.
24 bicom, bicom nii nuwa ker mire la ne bilenker nii wo tuom yereri wi
ki dume diiri yeu, la mani a kangco ti la con cum buar con yabken dume.
25 bicom, bicom ma yi kom kwama co wi bouti, wuro nubo bwiyameu a
nuwa dir bi bwe kwamaro tiyeu, la nubo buro nuwa an da.
26 na wo tee wi ki dume coki bwici, la con ne bweu na yilam ki dume ki
bwici.
27 la teeu ne ken bweu bikwan kerero na mwatum bolanko wori co bibwe
nii fire.
28 ko nyuman de ki wo, kwama kange bouti wo nubo wo tuweti numeu
an nuwa dircero.
29 la ci an cerangu, buro mana kenneu ki yan kwenka dumek, la buro
mana bwireu kiyan kwenka buolangek.

30 mani ma makange diker ti ki bwimi, nawoma nuwau, ma mabuolangko nyo, buolanmiko dong-dong, wori dike ma matiyeu kebo mo, na nii wo tuoma yerece.
31 na man warker dor mir di, warke miumani a yila bilenkeretti.
32 kange wi wo awarker ti dor mire. la man nyimom warkeu ca ne ti dor mireu bilenker.
33 kan tuom yuwa na nin, con ne warker bilenkerer.
34 la warke wo ma yoweu kebo nii fir nin, ma tok kere wo na fiya cerka.
35 yuwana kira wo titi re filang tiyeu, la kom cuiti na ko ma bilangtum mor filange ce nin biduwar.
36 dual, warke ma cike tenangi la yuwana ceu, ki nangendo wo tee ne ye nan dimeu, nangen do buro matiyeu, warker ti dor mir, nung teeu tuom ye
37 tee wo tuom yereu ki bwici warker dor mir. ka nuwambo dir cer wi ko tom bo cerkanka ceu wi.
38 kercero mani yim mor nee kume, wori ka nebo bilenker ki nii wo ca tuomu weu.
39 kom kiyerang bifumeroti kom kwatiri more ciye kan fiya dume dii ri yeu, wentati cici warkerti dor miro.
40 la kom cui bo ko bou minen nako fiya dume.
41 mani ma yo cak-lanka fiye nubo wiye.
42 la man nyumom ka man ki cuika kwamak neer kumer.
43 ma bou mor dene teemi la ka yoyebou, no na kange an bou ki den cer di kan yo co.
44 la ka nebilenker nyi kom wo ciya caklangka bwi ti kumeu, lamanikado caklankako wo bou kwama nin win ki kwaceu
45 kom kware neer fiye teemi wiyeu niiwo muca woka yoneer cineneu.
46 na kom ciyaki mucari, kan ciya kimo, wori con mulangi dor mir.
47 na kom ciya bo ki mulangka cerkori, la kom mani na ko ciya ki kermiro.

6

1 bwiko dikeburoko, yeecu cu yabken dinge caji galili, wo coti caji tibariya
2 nubo kila-kila bwang cinententi, wori cinto yirome wo ca mati dor nubowonuwa lumau.
3 yeecu kwi ken bang la wi co yii kange, bibei tomange ceu.
4 na weu yabkako, duklume yafudawa dadom.
5 la kambo yeecu kungnuwe to nubo ducce bouti cineneri, la con yii filibu, ba ya fe na bo ten nubo buro nin cari na ci cam.
6 la yeecu tok wo na co cuwa filibu, woricoki bwici con nyomom dike can matiyeu.
7 filibu yii co carito naiyo kwini kob yobeu mani a lati bwen bidob, bidobri.
8 win mor bibei tomangeceu, andarawu yii cimo bitru yii yeecu.
9 bwe kange wi fo ki kuntulun cari to nung, na bikatece kange jinge yob. i an ye wo, nubo wo kila nyeu.
10 yeecu toki, ki yi nubo a yii ken, la yerako ducce fiye co nin. la bayilobo yii ken, nubo bi kate nung, kila ciko.
11 la yeecu tukuntulen cari ye do la kambo co nem buka kangeri, con ne nubo yirongume. con ma ti nyo ki jingeu, kambo ci cuitiyeu.
12 kambo fuer nobero bwabangumeu, loco yi bi bei tomangeceu, ko mwerum buro wularangi kumeu na kange na lere.
13 laci mwerum gwam la dim bulendo kwob cilom bo yob, ki wo wularange, mor kutulun cari ye to nungeu, wo kum nubo ca.

14 la kambo nubo to dker nyuman karo wo la maneri la cin toki, bilenker
wo co ni dukume a bou ti mor dorbitinereu.
15 kambo yeecu nyumom cin dadom bouka na ci ta co kibi kwan na ci
neken co liyau, la con cerum tak, kwi ken bang ki bici.
16 la kambo meu domeri, bi bei tomange ceu yira rang ken caji.
17 cin doken mor nabire mwengek, ci yabken kafarnam la kume fun fiya
co yeecu boubo cinen.
18 la yuwa kwam kwam ti cuici, la caji ti mwenlangi.
19 kambo ci ya yambo na kang keneko kwini yob cilombo nung, kaka
kwini ta'are di la cin to Yeecu yau dor mwenger caji bouti bi dom kange
nabire mwengeu, la cin cuam tai.
20 la con yi ci, “niri mo” kom cuare tai.
21 la cin ciya ci yo co mor nabire mwengekro nin, ko co nabire mwengeu
lam konge.
22 celfini, nubo buro tirangum dinge caji wineu, tori kange nabire
mwenge mani, wi, la kan co win, la Yeecu do bo mor kange bi
beitomangeceu cu ki kwa ci
23 la kangem nabire mwengem bo wi buro nyu tibeya, bi dom kange fiye
nubo cam canyeu, bwiko teluwe nem bukakange keu.
24 la kanbo nubo nyumom Yeecu kange bibei tomangeceu mani fiye ceu,
ci ki bwici cin doranken nabiren mwengero buro cin cu kafanam doka
Yeecu.
25 kambo ci fiya co wi dinge cajiu, la cin yi co, “ni merangka” mwa bou
fiyang fo?
26 la Yeecu kar ci nen, bicom kom ki do mo, kebo yirome ka to, wori kon
cam carito wo fuer kumero bwam.
27 ko dob maka dotangek dor cani to wo kaya ti kaya, la ko ma dotange
dor tiyero diiri yeu, la co wo bi bwe nii a ne kom tiye, wori tee kwaama
kwa cinen ti kange dor cer.
28 la cin yi co, yee, nya mati na nyo ma nangen kwaamare?
29 la Yeecu kar ci nen, wuro co nangen kwamaro kom ciya ki wo co
tomuweu.
30 la cin yi co diker yirome ye mwa mati na nyo to na nyo ne bilenker ki
mwe?
31 ye mwa ma tiye? ten kuwa nib nyebo ca manna ki na wo ci kiyeu ne
ci cari to yirau diiyeu cin cam.
32 co la Yeecu yi ci, “bicom,” bicom” ma yi komti kebo muca ne kom
carito co diiyeu, lan tee ne kom cori to wo bilenkero ce lo kwama.
33 cari kwamaro co wo yirauti dii lo kwama, wuro ne dor bitinero dume
tiyeu.
34 la cin yi co nii merangka,” mwa ne nyo mwan cari to woti kir-kir.
35 Yeecu yi ci, mo cari dumero, wuro bou mineneri mani a nuwa wurati,
la wuro ne bilenker mineneri mani a nuwa dilomweti.
36 la man yi kom, bi com kom tom ye, la ko ne bo bilenker,
37 nii wo tee ne yereri an bou minen nii wo bou mineneri mani ma yuwa
coti ki duwar.
38 wo ma yirau bo dii nan ma cuika dor mirek, la dike nii wo tuomu yere,
39 won co cuika nii tuomu yereu, kange a lemde wi win mor nubo ca
neyere, la can kung ci diye kwenka liyar kwamak
40 la won co cui ka tee miko, na wi wo to bwe tiyeu la ne bilenker kange
ceu an fiya dume diiri yeu, la kun co ki dii ka kumenik.
41 la yafudawa, to kanti ka fitike, dorcer, wori Yeecu toki co tiyo yirauti
lo kwama.

42 la ci ti toki wo kebo Yeecu bibwe yakubu we wo teece kange neece nyo nyumom ci ya? la ma nyi com ca tok ki ma yirau lo kwama?
43 Yeecu karci nen, “ko dubom fiti keti to bwiti kom
44 nii mani a bou ti minero, no tee wo tuomu yere cou cori, miu la na kunco kakuk kwen ka liyar kwamak.
45 mulangum mulange mor bifumer nob dukumeb, toki, gwam ciye kwama an merang cinen. nii wo nuwa la merangeri, an bou fiye mi wiyeu,
46 la kebo nubo gwam tom tee, lakan co wo wi tee nineu. co ca to tee.
47 bicom, bicom no nii wo ne bilenkereri, wi ki dume diiriyeu.
48 mou cari dumeu.
49 tebkumebo cin ca manma mor kiye cin buyarangum
50 la cari to wo wo yirau lo kwama, la nii wo ca more ceri la man ki bwiyaka.
51 mo cari to ki dume wo yirau lo kwama, la nii ca cari to weri an fiya dume kwatti diiriyeu. cari to womane tiyeu bwimi wo cerka kaleko wo ce.
52 la yafudawa mam funer bwitici, la cin yoten citi kwobkangi cin toki, la nii wo a nebo nangece nyi na bo wo.
53 la Yeecu yi ci, bicom, bicom na mo wo nange bibwe nii fireri, namo nom bwiyale ceri, mani mwa fiya dumeti bwimwi.
54 nii wom nangemiula nom bwiyale mi yeu wi ki dume diiri yeu, la man kung co, kakuk kwenka liyar kwama.
55 wori nange miu co cari to ki bicomeu, la bwiyalemiu diker no karo bi comeu.
56 nii wo wom nangemiu la nom bwiyalemiyeri a yii more mi mo mi more ce.
57 kanbo tee ki dume tuom yereu, la kambo ma yimeu ma yii co teeu. la nii wo cam yereri, la can yii ker mir.
58 wuro co cari to wo yirau lo kwama, kebo na tebbo ca la bwiyarangumeu, nii wo ca cari to weri an da diiri.
59 la Yeecu tok dike buro kambo co merangti bi kurwabereu kafarnam.
60 la bibei tomange ceu ducce wo nuwari, ki wo tokkako bwaibwaye, we a nuwa tiye?
61 Yeecu lan nyimom ki bwici, kambo bi bei tomange ceu, ti funan bwiti ci yeri, la yi ci, wo yilam kayaka kekka?
62 la ye no kanto bi bwe nii fire kwikenti fiye kwatti co wiyeu?
63 la co yuwa tangbe ko ne dume tiye, bwiyo mani ma kange kero ma yirang komeu yuwa tangbe kwamak, kange dume,
64 la kangem kumem bo wi wone bo bilenkereu, wori ki kaba Yeecu nyimom nubo ne bo bilenkerereu, kange wo a miye co tiyeu.
65 con toki, co dike bwi ma yi kome, kange nii bou nin fiye ma wi, la tee nin
66 bwiko nyeu, ducce mor bi bei tomange ceu yilam ki bwi, ci yatenbo yam kange co tak.
67 la Yeecu yi wo kwob cilombo yobeu, kameu mani ka cu kume ti kenka, kebo nya?
68 Bitru kar ci nen, “mo teluwe” nyo ki yang we nin? mo moki ker dumero diiriye.
69 nyeu nyon ne bilenker, la nyon nyumom, mo nii wucak ke wo kwamaceu.
70 Yeecu yi ci, kebo mo ma cok kome kwobcilombo yoba? win more kume bwekelkele?

71 la co ki tok kerowo dor yafuda bi bwe cima ne kkaryoti, la co, win mor kwob cilombo yoben, nii wo a miye co tiye.

7

1 bwiko dike buro gwam, Yeecu bwiylanti mor Galili, nyori ca cwibo na ya Yahudiya, wore Yahudawa cwiti na cin twallumco.
2 la duklume Yahudawa ci cuwo ti dodom.
3 kecebo la yico ki, “dubom fo, yaken Yahudiya, na be tomange na to nangendo mwa maneu,
4 nii kange man wo a ma diker ti yuran yurange no co cwiti na ci nyimom co nyanlang, wori mo ma dike buroti, nang dor mwero kale nin.
5 wori yitub mwebo kene nebo bilenke muneng.
6 Yeecu nyori yi ci, “kume ni mi bou bo buri, kime kange kom kicatec.
7 kale mani a ko komti, an ko ye mi wori mi tok bilenke ti dor cer nangen cero na bwir.
8 kom ya dukulume wo, mani ma ya dukulume ti wori kumeni dibo buri”
9 bwiko co yi ci dici dike bure di con yiken Galili,
10 la yitok ce bo cu fiye dukulumeri, cin bwan cinen ten da'ar.
11 Yahudawa do coti fiye dukulumi, cikin fe co?
12 kero duccu wo ci tokkanti dor cereu, kangumbo ki con nii kang, kangumbo ki o-ong kebo nii keng bol nubo ti.
13 nyori nii man wo tok ker ti dor cer nyanlange wori ci cwa Yahudawa ti.
14 la dukulume dadom a dii tiri, Yeecu ya bikur kwamar yoten meranka.
15 la Yahudawa nyimanti, ki ma nyii nii wo nyirnom diker ducce.” wori ca yabe fiye meranka.
16 Yeecu ciya ci nen ki “meranka kebo na mi, na nii wo tomu nyere ce.”
17 no nii cwiti na co ma dike co cwitiye co cwiiye di can nyimom meranka ko wo. keno bou kwama nii di, kaka miki tok ker dorek ki dor cere di ki do duktonka dor cer,
18 nii wo do duktonka nii wo tomu ceri nii cuwo nii bilenke bwiranke man cinen.
19 muca ne kambo werfunda ka?” wo nii mani wo bwanteng tiye, ye bwi kom doti na ki twallum yere?
20 nii bo mwerume ciya co, “muki ninga, we do ti na co twalnene?
21 Yeecu ciya ci ki min ma nangen wiin di kom ti myimangi
22 muca nekom mwatika lakeko. wuro nungbo ki na muca ce na teb kime bo ciye kikume fobka kom ki biyere larre.
23 no nii ci biyeten lar bi di fobkari, kebo dikoro bwir werfun mucad. ye'e ka kangum ner wori min twabni ki bi dii fobka ka?
24 kom warde ker diko wo ceru kalleu, ki wer dor bilenkeret
25 kangumbo bou urcalima yi ki, “wo kebo wo ci doti na cin twalume ka?
26 to co tok kerti nyanlang, ci yi cobo diker. kangeri nob bitine bo nyombo ki wo kiritti na ma nyo ka?
27 nyori bon nyimom fiye nii wo bou we. no kiritti bouri, nii mani a nyom fiye ca bouweti.
28 la Yeecu kung dir biur kwama meranti ki “kom nyimom fiye ma bou wiye, ma bou bo ki dor mir, nii wo tomu yere bilenke, ka nyom co bo.
29 min nyimom co wori ma bou fiye cin wiye
30 ci cuiti na cin tam co nyori ni yobo kang dor cer wori kumeni bou bo buri.

31 ducce mor nubo mwerume ne bilenke cinnen ne, cin tok ki “no kiritti
bou ri a ma dike la'a nii wo ce ka?
32 fariciyawa nuwa nubo mwerume ti tokangi dike wuro ti Yeecu ki lima,
la liya wabbe kange fariciyawa tom nobo dur ci a tam co.
33 Yeecu yi ci ki kom bi duwar na yilaken fiye nii wo tom yere.
34 “kan doye mani ka fiya ye ti, fiye ma yatiye mani ka yati.”
35 Yahudawa yi bwiti ciye ki fiye wiini nii a yati la mani ba nyomtiye?
co ki yang fiye Hilenawa watangum na co meran Hilenawa nin ka?
36 “ye dike co to keu” kang doye mani ka fiya ye ti, fiye ma yatiye mani
ka yati.
37 ki bi dii kume cuileri, Yeecu kwani ti, tok ker bki bi kwang, “niwo
nuwa dulomwe tiye ri a bou mineng co no mwembo.
38 wuro ne bilenke minen na wo bifumero tokeu ri, “caji mwem dume a
ceru fwer cer.
39 wuro ci tok dor yuwa ko wucake wo ne bilenke cinen neri an yuwo,
yuwa tangbe wucak cii neu bo, nyori Yeecu fibo duktonka.
40 kangum nobo mor nubo mwerume nuwa kero ri, nyi ki, wuro co nii
tomange,
41 kangum ki co kiritti, la kangum bo yiki, kiritti ki bou Galili ka
42 Ale, bifumero tok bo ki kiritti a bou naniya Dauda kange baitalami,
loro Dauda wiye ka?
43 la nobo mwerume yalkani yob ker ceu.
44 kangum cin bo no ki tan co, la nii mani wo yoti kang dor cere.
45 la nubo durko yilau liya nob wabebo kange Fariciya nin, wo me ci, “ye
bwi ka boubo ki ce?”
46 nii bo durko kar cinen, “nii kange tok bo ker na wo.”
47 nyori Fariciyawa kar cinen ki “ci bol kom bol ken ka?
48-49 kange wii mor liyabe ne bilenke cinen ne kaka kange Fariciya? ka
nubo wuro mwerum nyombo werfune ri ciika
50 nikodimu (wiin mor Fariciyawa wo bou wi cinnen fiya cuwo) yi ci,
51 “werfun bero ciya bi ne warka dor nir na nimre bi nuwa cinen na bi
nyimom nye ci mane ka?
52 cin kar cinen ki, “mo keneu moki no Galili ka? do na to nii tomange
kwama kange bou bo wi Galili.
53 la nubo curangi lo ci.

8

1 Yeecu ya zaitunek.
2 ki kwomjece yilau kuwabi, nubo kwarub bou cinen, yiken meran
cinenti.
3 dila nob mulangkabo kan, nge faricawa ciin bo cinen ki nowiye ciitau
mor kayakau. ciinyoco tiber.
4 la ciin yico ki ni merangka, nawiye wo mor kayaka.
5 mor bifure, musa ne, nyo nyal kinyi mubang nubowo, mweu yemutoke
6 cii toknyo nacii fiya fiye ciiya tamcoti ki kere, la yeecu cungken bitine
mulang dikero kibi wure ce.
7 kambo cii merangco kerotiyeri, yeecu kweniti yicii, niwo more kume
manki bwirangkeu ater mobka tereko.
8 yila cungken bitine mulang dikero kibi wureco.
9 kambo ciinuwa nyeri, ciin cira, nyi ki win-wine, terti kidurko. kibwiri
ciin dobti yeecu wi kan, nge nawiyewo timtiber ciireu.
10 yeecu kweninti riki, nawiye, infe nubo tauneneu? kan, nge twalnenbo?

11 ciki ony, nikan, nge mani kwama yeecu ki, mo keneu mitwal nenbo. ya yommwem. tabti duwen mare bwirang keretak.
12 yeecu yi cii tak, min filang kalek, niwo bwang mentine tiyeri mani ya yamti mor kumtacile dile annoki filang dume.
13 faricawa ki, mune warkati dormwer, warka mweko kebo bilingke.
14 yeecu ciya cii yicii, cano minne warkae dor mirdi, warkemiu bilingke, minnyimom fiye micirou wiyen, min nyimom fiye mi yakenti wiyeu.
15 kom mabolangkoti ki cwika durek, mi mabo ninin bolang.
16 cano minma bolangdi, bolang miko bilingke wori mikebo miki kwami, dila mi wari kan'nge tee wo twomu yereu.
17 ong, mor werfun kemer cii mulangi warke nubo yobeu bilingke.
18 mo mima warke dormittiye takri tee wo twomu yereu ni warketi.”
19 laciki, fe tee mwe? yeecu ciya cii yicii, kom nyomyebo kakaa tee miya, nakayimom yer komkin nymom temi.
20 ci tokkerowo bidom kan'nye fiye yoka kikwama cima merangkako mor lo kwaamau, nikange tocobo wori takacoko labo bwiri.
21 yilanyitenci, man yaken kandoye mani kafiyati, kan bwiyam mor bwiramker kumer. fiye miyakentiyewiyeu mani kom yati.”
22 yafudawau yiki, an twalum dor cero, kambo ciyiti fiye ci yakenti wiyeu makom yati
23 yeecu yicii, komki no dorbitiner, mi, u miki no dii komna dor bitineroce, miu mikebo na dor bitineroce.
24 co dikebwi matoki mi bwirangke kume.
25 la ciin meco” we mwo?” yeecu yicii, dike miyikom kikabau.
26 miki dikero duce mayi komtiye, ma makumenten bolangti dor cere. dilanaweu, niwo twomu yereu, nibilingke, dikero manuwa cinenneu, co dike miyi dor bitinero tiyeu.
27 cii nyombo kiyicii kero dor teer
28 Yeecu yi cii kanbo kom kun bibwemi diyeri, lakan nyimom in mo, lami mabo diker dorermir. kambo tee merange, meneu, nyo mitok dikero birombo tiye
29 co nii ci twomu yereu, wiwari kange mo mani dob yeti, wori mima dike fuwociner tiyeu.
30 kambo Yeecu tokkereri, ducce ne bilengke cinen.
31 Yeecu yi Yafudawa biro nebilengkeu, “nokom yi mor kere miri, kan yilam nob bwangka mib wo bilenke ceu,
32 kan nyimom bilengke, bilenkeu atin cokkom.”
33 cin ciyaco ki, nyin nubo lo Ibrahimeu nyimbo can nyawi kamnik, yebwi mwatokti muki atin cer nye?
34 Yeecu yi cii, bilenke, bilenke, mi yikom nii wo ma bwirankeri canga bwirankerer.
35 canga mani yi lo diri; bweluwe kiyi lo diri.
36 canno bweu ceer nendi, bilenke munfiya ceerka.
37 min nyumom kom nubo lo Abrahime, kom cwiti nakom twallumye wori ker miro manki fiye yime more kume.
38 mitok dike mito Tee minine, kume keneu kom ki madike kom nuwa Tee kume nine.”
39 Ciin ciya ciiki, “Tee ce Ibrahim.” Yeecu yi cii ki, na kom na Ibrahimece ri komki ma dike Ibrahim maneu.
40 Naweu kom cwiti nakom twallum ye, nii wo yikom dike ci nuwa Kwama ninneu. Ibrahim mabo wuro.

41 Kom ma nangen tee kumerti. Ciiki, “cii bo nyobo mor kayaka, nyi ki tee wiin Kwama.
42 Yeecu nyi cii, “No Kwama Tee kumeri kom ki cwi ye, wori mi bou Kwama nin lamin wo, mi boubo dor miir, co ci tomu yere.
43 Yebwi kom nyombo ker mire? Wori mani kom dol nuwaka kermiroti.
44 Kom na tee kume bwe kelkele ce lari kom cwiti nakom dike ner tee kumereti. Cin nii twalka ki kaba dila ci tibo mor bilenke wori bilenke mani more ce. Kambo citok cwerke tiyeri, ciki tok ker dike ci matiye wori cin nii cwerke, tee nob cwerkeb tak.
45 Wori mitok bilenketi kom ko neka bilenkek fiye mi wiyeu.
46 We more kume taye ki bwirangke? No matok bilenkeri, ye bwi mani kom ne bilenke tiye?
47 co wona Kwama ceu nuwa ker Kwamarti, kumeu mani kom nuwa ker Kwamaro ti wori kom kebo na Kwama ce.”
48 Yahudawa ciya co yiki, “Nyo tokbo bilenke kambo nya yi nyiki mun Nii Camariya la mwiki kelkeli ya?”
49 Yeecu ciyaki, “Mimanki kelkeli, dila miki ne Tee mi dur, la kom neyebo dur.
50 mani mido duktangka dorekmik, nii dotiyeu wi co nii ma warka tiye.
51 bilengke, miyikom, nubo wo bwangten ker miro tiyeu, mani buyati.”
52 la yafudawa yi coki, lanyin nyimom munwi ki kelkeli. Ibrahim kange nob tomangebo buyam, dila muki, niwo bwanteng kermweri mani bwiyati.”
53 mulabo tee nye Ibrahim dwika wuro bwiyameu, munlaca? nob tomangebo buyam. munwe mutu dor miro mwere?
54 Yeecu ciya cii, “no duktang dor miro, duktangka mike na bwir, tee mi kuktang yere. wo kom yi kom kinco kwama kumeu.
55 kom nyomcobo, miu min nyimom co. non nyi miki mi nyom cobori, min yilam kom ni cwerke, nitoco inma fuwer neret.”
56 tee kume Ibrahim mafuwer nere ki toka kaku miko, nitoco, inma fuwor neret.”
57 yafudawa yii, mulabo coro kwini nung burin, muntom Ibrahim wiya?
58 Yeecu ciyacii, “bilengke, bilengke miyi kom, na nyi me ci bo Ibrahim, in mo.”
59 ciin yetero cii yam nob co, dila Yeecu yurangum dor cero, cerum lo kwama.

9

1 la Yeecu cukentiri, con to ni kange ci bo fukma.
2 bi bei tomange ceu me co, “nii meranka we ma bwiran kere, co kaka tebceb ka, ci bo co fukma?
3 Yeeu cicu ci, nii kange mabo bwiran ke, nii wo kaka a tebceb, ma nyo na nangen kwamaro cerkangu cinen.
4 Tam nyo bi ma nangen niwo tomu yere fiya kakuko wi. kume bouti wo nii mani a nangen tiyeu.
5 mi kale buri yeu, mo mi filang ka ko.”
6 bwiko Yeecu dim tokka kereko wo gwam ri, con twom bitom bitine, luwo muro, con beltiti. nuwe ce.
7 con yi co,”ya nerum karum kacuwe ci loam” (dike dendo nungeu-”tomi) na wori ni wo ya nirum, yilanu ti oi.
8 la nubo bi dom kange niweu wo to co kutangbeu ken kini tiyau, me “kebo niwo ki yire fo ken kini tiya ka?
9 kangumbo “kio” kangumbo ki ke cobo cerkangka, la con yi ci, “nmo”

10 cin yi co, “la manyi nuwe mwe wumome?”
11 con karcinen nii wo cuwo ti ki Yeecu, coca luwo muro beltiti nuwe mi, la yiye ki ya yan mirum kacuwe ciloam, o ma ya nirum di ma fiya toka.
12 cin me co, “fe nii cuwo?” cin karcinen ma nyombo.
13 cin bou ki niworu no fukmauFariciyawa nin.
14 la bi di fobka Yeecu luwe bitine wumom nuwe ce cike.
15 Fariciya me co tak, manyii ca fiya toka? con yici, ci yoti mur nuwe, ma nirum cn mi totiye.”
16 kangum Fariciyawa ki, nii wo bou bo kwama nin, wori ca nebo dur diye fobka.” kangum bo ki a manyi nii bwiranke a ma yirombo wotiye? la dor ciro tikangum.
17 la cin me ten fukma wo, ye mwa tok dor niwore, wori co ca wumom nuwe mwe?” fukma wo yici ki con” bwe tomange, kwama.”
18 Yafudawa bo ciyabo nii wo fukma, la cin fiya toka no teb cebo bou bo ri.
19 cin me tebcebo, “wo co bi bwekime ka bo fukma ka? la cane ko totiya?
20 tebcebo ciya ci,” nyon yimom wo bi bwe nye, nya bowe fukma
21 cane ko ci totiyeu nya nyombo kange we wumom nuwe ceu nya nyombo ki me co cin duyom. can tokker dor cer.”
22 tebcebo tok dikero wo nyeu, wori ci cwa tai Yafudawa ti. Yafudawa ciya no nii wo ciya kange co ki kiritti ye ri, ciyan cokum co bi kur kwama urcalima,
23 nyo ri tebcebo yi ci ki “cin duyom, me co”
24 la cin cuwo teng nii wo na yobe ce wo fukma, cin yi co, “caklang kwama, nyon nyimom nii wo nii bwiranke.
25 ni wo kar cinen, “ma nyombo no con nii bwirang ke ri, dikero wiin ma nyimeu, “min fukma can miti toi.”
26 la cin yii co, ye co ma mwene?” ca manyi ca wumom nuwe mwe?”
27 con ciya, min yim kom kican, la ka nuwa bo. ye bwi la kom cwiti na nuwa cannen? kom cwibo kom yilam be bei tomange ce, ko ti cwika?
28-29 cin toran co ki, “mon nii tomange e, nyeu nyon nob tomangeb mucar nyin nyimom kwama tok ker kange muca, la nyombo fiye nii wo bou ce wiye.
30 nii wo ciya, ci ki wo la bi kwang” kom ki ka nyombo fiye nii wo bou wiye, la co wumom nuwe miye.
31 nyon nyimom kwama mani nuwa nob bwiran ke, no ci cinti ki a ma cinen dike ci cwitiye ri, an ma cinen.
32 ka cikko ci ywel kaleu, ba nuwam bo wi ki kange nii wumom nuwa nii ci bo fukmau.
33 nii wori bou bo kwama nin, ma ca ma kange diker ti.”
34 cin yi co ki, “ci bou nen mor bwiran ke, la muki merangum ki nyoka? la cin ywabken co kale.
35 Yeecu nuwa ki cin ywam co bi kur kwama urcalima ri. con fiya, la con yi co,” mun ciya kange bi bwe nifire ka?”
36 con ciya co ki, “we teluwe cuwo ma ne bilenketi cinene?”
37 Yeecu yi co, “mun tom co, nii wuro yinen ker tiye.”
38 nii cuwo yi co ki, “teluwe min ne bilenke.” la con wab co.
39 Yeecu ki warke bou ki co kale we, na nyori wuor tobe na to kange buro towe an yilam fukma.
40 kangeb Faricawa wo kange ceu, nuwa dike buro ri, me co, “nyon fukma ken ka?

41 Yeecu yi ci, no kom fukma ri mani ka ma bwiran keti, la can kom yi ki kom ti toi, bwiranke kume nyim wi.

10

1 bilenke, bilenke, ma yi komti, wo na dobo yiloko yaken klan kwamero nineri, la co kwi kange nureri, nii wo nii kwiye kange nii werka.
2 wo do nure co nii mobka kwama ko
3 nii yiloko an wom cinen, kwama nuwa dircero ti, co ki co kwama ki dencir, na ya ki ci kale.
4 kambo co bo ki kale gwame, co tiken kab, kwama bwancinententi, kweri ci nyomom dircero.
5 mani ciya bwang ten fabeti, cwa co, wori ci nyombo dir faber.
6 Yeecu yi ci kero ki dangke, di la ci nyombo dike borombo co yi ci tiye.
7 Yeecu yila yiten ci. bilenke, bilenke, ma yi kom ti mo yilok kwameko.
8 kangem bo nimde mori, nob kub, kange nob werka, la kwama nuwa ci bo.
9 mo yiloko, wo gwam wo alo fiye ma wiye di an fiya fukma, can do co ceri, can fiya fiye cana.
10 nii kwiye mani bower, ki bo kan kwii, co twallum kange kanka. ma bo na ci fiya dume, take na ci fiya dutce.
11 mo nii biyuware kendo, nii biyuware kendo ne dume ceu dor kwamarce.
12 wo bwe tomange, kebo nii biyuware wo kebo nii kwame, tono to bicwara bo tiri an cwa dobti kwame wii, la bicwara tam, kwame, yalumten ci.
13 cwo wori con nii nangen kiyeme, take yo co bo kange kwameru.
14 mo nii biyuware kendo, ma nyomom mi, wo mi nyomom ye.
15 te nyomom ye, mo ken ma nyomom te ma ne dume mi ker kwame.
16 mi wi ki kwame, kebo mor kilan do wo. birombo tam, bo ki ci, ciken ciyan nuwa dirmiro, beri ciya yila kilando win kange nii biyuware win.
17 nyo won co dike te cwiye tiye ma ne dume mi, beri na fiyaten co.
18 kange mani na wo a tum co ti minene, di la miki ne ki beimi. mi wi ki bi kwan ne kako, miwi ki kwan tuka ceko tok. ma you ciya kako te nin?
19 yalkako yila kweni tiber yahudawa dor kero woro
20 dutce more ciye ciki wiki kelkeli, takeu twelum, ye bwi ko nuwa co tiye?
21 kangem bo ki wurombo kebo ker nii ki kelkeli an wumom nuwe fukma?
22 duklume wucakke mor urcalima lau.
23 la miyalale, Yeecu yakenti wi karak bikurwabe culaimanu.
24 Yahudawa kentangum co, cin yi co fiyan mwa dob nyo ti mor nyomanka, tano mo mwa Almanciya di nyim nyo nyanglang.”
25 Yeecu yi ci, “ma yi kom di kom ne bo bilenke. nangen do ma ma tiye mor den te mir, ci, ciwarkeroti dor mire.
26 kang wo kom ne bo bilenke, dike bwiye kom kebo kwame mi.
27 kwame mi nuwa dir miroti, ma nyomom ci, ci bwang mententi ken.
28 mi ni ci dumeti diri, mani ciya bwiyati, ni mani a yociti kanmik.
29 te mi wo ne ye ciye, la nobo gwam duwi ka, ni mani a yociti kan temi.
30 mo kange te mi win.
31 la Yahudawa tu tero na cin mobang co ciko.
32 Yeecu ciya la yi ci ki, man nung kumen nangendo yoryori dute fiye te mi wiye la co nangendo wini mor nangendo ma mane, kom mobanye tiye?

33 Yahudawa kari ciya, kebo ki ker nangenero ken nyo cwiti, nyo mobangene, dila ker dilaka, mon nifir dila mo to dor mwero mo yilaken na kwama.”
34 Yeecu ciya ciki mani mulangum mulange ka, mor bolange kume, nace kom bwel ka? 36 tano co ci ki bweldi, la wurombo ker kwamaro bo cinene (mani a dolti ki kero mor bifumere)
36 kom ki yi niwo te cuki, tungu fo dorbitinereu, mon dillam, wori ma yi miki ma bebwe kwama ka'?
37 tano mani ma, ma nange temiro tiri kom nere bilenke.
38 tano mati mairi, bwen kom ne bo bilenke ki nangendo wori kom nyomom kom futangum kom ki te more mi, mi kenneu ma more te.”
39 cin maten na ci tam co, di la ta yamcem, cirum kangcik.
40 taka yamcem, yaken kab kange caji urdun, fiye Yahuda yum mwem bo wucakke tiye, yiken wii.
41 nobo ki la ci bo fiye co wiye. ciki bilenke Yahuda mabo kange yirom, di la gwam dike Yahuda to ki dor mi wuro bilenke.
42 nobo dutce ne bilengke cinen fiye co.

11

1 ni kange wi dendo Liazaru ma' twirak cin ni baitanya, la ki no bwar lor bi Maryamu kange yi tubcebo Mata.
2 Maryamu woro beltang teluwe nin nuwang yila nir cinen na ko ki yiri duwece. wuro yice Liyazaro dam ki twiranke.
3 yitub Marta tom tomange kirittin coki, tee, to co ni wo mwo cwitiyeu nuwabo luma.
4 kambo kiritti nuwa, la ci tokki mani yatico bwar, la tuka liyar kwama nyo, dige bwiyeu na bi bwe kwama fiya layar cer cinen.”
5 Yeecu cwi Martati, kange yice kange, Liazaru nuwa luma co ci tiyang yi.
6 na curori cin nyi bi beiyo lo ce, ban ya yafu diya tak
7 la bi beiyo loce cin nyi co, teluwe yafu diya tak
8 la bi bei yo lo co cin nyi co, teluwe yafuda donen ti wi duwal naci ya naci mubangnen ki ter yilo mu cwi yila kati witak?”
9 kiritti ciya kebo kene kwab culombo yob na ka kaku ko win ne ce ka?
10 ta no ni yayam ki kumeri an kottange dige bwiyeu filang ko mani kange co?
11 co tok ki na wuro di ki bwi nyori con nyi ci, forkume layijaro daken dum. laman ya na kungum co mwor dume.”
12 co bibeiyo loco nyi ki no dum ci datiyeri cin yuram
13 la kiritti ciyeu ci tok ker bwar Liyazaru dila ci kwetiri ki ker dume wo fubkakko ce.
14 la kiritti fwetang ci nen, “Layazaru bwiyam.
15 mi bilangti ki den kumer. na ki mi mani wiri na kom ne bilingke di la biya cinen.”
16 to wuro ci ciwoti ki bi bwe wo ci bo yob di wine nyi tangnim bi beiyo biya nabi bwiya wari kange kiritti.”
17 kambo kiritti laweu la con kwabti dam kume nar tuwe
18 baitanya yilo ki no bi dom kange uracalima, be yame nyo bidom ti beryer.
19 Yafudawa ducce cin bou na ci fiya co na ci ma cinen dangneri bibwei yiciye.

20 kambo nuwa ki kiritti bou ti yori yaken na ci fiya co nan di Maryamu yim mwor luwe.
21 matta nyi kiritti. teluwe naki mun wi fori no yimi ti bwiyabo.
22 bwentano can na wori min nyimom gwam dige mu kinongi kang kwamari atin ne nen."
23 kiritti nyi co, "yimwe atin kwenum kwarce."
24 la matta nyi co ki min nyimom bidiye kwenka nob bware an kwenum."
25 kiritti nyi co Matta mo mi kunga nob bware, mo mi dume ni wo ne bilengke, mi neneu bwantano bwiyamri, can kwenum;
26 gwam ni wo ki dume no ci neya bilengkere mani ca bwiyati dong. mon ciya kange wura?"
27 la can nyi co ong min ciya mwo Almaciya, bi bwe kwama wuro bouti fo kalewo."
28 ki kwama co tok ki nyo, la con yilaken con cuwo yice Maryamu dinge win co ki, teluwe biyegen, yilo cu wo nenti."
29 kambo co nuwa nyeri la con kweni con yaken cinen wulom.
30 kiritti kweri doubo bwaror nwi fiye Matta yafiyaco wiyeu.
31 kange yafudawa wuro ci wari kange Maryamu we in co nubo buro ne ka cekko dangneri to cin ciri mwor luwe. wulom, la cin bwangten co, ci kwatiri cin cu cin ci wiye tuwe.
32 kambo Maryamu lam fiye tuwe wiyeri, la cin yarken kabum nace konin co ki teluwe, naki wo wari kange nyori yiye ti bwiyabo."
33 kambo kiritti to co ci wiye tiyeri kange Yafudawa wuri ci bwangten ceu, co ci nyimangi yuwa tangbe kange co wi kange co.
34 la co to ki fiye wuni ki daken ci ke?" la cin nyi co ki teluwe bouti."
35 kiritti ci wiye.
36 la Yafudawa ciki to kambo co cwi Liyazaru tiye; "
37 dila nubo buro ciki, nii wuro ne fukma toka fiyeu noti kobo bwiyak ni wuroka?"
38 kiritti dim ki yuwa tangbe ki bwici la cin cuken tuwe nin tuwe cim mummuwe nyi tuweu cin comti terowi.
39 la kiritti ki okm tungum tero Matta yi liyazaru wo bwiyame nyi teluwe, can neu bwiyo fuyem ki kume ta'ar can ki bwi yaka cekko."
40 kiritti tok ki mi nyi nen bono mu ne bilengkari mwan fiya liyar kwama ka?"
41 di la cin kungum tero. kiritti kung nuwe ce dii tokki tee mi, min bumwen kang dige bwiyeu mu nuwa yeti,
42 min nyimom bwen tano ki kwama wuniri mu wari kange timfo ker kangum yere mi tok tiye, mi naci bilengke mwo mo tomuyere."
43 kambo co tok kero wuro nyeri la con kung diro coki, "Layazaru di cerou.
44 la ni wo bwiyammeu cereu naceko kange kangko bwabe ki yi lang. tigom ce bo yi co canji langum ki yakka yi lange. kiritti ki nyi ci ki kom kwim co na cu."
45 la nubo ducce mwor Yafudawa nin wo bo maryamu ni nen ci to dige bi bwe kwama mane cin ciya kange co.
46 la kangem bo yi la ken Faricawa nin cin nyi ci dige kiritti mane,
47 la nob werfun durko kange Faricayawa cin mwen dor ciyero, fiye win ci tok ki nye ba matiye, ni wuro madigerti ducce.
48 no bo dobco koni nawori, nubo ducce atin bwangten co. Ramawa an bou yom fiye beu kange bitine beu.

49 gwam nyo tak ni kange wi tiber ciyer, kayafa co ci ni bifumero durko
ki coro wuro, nyi ki nyom bo diger.”
50 ki nyombo daten ni win na bwiyam ki den nubo ducce na bwiya kange
wo kale kwarum a kwenum tiye.”
51 tok digewuro kebo na dor cero la kambo cin dur ni bi wabir, tok kero
dur coki deten, kiritti na bwiyam ki den nubem.
52 la kebo ki den nubo kwarub la ki den na murangu bi bei kwama wuro
merangum fiye kutanrange nyo weu na mweru ci fiye win.
53 di la ki kume di coru ci ter doka nure wuro ciya twal kiritti tiye.
54 di la na co kiritti mani nyo yanglang tiber Yafudawa dila ci yaken
kange fiye bidom kange kii na kange cinar lor kange ci cuwoti Ifraimu. la
ci beiyo loce.
55 tano yab karko na Yafudawa lau bidomdi la nubo ducce firin Uracalima
nyo bitine dinge wine bidi idi na yulang bwi ci.
56 cin ter doka kiritti ci tikkang ker ti ki kwama ci tirangum tirange ku
kwama, tokti. nye kom kwaatiye? mani a bo iditi ka?
57 ni dur wabiro kange Faricawa kweri cin neken nyel no ni wo to kiritti
ri nyi ci na ci tam co.

12

1 kum kume nukkun nakwak yabkaka, Yeecu bou betani, fiye Lizaru
wiyeu wo Yeecu fulouweu
2 cin macinen cariwi, matta nima carike, Liazaru wi mor nubo yimwiyeu
kange Yeecu.
3 dila matta tuwango ficangeu ciyweki nad, ci belti Yeecu ninti nacek.
laci wauki yiri duwecek. mor luweu dimki kundo ficang ficangeu.
4 Yafuda kari yoti wiin mor nob bwankaceb niwo ane konco fiyeu, yiki,
5 yebwe mani miyeu nuwango ficang ficangeti nai kwinikwo ta'arti
naneken nubo manki dikere?
6 citok kero wo nobkici cwinubo manki dikereti, wori cin nikuye: cociyo
kemerotiye, takri kudike ciyokangce keti.
7 Yeecu yiki, dobco ciya yoken dike cidou na fwekami koceu
8 kwatti kom wari kange nob bwinibi, kommani wari kange mo.”
9 kambo Yafudawa ducce nyumom Yeecu wini yeri la cin bou, kebo Yeecu
nin ki kwace, cibou nacin to Liazaru, wo Yeecu fulou buwareu.
10 la liya wabetin do dou nuriti ciya twalum Liayazaru ti kencu,
11 inkercen Yafudawa ducce yane bilnike Yeecu nine.
12 celfiniceri namor ka nubeko ducce cin bou fiye Idii. kaci nuwa ker
Yeecu bouti wurcalima,
13 la cin yeu bilu dibin cin ceru'u cin ker co dila cin kun diro citi toki
Hosana; be buyer kiniwo bou kiden kwamareu, liya Yafudawa.”
14 Yeecu fiyaube Gelban kwiken dorcer kambo bulangeu,
15 cwaretai mo cihiyona, to liya kume bouti yimdor gelbar.”
16 nob bwankan cebo yombo dikowo kikabe, kambo ci duklang Yeecuri,
la cin kwabidikewo mulangi nyo dor Yeecur, la cin ma cinen dikerowo.
17 la nubowo wari kange Yeecu ki kumewo ci cuwo Liyazaru mor tuwe
cin fuloucou, cinen bilenke.
18 wonco dike bwi nubo cirou yaercou, wori ciin nuwa cin ma dikewo.
19 la Firicawa yoten kero bwiti ki, “to mani ka ma dike kangeti, komto
dorbitinero bwangtenco.
20 morece Helinawa wi birombo yakentiwi fiye wabka Idii.

21 cin yaken Filibu nin, inni becaida yim Galili, “cii ki, nii merangka, nyin
cwiti nyin to Yeecu.
22 Filibu yanyi Andirawu yaken wari kange Filibu yacin yi Yeecu.
23 Yeecu ciya yicii, kang keno ko din wo ciya ne bibwe nii duktang tiye.
24 bilenke, bilenke, miyikomti, la nu'u bikateu an yarken bitine na
buyam, cannowi cike kwaco, cano cibuyamri, canne bituttitui.
25 niwo cwi dume cetiyeu, an lomco lano ko dumece kalereri atin yoken
co dume wo diri diriyeu.
26 ni wo wabyetiyeri, la abwang menten. fiye miwiyeu. bwe can nya miu
anowinken. niwo wabyeti yeri, kwama an neco duri.
27 naweu dume mi kino mor kwomka, yemama tiye? tee cokye ki kwama
wo? wonco dike bwi milau kwama.
28 tee, duktang den mwero “la diro yirau di kwama ki, min duktangce,
man duktangcotak.
29 la nyori nubo murom wiyeu nuwa diro, cin yi ki kwama kwabi.
kanyembo ki nii tomangeu tokker kange co.”
30 Yeecu ciya ci ki, dirowo boubo minen, bou kumen.
31 naweu ciyatin warkaleu: na weu atin ywa nii liyar kalero.
32 na nyime mo, canno cii kunye dorbitinerdi, man bou ki nubo kwareub
fiye mwiyeu”
33 ci tokwo nadong dara buwareu ca bwiya tiyeu.
34 nubo ciyaco yiki, nyin nuwa mor werfuner kiritti a yi nyo diri. ye bwi
mutok muki atin kun bibweni ye? we bibweni ciro?
35 Yeecu inyici, “kakten biduwardi kam yi ki filang kamyi kange filango
ki kwama wo filango wari kange komeu, ka kumtacileu cumomkom. wo
yam mor kumtacileu, nyombo fiye ciyakenti wiyeu.
36 komne bilenke filanko wonin kambo kom wari kange filange nakom
yilam bebei filang. Yeecu tokwori colem ya Yuranngum me.
37 cano Yeecu inma diker nyiman kar ducce kabumcim. kwarub kange
wo, cinebo bilinki anen.
38 naker dukumer Icayarodin, woki, kwama, we nebilinke ker nyere?
kang kwama ko bou wenin?”
39 wonco dike bwi ci nebo bilinker, Icaya toktentak,
40 cin cumom nuweceu, cin kwamum nerciro, wore na ci tore ki nuwece,
naci nyomde ki nercer, yilau minen nan nirimci.
41 Icaya tok kerowo inwori cinto duktanka Yeecu kon tok ker kangeco.
42 nawo duwoleu, ducce mor duremcin nin nebilinke Yeecu nin dila
Faricawa, ci dambo yomka ceko dangla.
43 cin cwi caklangka la caklangka ko bou kwama ninneu.
44 Yeecu kung diro yiki, niwo bilenke mi nen neure keboka minen cine
bilenke kange niwo two mu yerou,
45 niwo to yereu, tom niwo two mu yereu.
46 me bou nan filang dor bitiner, canowo nebitinke minendi mani yiti
mor kumtacile.
47 ni wo nuwa kermiro nebo bilenkeri, mani maci nen bolangti, mi bou
bo nan ma dor bitinero nin bolang, bi bou nan fulo dor bitinero.
48 niwo keya, koten kermireu, niwo a maci nen bolangko tiyeu wi kero
matokeu an maci nen bolang ki kume cwile.
49 ma tokbo ker doret mer inker teero twomu yereu, niwo yiye dike ma
matiyeu kange dike matok tiyeu.

50 min nyimom nyalcero nawo diriye, co dike bwe matoke-nawo tee
tokeu, nyo matoke."

13

1 nyo na nyim de bi caro cuwam bwireu kiritti nyimom kume ce an dim
wuro ca dubom kale wotiye cwi nubo buro fo kaleweu cwici gwam.
2 bwekelkele kwerin dor ner Yafuda Ikarouti bi bwe Caminu ne ken kiritti
3 nyimom te kwama neken digero fo kancek di ci bou tenin di ci ki yang
tenin.
4 con kwenem caka cari konin con cukom bellece cin tu yilangko con
kwarum bwici ciko
5 la con bwi mwembo ki kwel mwengye com ter nirka na bi bei yolo ceu
co wamti ki yilangko wo co kwarum bwici cike.
6 cin bo Bitru, Caminu, la Bitru yico ki teluwe mwaten nirmin naka?
7 kiritti ciya yico ki dige mi ma tiyeu mani mwa nyomti can nawonyo di
la ki mwan nyimom
8 Bitru yi co ki mani mwa nirmer nati kiritti nyi co ki no mi nirmwen
bori mu man ki teluwe ke bo ka namik koni mwa nirtiye la kange kang
miko kange nami ko."
10 kiritti nyi co ki gwam ni wo yum mwengeu di nyo ka na la com manki
dwiti cuko win kom nirum dor kumero la kebo gwam ki me.
11 di la bwiye kiritti nyimom niwo aneken co tiye co dige bwi ci tokke
kebo gwam ki me man ki dwi tiye."
12 kambo kiritti nir cinen nakeri tubellece nyinken tak yi ci ki kom dige
mi makime na?
13 kom cuwo yeti kom ki teluwe kange kwama kom tok dong dong mina
conyo
14 tana teno teluwe kange kwama nir kimen natiri daten kom keneu ki
nir bwiti ki min na.
15 nyori min nyikom ki dangke kom ma kambo mi maki meneu.
16 tano nyori mi yi komti canga mani labo teluwe ce ki dwira bwe
tomange labo ni wo tomuce ki dwika.
17 no kom nyimom dige buro kom nob lumam tano kom manangen
cukori.
18 ke bo dor ki mer gwam mi tok kero tiye mi nyimom niwo ma cikeu
dina kero.' di dor cer co ni wure cakwel mwengye win kange mowe con
kungmen ker.
19 mi yi kom ti can nawo na nimde fiye kom tano fiya komdii kom ne
bilengke mo.
20 bilengke mi yi kom tiye ni wo yo wuro mi tomuweri yomo niwo yeri
yo ni tomu yere."
21 kambo kiritti tok ki nyeri yuwa tangbe kwom co cuwa ci yici bilengke
mi yi komti win tiber atin neken ye."
22 bi bei loceu torangti bwitici la ci nyimangti keno dor we ci tok tiyeri.
23 win mwo bi beiloce wuro kiritti cwitiye wi to kombo nin bimumwi
can kiritti.
24 ci mon Bitru yi tangnim bibeiyo lo yinyo mu tok kange weri.
25 di yila bimtibwici kiritti nin ci tokki teluwe weno le?"
26 co la kiritti ciya co niwo ma dokten cari to bikwen nanne co kom co
dokti carito wiyeri la cin ne Yafuda bi bwe cimon Ikariyoti.
27 kambo ci cam carito weri, bwekelkele do co di kiritti yico ki dige mu
matiye ma wolom."
28 ni kange mani mwor caritonin wo nyimom dige bwi co yi co nyowe.

29 kangebo kwatiri tamwi Yafuda tamki cwaye kiyeme kiritti yi ce mun tiyen dige nyi cwitiye na toka nuwece kangeri me diger ki den celeb.
30 kanbo Yafuda yo cariton di can do wo cerum ki kume.
31 kambo Yafuda cuwe kiritti tokki cin duktong bibwe niifit morece.
32 kwama an dugtang co. co ki bwici yila na dugtung co can na wo.
33 bibei bi dwadti nubo mi wari kange kom nyo bi dob kan doye tak na wuro miyi Yafudawa. fiye ka dolyakati can na weu min yi kom.
34 mi ne kom werfunero fwirti kom cwi bwiti na wuro mi cwi komme dila nyo kom cwibuti.
35 na curo nyo nubo a nyimom kom bi beiyo lomiye no kom cwi bwitiri."
36 cin mon Bitru nyi co teluwe mu ki yangfe? kiritti ciya cari fiye mi yakentiyeu mani mwa dolyakiti can nawo dila ki bwi mwan bwang menti
37 Bitru nyi co ki teluwe nye bwi mani ma dol bwangka mwerti can nawe? man ne dume mi ki den mwer."
38 kiritti nyi co ki mwan ne dume mwe ki mwan ki den mirdi? kibi cuwom mi yinenti cire bar bi cake mob ki yeri mwan kanangyi kiritti ta'ar."

14

1 "dobre ner mwer na kayam kom ne kwama bilengke na kom neye bilengke
2 firen lo temi yime wi ducce naki mani nyori no mitingyi kom dige bwiyeu man cu na ywel kimen fiye.
3 tano nya ywelkumen fiyeri. man yilau nan yo kom nyaken cu ko fiyeco dige bwiyeu fime wiyeu no ka nowiken.
4 na kom nyimom fiye miyakenti wiye
5 toma nyi kiritti ki teluwe nyo yombo fiye mwa yaken tiyeu nyori nya nyom fiye co nyi?"
6 kiritti nyi co mou mi nure mou mi bilengke mou mi dume nii kange mani ya yati tenin ca dou minen.
7 no kom nyimom yeri kom nyimom tee. kambo can nawo nyimom yereu kom tom co."
8 Filibu nyi kiritti ki teluwe nung nyi nen teu wuro cuwa nyinenu."
9 kiritti nyi co mi wari kange kom ki kutangka dina wo can neu mu nyomyeba? Filibuc gwam niwo to yereri tom temi mwo tok mwo ki ye? nung nyi nenteu'?
10 mwa nebo bilengke mworte, yilo te mwor mi ra? kero buro mayikom tiyeu, kebo liyar mir kom ticike co teu yim fwermir co ma nangen cero tiye
11 kom bilengke miki no fwerte co tee ki no fwer mira? tano nyori kom ne bilengke nangnan ciyero min.
12 bilengke mi yikom tiye gwam niwo ne bilengke mkange moweu can ma nangen do mi matiye can ma nange do la wure mi miki firen tenin.
13 gwam dige kom ki nonge ki den mireu man mani na caklang tee mwor bwe.
14 no kom me bwentano nye ki den mirdi man mani.
15 no kom cwiyeri can ciya werfumermiro,
16 nan kwab ki men dulo ki tee catin ne kom ni kange wuro a yob ki men nertiye na yi wari kange kom diri.
17 bweldokendo kale daten a yotiyeu, kambo ci tobeu ci yombeu dila kumeu ki nyomco dige bwiyeu ci wari kange kom catin no wari biber ki mer.
18 mani ma dob komti ki kwakom man yilau kimen.

19 tangnim kumenim bikwen ce kale an bwan na toye tak dila kume ki toyeti dige bwiye mi kwarce kume kenen kan fulo.
20 ki diye kume wuro kan nyomom miki no fuwet te'e mir kom keneu kom ki no fuwer mir miyu keneu fuwer ki met.
21 co ni wuron ki werfun mireu yilo ci bwangtenti co ci bilangye tiye yilo ni wo cwiyetiye te'emi an no kange co. mo kenneu bilang co nan nung bilangka dor miro cinen.
22 Yafuda (kebo Ickariyoti ba) can yi kiritti teluwe nye bwi mwa nung dor mweroti yinene la mu nungbo kalenine?"
23 kiritti ciya, yi co wo bi langyetiyeri can tam kermiro yora temi an cwico. banbo cinen na bi yi wari kange co
24 ni wo bilangyebeu ci bilangbo taka kermiro kero ci nuwau cerubo minen ceru firen teminin wo to mu yere.
25 min yi kom dege wuro gwam ki kwama bi wari kange kome.
26 kan co niwa ki bi bwiyer bi com wo kendo te'e tomu ki dencer na yi kom digero gwam mi yi kome
27 ma dob ki fuwarnerer, mi ne kom fuwor nerer. kebo nawo kale tiye netiye nyo ner kumero a kayare yilo ki cware twai.
28 kom nuwam mingyikom. man cu yilo fo kumen, no bilangy yitiri kan fuwor nerer na yaken firen te'e-nin wori te'e laye bi dwiyer
29 can neu min yim kom na yim de bwi, tano bwiri kom ne bilengke.
30 mani ma kwab tokka kerekti kange. kom cho nyeu nii toka kalewuro wi bouti. chi man kibi kwan dormir,
31 na cho nyeu kaleu an nyimom dor cher me chwii teemi, mi ma nyeu cho te'e neye bi kwan kerede. daten bi kwenum chii nabiya na fiye wuro.

15

1 "mo mi ti biyuware bicom te'e mi ni tome.
2 co ki cukom cwangko wo gwam mani ne bi tutti wuro ne bitutti tiyeu an yulangum na ne bitutti yora,
3 com caneu witi mani bwikimi na kere kendo mi yimkom yiye.
4 ki yi fwermir mo keneu nan yi fwerkumed. tami kani tiye wuro mani ne bitutti ki kwaco ki no tiwi bwitiyen na numde, nyo kume ken mani ka do makadi ka no bwimi.
5 mo mi te'e kom ki kani ceu. wuro wi bwimiyeri la mo mi bwici, can ne kani ducce, tano mi maniri mani mwa dol digerti.
6 tano ni win ko yika bwimiri catin mirangcowi na cwang di kucum.
7 no mun wi bwimi la kermiro wi munen di, me'e diye mu cwitiye, di ciya tin mamwen.
8 nyo ciki bilangde bi bwiyer temire nakom nyimom bi beiyo lomiye.
9 kombo te'e mi bilang komeu kambo mi bilang kome, kom yi mwor bilangka.
10 no kom bwangten werfundodi, kangyi mwor cwika nawuro mi bwangten mi bwangten werfun te'e miro la min yiken mwor cwikacer.
11 mi yi komti na kulentini dige buro fuwor ner kumero na nowi biber kimet la fuwor ner kumero na dim diye.
12 muro co kermiro na kom cwii buti kumi nawo na wo mi cwi kome.
13 ni kange mani cwi kakko cum nawe naco neken ner cero kiden farub ceb.
14 kom farub mib na kom ma digewu miyi komeri.

15 ferer kab mani ma yog cuwoka kumeti, bi bei canga dige bwiyeu bwe
canga nyombo dige teluwe ce matiye. mi cuwo kom farub mib nan nyi
kom dige gwam ma nuwa te'e mi nin ne'e.
16 kebo kom ki cok yere lamo mi cok kome, mi tom kom na kom ya na
kom ne bi bei, ma tom kom ki ne bibeiyo na wo cokke.
17 ker bifumero mayi kome nakom cwi butikimi.
18 no kale ko komdi, kom nyomom koye na nimde ko kom.
19 na ki kom na kale cedi, no kale tin cwikom tami nace.
20 kom kwa ki kero ma yi koe, ki ciya kermirori la kan ciya kermiro.
21 ci yan ma kimen dige tinimbo wuro ki den mir, la ci nyombo niwo
tomuyereu.
22 na ki ma bou bo nan nyi ci kerdi no ci manki bwirangke, la canneu ci
manki kangke kan bwirangke.
23 gwam ni wo ko yereu ko te'e mi.
24 na ki mi mabo nangendodori no ni kange mani momwi tiber ciyere.
no ci manki bwirangke la canneu cintom la cin ko nye kange te'e mi gwam
25 dige wuro ci maneu nadim kero mulangum mwor bifumere, cin koye
manki tuwer kercer.
26 kambo nii birumreri we ma tomki menti firen tee nin, bilengke
bibwiyer woki cetde bwi tee ninne an bo na ne warka dormir
27 kume kom ne warke na wo kom wari kange mo nyo ki kaba.

16

1 “mi yi kom wo ka kom kottangi
2 ciyan cokom loniwabi dilla keneber, wuro cano kange twalkom, amkabi
ciki ma nangen kwamar.
3 ciyan mani nyo wori ci yombo te'eu kaka'a mo.
4 miyi kom dikero brombo cano ki kwama dico abwiutiyeu lamri, kom
kwabi min yi kom minyikom.
5 na weu miki yang wo twomuyerenin, kom kwarub more kume kange
me yobo. muki yangfe?'
6 wori minyi kom dige birombo, finnerero dimkom.
7 la min yi kom bilengketi. an lakumen diger noncuri. can no mi cubori,
nii birim nerembo mani bouti kumen, incuri, man twomuco kumen.
8 no bouri andang kale nin digero bwir kange bwirangke, kange luma,
kange warka.
9 la bwirangkeu, wori ci ciyabo kange mo,
10 la lumako, wori miki fiye tee wiyeu, dila mani ka toten yeti,
11 la kange warka, wori cin mwati ni liyar kalero woni warka.
12 dikonwi kila wo ma yi kom tiye, dila mani kanyomti cana ko wo.
13 no wori, kanbo yuwa tambe bilengke bou weri, an bwanteng ki kom
mor bilengke kwarub, wori mani tokker dorer certi, kandike can nuwa,
catok tike a bwiutiyeu.
14 anduktangye, wori antu'u digerowo namiyeu yikom.
15 kwarub dige tee cikeu, nami. wonco digebwimiki atu'u dige na miyeu
yicom.
16 “katen biduwardi, mani kato yeti tak. kakten biduwar takri, kantoye.”
17 la kangum mor nob bwanka cebonin me bwiti ceti, ye wuro yibo tiye,
kakten biduwardi mani ka toyeti, kakten biduwardi, kamtoye? takri man
yaken teenin?”
18 lauki inye wuro tok tiye,” kakten biduwardi? nya nyombo dige ci yi
nyo tiyeu.”

19 Yeecu tori ci cwiti naci meco, lan yici “lakomki me bwiti dikirowo ma
toki mii. kakten biduwar mani katoyeti, kakten biduwar takri kantoye'?
20 bilengke, bilengke, mi yi komti, kanciwiye kange bwatum, dila
dorbitinero anma fuworneret, kandim ki neret, dila firneret kumero an
yilam fuwor neret.
21 no wiye an nuwa buwarum ki kwama bore wori kwama boreu lam.
lakambo cibom bweri, mani ca kwati ki buwarum tak, wori cima fuwor
nererti cinbo nifir dorbitiner.
22 naweu kom firnerer, la matoten kom, ni kange mani ciyomfuwor
nerero wotiye.
23 ki ka kuwo, mani kom meye diger. bilengke, miyi komti, kwarub dige
komken tee mor den mirori an ne kom.
24 wo diduwene kowo ka kenbo diger mor den mir. ko keni, kanyo, na
fuwor nerer kumer yilam cikocok.
25 mi yi kom dige birombo mor danke. dila kume wiber nawo mani
ma yentenkom kerti mor danke, nyori mayikom kero denemi lama yibo
miman kwobdilo nyamglang dor tee mir.
26 ki kakuwo, ka ken kenito mor denemi lama yibo miman kwobdilo
nyikom tee minin,
27 wor tee ki bwi komti, wori kom cwiye, kom ne bilengke micirou teenin.
28 ma ciro teenin lama dou dorbitinere. man dob dor bitinerowo miki
yilang teenin.”
29 nob bwankacebo yiki, to,”can lamu tok keroti nyanglang, kebo mor
danke'
30 na weu nyin nyumom mwa nyumom digero kwarub, kange nonin
menen. la nyo nya nebilengke mwa coro kwama nin.”
31 Yeecu ciyaci, naweu kane bilengke?
32 to, kwama winber, nyo, kwamaco lam ciya cutangten kom fiweu, kan
yilarangen loco, kadobye ki kwami. naweu miki kwami nin tee wi kange
mo.
33 ma tokwo na kume fuwor nerero dim. kom nuwa dotangeti dor bitiner,
dila kom biner wori min can kaba kange dor bitiner.”

17

1 kambo Yeecu tok nyeri, kun nuweceu dii. yiki, kan keneko lam, duktang
bikwe mwe, na bweu duktangnen.
2 kambo nuwa neco bikwan dor bibwe nifireu naci necii dume wo mwa
neco manki dika.
3 won dume manki dika: ciya nyimom nen, mun kwama wincwar nii
bilengke, kangeco mwa twomuweu, Yeecu kiritti.
4 min duktangnen dor bitiner, mindim na'nyendo muneyereu.
5 naweu tee kwama, duktangye wari kange mo kiduktangka ko miciko
wari kange mo kikaba nyime dor bitinero no wiyeu.
6 min fwetang nubowo mwaneye dor bitinereu den mwero. cine mwe,
mun neken yeci, cin yo mwero.
7 canneu cin nyimom dikero mwaneyereu munen kwarub,
8 min neken ci kero muneyereu gwam. cin yo cin nyimom ma cirou
munen, dicine bilengke mwo mu twom yere.
9 min kwob cinen dilo. miki kwom dilo kici nubo muneyere kebo dor
bitiner, wori cina mwe.
10 wuyak dike na mweu nami, dige namiyeu na mwe, min duktangci.
11 naweu mimani dorbitiner, nubowe kino dorbitiner, miki yang munen.

12 Tee wucakke. tannci mor dene mweu mwaneyereu naci yilam win, kambo bi wiwineu.
13 mi bouti munwn, dila mi tok dikewoti dorbitiner na fuwor nerer miro dim.
14 min neci ker mwero, dila dorbitinero koci wori ci kebo na dorbitineroce, kambo mi kebo na dorbitineroceu.
15 miken nenbo na tumci dorbitiner, dila na tamci yora fiye nubo bwirko wiyeu.
16 cikebo na dorbitineroce, kambo mi kebo na dorbitineroceu,
17 yo kenci nadore mwece dorbilengker. ker mwero bilengke.
18 nawo mu twomye dorbitinreu, mi twomci nyo dorbitiner.
19 min yoken dormiro munen kercir, na cekenciyoken dor ciro ker mwer.
20 kebo kawo mi kwob dilo tiye, kange birombo a ne bilinti keti minen ki ker mwereu,
21 naci yilamwin tee kwama kambo mu more miyeu, miti keni naci nowi more be na dorbitinerowo nebilengke mwo mu twomu yere.
22 duktangkako mu neyereu, min naci, yilam win, kambo biwineu.
23 ci moremi, mu more me. nabe ci yilam win, na dorbitinero nyumom mwo mu twomyere, na cwici kambo mu cwiyereu.
24 tee mi cwiti nubo muneyereu a no kange mo fiye mi wiyeu, nacito duktangkako mu neyereu. wori mun cwiye ki kabo ywelka dorbiner.
25 tee wucakkeu, dorbitinero nyom nenbo, la min nyumom nen, labirombo nyimwom mwo mu twom yere.
26 min dokci cin nyimwom den mwero, man yitenci na cwikako mu mameneu na morece, mi keneu nan no more ce.”

18

1 kambo Yeesu tokum kero weni, ceri kange nob bwangka cebo cin yaken cu'nga cunnukur kidiron, fiye fotewiyeu cindo kenwi ci kange nob bwangka cebo.
2 naweu Yafuda niwo a nekoncotiyeu, nyumom fiyeco, wori Yeesu ki bow nyowi kange nob bwangke cebo.
3 la Yafuda, tinobda keboni kaba kange durem cimbo kanye fiye liya wabe ni kange farisawa, cin ki kira wenka kange kulen kiyaned.
4 kambo Yeesu nyimom digero yaken dorcereuri, ciro kab meci, “we ko dotiye?”
5 cin ciya co “Yeesu bwe najanret.” Yeesu yicii, Inmo.” Yafuda niwo neken cen tim kange no dakebo.
6 kambo ciyi cii ki” inmo,” ciin yilanken bwii ciin yarken bitine,
7 yilam meten ci tak, “we kom dotiye?” cin ciyaco Yeesu bwe najaret?”
8 Yeesu ciya ci, min yikom inmo. non mo citiyeri, kom dob birombo a yakenti.”
9 wonadim kero citokeu. “mor nubo mwa neyereu, winwo lebo.”
10 Simon Bitrus niwo ki kulenneu, coku kwalum tuwo cacci yere wo bibwetomange nii wabe. den bwetomange co markus.
11 Yeesu inyi Bitrus, dokken kulendo morloco. mani ma no kweelmunge tee neyeretiya?”
12 dila nob dakebo kange duciro kange nob dirlor Yafudawa ko tam Yeesu, ciin bwamco.
13 ciin yakico kikaba Annas nen tee kon Kayafas nii wabe durko choroceu.

14 Kayafas coni ne Yafudawa yuiande ki ladiker nii win abuyam kange nubo kilanyeu.
15 Simon Bitrus bwangtang Yeesu, nyo kange nii bwangka mane. nii bwangka kowa nyumom dur webebo, doken kange co mor luwece.
16 dila Bitrus tim nyilo kalek. dila nii bwangka ko nyimom liya wabe durken coru'u kale tokker kange nawiye to nyilok tiyen la dubom Bitrus dom mor.
17 dila nawiye to yilok kotiyeu yi Bitrus, mumani mor nob bwangka niwo ka?" yiki, kebo mo."
18 naweu can nyabo kange nubo to lowabe tiyeu tirannyumwi, ci cukirati, wari cweto wi Bitrus tim wari kangeci cukirati.
19 dur lowabero me Yeesu nob bwangka cebo kange merangka ceko
20-21 Yeesu ciyaco minyi dorbitinero kero nyanglang. kwati bak mi ma merangketi mor bikur kwamar fiye Yafudawa mwerumti gwammeu matokbo diger yurangum yurange. ye bwi mu meryere? ye bwi mu merere? me birombo nuwa dige mi tokeu. nubo nubo wuro nyumom dige mitokeu."
22 kambo Yeesu tok weri, kange mor nobdirlob tim wi cwuwa Yeesu in yiki, mu ciya durwebero ninti nyo."
23 Yeesu in ciyaco toki, "nomatok kero bwirdi yiye tano kebo naki yanecer, yebwe mwa cuwatiye?
24 la Hananiya tungen Yeesu Kayafa nin niwabe dur.
25 Simon Bitrus tim we cukirati. nubo meco, "mu mani mor nob kwangka ceba? wengkangum ki, kebo mo."
26 win mor canga ni wabe, inke wiwo ci cwalum tuwo, yiki, mi to nenbo kange co mor foti?
27 Bitrus wengkangum tak, dangjang bicakeu mob. kiyyangeu.
28 la cin yaken ki Yeesu karak lirya ko durko. kin kwomce, ciki dorcer cidobe karak lirya ko durkonin, wori ci cwibo ci fwe ki caka kwaka ciko.
29 la Bilatu ceru'u bom meci kom bou ciko dor niwore?"
30 "cin ciya ciki," cano nii wo mani ma dige bwira bwiratiri, diger mani a dok yoti nya bouti ki kiyange ce munene."
31 Bilatu yicii, kom yanken kico kibwikom ko warco nawo. warka kume tokeu." dila Yafudawa yico, nyi man ki bikwan nyin warni nin bolang."
32 citok wuro nadim kero Yeesu tokeu, wuro dang dorabuwa wo ca matinyeu.
33 la Bilatus yilam doken karak cou Yeesu yico ki, liya Yafudawa?"
34 wontok mwek kaka'a kannyemnob yinen ker miro?
35 Bilatus ciya coki mi kebo "Bayafudeka?" innubo lomwe kange liya wabe cibou ki nen, "ye mu mane?"
36 Yeesu yico, "liyar miro kebo na dorbitineroce. liyar miro na dorbitineroceri, nob bwangka miko kin tekwen katiyolo cinekenye kang Yafudawa liyar miro kebo fo"
37 Bilatus yico ki "wendi mun liya ka?" Yeesu ciya, nawo mutokeu min liya. wonco dige bwi cii boyere, wonco dige bwi midou dorbitinereu, ci cuwa tuti ker miro nin.
38 kambo cito kweri, Bilatus meco, "kerbilengkeryer?" yilam cerin ya Yafudawa nin yici, mifeyabo niwo ki bwirangke.
39 kom wiki fulendo wo yiki, a womkan nii win nin ki kwama wo kom can kwaka yabkakotiyeu, wekom cwiti nyamka cinene liya Yafudawa ka?"
40 ciin kundiro kibikwan cin toki, "kebo niwo, Barnabas" in ni kuye.

19

1 Bilatus mali Yeesu.
2 nob gwam nebo ku yilang duwe la cin yo Yeesu neti dor cin mer ciyene
beller liyar.
3 cin bo fiye co wiye ciki dumwe a kutange liya Yafudawa. la ci tee co.
4 Bilatus yila ceri kale yi ci to man bo kumen ki nii co be no kom nyomom
mafiya cubo ki kange bwirangke”
5 Yeesu cero ki yilangk duwek cwakek kange kure na liyaro ce Bilatus ki
nii co wo.
6 kange nobo dur webero wali kange tikertiyeu cin tam Yeesu, dila ci
kwakiyyangti ciki a kulkenso, kulkenso la Bilatu ki kom tuco kom kulken
mi mafiya chobo ki kerobwidi.”
7 la Yafudawa ci yi coki yonweki bwirangka kange nurwarka con daten
bwar wori cin nyoken dorcero na bi bwe kwama”
8 Bilatu nuwa kero wo nyori la con cwa coko.
9 yila daten bwar kun gwam na, nyi Yeesu mocelufe?” layecu bciya cinen
bo.
10 la Bikatu yico ki mani ma ciyayeti? mo nyombo miweki bigwan
inyagum kan mwe, yila ma nyamgu kanti. kurkene
11 Yeesu diye cine, mo manki be gwam dor mi naci, ne nefiren di
kwamari, nyori wo neke ye moneneu co nii bwirangkeu,”
12 dila co nuwa nyori, la Bilatu mani naci yemgum kancine, la Yafudawa
kun dir ciyero ciki na mo nyongum nii wo nindi bo kebo farar kaicar no
nii wo tuken dor cero na liyari, in kan kaicar ni.
13 la Bilatu nurank kero belonabo la celu ki Yeesu kare nyara. nyike
kabum kutirece fiye cico tike fiye bwirangke wo Yafudawa co tiki Gabbata”
14 ki kakukowo ci yelank, lank dulubme yamkati, ki kwama kene nukune.
la ki kakun, Bilatu yi Yafudawa “liya kume wo”
15 la ci kwadiro yangenki co, yanken ki co. Bilatu nyi ci ki kulken liya
kume ka? la nobo dur wabero ki cin manki liya kange no kebo kaicar dii.
16 la Bilatu nici Yeesu naci kulken co.
17 la cin yeken ki Yeesu cero ki beteren bwiti yakenti cuika fiwo Yafudawa
coti ki golgota”
18 cin kulken Yeesu fiye co nobo kangum nyob, kulken ci Yeesu la tiber
cinyer.
19 Bilatu mulangti yurombo dor bentilen bwetiye YEESU BANAZARE,
LIYA YAFUDAWA.
20 Yafuda duco cin kiye yurom bowo wori fiye ci nyom Yeesu wiyeu bi
dom kange cinalou.
21 la nobo dur waber Yafudawa, ci yi Bilatu ki mulangti muki liya
Yafudawa. mulang moki yiki co liya Yafudawa.””
22 Bilatu ciya, ki dii kewo co.
23 la nob bi gwanem cin kulken Yeesu ci worangum billeceu kifiti nyo
nar, nob bigwanebo ki ciye, yilank ciyegu woranm tau dii yanken cu co
bitine.
24 la ciyi bwiti tii cike bo worak bilengke ci nyib dige co toke birinka wori
kom ki kom ne bilengke
25 nob bigwan nebo balangum dikge wo no Yeesu, kange yitim cobo
kange maryamu weikilofa, kange maryamu magadaliya. natuwo tim
bidom kange fiye ci nyom Yeesu wii ye.
26 la Yeesu to neceri kange nii bwangka wo co cwitiye tem bidom, yiki to
na we to be bweme.”

27 la to nii bwanka, to nemwen nob bwangka ce co tuco yangke co ko lo.
28 na wo nyeu Yeesu nyumom digero mor kwamare ma dim. la nyi ciki co nuwa durometi
29 cwi kanciyen kollo timwe ki mwebo fur cin doti cukko mwero bwotiye kange cin neco nico.
30 la Yeesu cun mobowo furi nyori “laye ciki dim la cunke ki dor cero lademkan dume ce ni.
31 la Yafudawa, wori kakun yerank kari ci domti bwiciye dor bantilank bwe tiye na yaken kaku foka (wori kakun furkako nyori fiyeci weye) cin kinan Bilatu na ciyeco na cugum ci
32 la nob bigwannebo bo. kiyalum na nubo burumbo nii kaba nii yobe bulo ci yuci wori kange Yeesu.
33 cin bou cifiya Yeesu bweyam ci keyanbo na ciyeko.
34 dila wii nob bi gwanne boning gwico kiya dange buyare kange mwebo ti ceri.
35 buro towo ciya yilam nii warka. warka ceco birinke.
36 ci tokwo naci dim bifumer kwamaro kunko kange mani wo ciya kiyan tiye.”
37 kange bifumero toki, bon nii wo cikwareu.
38 bwiko dige borumbo, Yusufu nii Armatiya, con wi win mor nob tomange Yeesu, dila temi tai Yafudawa, yaken Bilatu a naco bwi Yeesu. Bilatu neco, Yusufu bõti bwiyo.
39 ni ko dimu ken bõ wuro ki kabo bõ Yeesu nin ki dila bõnuwan ficange womur doceu kange alul wo lam tutum cwanka kweni kwabe.
40 dila ci tuti bwi Yeesu ciyoken co yilanforka kange nuko ficen ficenye. naci yimkan bõ na nur banka Yafudawa ceu.
41 fiye ciya ci yumce we kange tekewi, muro tekeu tuwe kangewi woci forumbo nii weye.
42 du waleu kaku yolanka Yafudawa tuwe bi la ci dogken Yeesu borece.

20

1 ki kwamaco kangko win mor kume nibere tangum kumebo we, maryamu Magadaliya bo tuweu ni co fiya cin berum tero tuwenin.
2 yila takacon fiya Saminu Bitrus wari kange nob nanetbowo Yeesu cwitiyeu con yici cin tom teluwe we tuwenin yo yombo ciye ci yomco.
3 la Bitrus wari kange nob tomangeceu cin ceri, yakanke tuwenin,
4 gwam ciye cin tacoke wori, dila win mor bibei bwenkaco yulum Bitrus lakaco tuwe.
5 la tolari fiyaka yilang fwerka la dobo morece.
6 la Saminu Bitrus yauki bwiyi la do tuweni to ka ye lank fwerka yomwi.
7 kan yilanko wene dorcero ciyabu wari kange yilan fwerkaka cin kumu cin yoke co ki kwace.
8 dila bei tomangece wo yaken ten wolom tuwetinen danuwe to la ne bilengke.
9 yaken ki kwama wo ci nyobo bifumer wo yiki ankanu bore.
10 la bi bei bwonkace cin yelanken lo'o tok.
11 la Maryamu tim we tuwene ciwuyeti. co mor wuyeri cunge to tuweu.
12 Yeesu yico “Maryamu” laco yilak yico ki a mani ya na “rabboni” nii merangka.
13 Yeesu yico ki mana wiye meyere, mikubo dii kwama, yauce wifiye kemwebo yici muki yanfiye tekume wiye, kange tekume kwama mi kange kwama kume”

14 Maryamu Magadaliya yayi bibei kwangka ce ko, man to teluwe” nyila yiki co diroke buro.
15 diye kaba win na kume niberoce, bi beibwangka ceka cin dokenku ciki coya Yafudawa, Yeesu boti tiber ciyer ki bi bwege fu kume.”
16 con to bi bei tomangce wucakeu nyo yob tiram ki kulle do fwewor win tim dorcer, win nacek fiye ci fwerum Yeesu.
17 cin meco ki nawiye yemocitiye? ki wori cin tum teluweceu man yombo fiye ci yamki co weyeu.
18 Maryamu Magadaliya cin bou ci yi bi beitonga cin to teluwe la tokke nyo cinnen.
19 Diye co kime, kume win mor nibere nyiloko wo bibei tomange ce wiyeu nungun -nunge, tai Yahudawa ci nuwatiye, Yesu boun ti tiber ciyer, Yii cii fuwor neerer kumen.
20 Kambo co tok nyeri con nung cinen kang ceko kange cu-nka ceko, bibei tomange bilange kambo ci to Yeesu.
21 Yeesu yi ci ki bibweyed ki no kumen”nawo teluwe tomyere, moma mi tomkomti.”
22 dila Yeesu dim tonkageli la funci ki yuwa komyo tembekoma.
23 nii wo kom citanci nen bwerangke ceu wiyeri, cin citencinen wi, nii wo kan tim bwirangke keceri cin tim bwirangkeceu”
24 tomawin mor kwob cilombo yobe, wo ci cuti ki biboyetagwai, mani ki kwama wo Yeesu bou cinenen.
25 tangnum nob tomangebo yico ki nyo to teluwe” tano ma tõ bo buwak tinim to terangkangce kiri, na dor bi wer kange mi buwak ko terange nineu, take nan dokti kangmico yare cank cank cekdi mani ma ne bilengketi.
26 kume nalub bei bokangceko wuranin mor luwe, toma wi wari cange ci nyiroko nuwang, nuwage cin to Yeesu tiber ciyet ki bi bwiyet ki kom”
27 layi toma to kangmiko. naneu kang mwe ko tenye nabo ne birinke? bi bwiyet ki nii wo toyebe lane birinke mine.”
28 toma ciya ki, teluwe mi kange kwama mi.”
29 Yeesu yi co ki lamuto comunen bilengke? bi bwiyet kine wo teyebe lane bilengke mine.
30 Yeesu ma yunbom kilang kilang fiye nob bwangka ce wiye, wo ciye murangbo mor bifumer kwamaro ninen
31 la ci murang wo nyo na kong ne birinke Yeesu co Almacihu, be bwe kwama ki bilengke be boneyeu co bi fiyam dume ki dencere.

21

1 ki bwii nyori dang dorcero nobbwangka cebo ni nyi caji tibariya. Yeesu dang dorcero nawo.
2 Simon Bitrus wari kange tomas wo ci cwiti ki dan tangwai, kange Natanai'ilu wuro biten Galiliyeu, bibwe Zabedi kange nob bwangka Yeesu nyo yob.
3 Simon Bitrus yiciki,”miki yang taka jinnye.” cikin “nyiki yang wi ken kannyeco.”yacin doken mor tukomem dila citabo diger winwo kume co.
4 kanbo fini dadom celkari Yeesu bou ti kabum munyem, dila nob bwangka cebo nyombo kin Yeesu.
5 la Yeesu meci, Nabbarob, kom wiki dige ka catiya? cin ciya co, mani
6 lamyici, kom merken biliyan kumerofo kangko catiyer tukomero nin, kantau. cin merken bilinyaro la cii dolbo kwoba wori jinye ducce.
7 la ni bwangka ko wo Yeesu cwitiyeu yi Bitrus ki won kwama”kambo Simon Bitrus mor mu nye (wori ci kwanger), yanken mor munye.

8 la tangne nob bwangka cebo bou cinen mor bentilen mwemmer, wori ci kutangbo kange kong munyeu, kutangka ceko nako kuni kwobyob yaken dii ci kwobkang biliyaroti dimki jinnye.
9 kambo ci ceruweri, cnto korkirero jinye kange tiilita yomwe dorcer.
10 Yeesu yicii ki “ko bou ki jinye kotau canakeweu,”
11 la Simon Bitrus ya kwom biliyaro dimki jinye kadur, 153 morece, kange kilaka cikowo, biliyaro worabo.
12 Yeesu yicii “bokom camcarito.” Nimani mor nob bwangka cebo nin maco ki “munwe?” cin nyimom kwama
13 Yeesu boutu jinnye kange tiilita neci.
14 wonco taareceu Yeesu bouti nobbwangka cebo ninne kambo ci twenum tuweri.
15 kambo ci cam cariteri, Yeesu yicii, “Simon Bitrus bi bwe Yuwana, mucwiyeti lawa? Bitrus ciya nyo kwama mun nyumom mi cwinenti” Yeesu yico, “munyumom mi cwinenti.”
16 yitenco yõbem, man bibwe Yuwana, mu cwiyeti ya?” nyo kwama munyomom mi cwinenti.” Yeesu yico, Ato kwama niti.”
17 yitenco ta'arecou, “Simon bebwe Yeesu Yuwana, mu cwitiya? ner Bitrus ceco kanyam wo Yeesu meco kiriti ta'ar, “mu cwiyetiya?” la cin toki, “kwama, mun nyumom digero gwam, mun nyumom micwinenti Yeesu in yico, “ne kwamemiu carito.
18 bilengke bilengke, miyinenti, ki kwama mun bwe bwayileu, mu bwador mweronin dakko tiye, nanyime muya fiye mu cwitiye. tano mu ciramdi, mwantar kangmwoko nakange bwamwen dakko, nakinen fiye mu kwabo yaka.”
19 Yeesu tokkerowo na ci dang Bitrunin na nyomom buwaro camatiyeu na duktangka kwama keceu. kambo citoki nyeri lamyi Bitrus, bwangum ye.”
20 Bitrus yila nuwari to nii bwangkakowo Yeesu cwitiyeu bwangcinentinti, niwo nyimom diger ki kaba dor Yeesur ki kwama wo cica caritori yiki, “kwama we niwo a neken nentiye?”
21 Bitrus toco lanyi Yeesu, “kwama, inye wuro matiye?”
22 Yeesu yila yico “no mika ciya nintangye nanbouri, yeyonen wiye? bwouye,”
23 dila kerowo yatti kebcebo nin ki ni bwangkakowo mani buyati, Yeesu yibo Bitrus, ki ni bwangkakowo mani buyati, la cano mi cwiti nayi kange mori yeyonen wiye?”
24 wonco ni bwangka kowo tok keroburombotiye, woci mulangeu, la nyin nyimom kecoro bilengke.
25 dikero kan nyumbo witak wo Yeesu maneu. nacin bulangi kwarub kiwinti kiwintiri, miyi komti nero kibroco mani tu bifumero a mulangtiyeti.

Nangen Nob Tomange

1 Bifumero mi mulanyi kika, Theophilus in tok dikero Yesu ter makau la
merange.
2 Na nyime diye cii tumou yaken dii kwama. Wo kambo cine nob
tomangeb cebo cidoweu yuwatangbeke.
3 Kambo cinuwa dotangeri yadangu dorcero ciinen, ki yiromtinim dukce
wo nyomkace. kume kwini naar ci dangu dorcero ciinene yi cii ker liyar
kwamar
4 Kambo ci yi kange cii yeri in yi cii, ciya dobre wursalima dila ciya
ningtang nor Teero, woci yiki, “Kom nuwa fiye mi wiyeu”
5 Yiti ki, cwerke man Yahaya yucinen mwembo kin wmom, dila
ayukumen mwembo ki yuwa tangbeko wucakke, kume fo kutangbo”.
6 Kambo cii wariyeri cin meco Kwama ki kwamawo mwa yilauti ki liyar
Israila ka?
7 Yi cii ki, a keno nakume nakom nyimom kan kenekowo kwama yo
morbikwan durcereu.
8 Dila kom yo bikwando cano yuwatangbe kwamako bou dor kumerdi,
lana nyime kan yilam nob wabebkeb min mor wursalima kange mor
yahudiya gwam kange samariya, yaken ciko cwile dor bitinere”.
9 Ki kwama wo kwama Yesu tok kero birombem, kambo cito dii
kwamatiyeri, dila cii tumco ciin yaken kico dii kwama, biloro yurangum
co nuwece.
10 Kambo cii to dikwama ciya kenti yeri, dang jang nubo yob tim kaci ki
kulendo fuwor.
11 Kom nabarubbo halili, yebwi kom tirangum fo komto dii kwamatiye?
wuro Yesu yaken dii kwama, kambo kom tom yamcembeu dii kwamau
ayilaunyo
12 Kambo cii yilau bany Zaitun cii yoten yilau wursalima wuro bidom
kange wursalimau, yam kume nukkune ki dimen.
13 Kambo cii lameri, ciin yabken tiyak fiye cii yimtiyeu. ciin bi Bitrus,
Yahaya, Yakubu, Andirawus, Filibus, Tomas Bartholomew, Matta, Yakubu
bibwe Alfa Siman Yahuda bibwe Yakubu.
14 Gwam ce ciin mwerkang dorceo win, kambo cii ca kaba ki kwob dilo.
Matta, Maryamu wo bo Yesu kange kebcoba cii wari.
15 Ki kume niwo Bitrus kweniti tiber kebceber, nubo kwini kwob toro
kwini yob, yi cii.
16 keb mibo nii inwi wo ticiinen kaba ciitam Yesu.
17 Wifo morebe lan yom dike naceu dor dike cimaneu.
18 Niwo tenum bitine ki kemero cifiyau mor nagen bwirantum nerer
cero, cin yaru wi kidor fwercero wurom, yeicero coru kale.
19 Nubo yimwi wursalima nuwam wo lacii cuwo fiyeco kin yicii
“Akeldama” (Kiyiki fiye bwiyale).
20 Wori cii mulange mor bifumer Zaburad Lafiyeceu ayilam kamlo
adobeni ayifiyeco kange atum nangen cero.
21 Nawori tamnyo win mor nubo wo wari kange bo ki kwama Yesu ma
doka kange cerka ceko yeu, morebe.
22 Terti ki yuka mu ngek Yahaya yakaken ciko kakukowa cii tumco
binenneu yaken dii kwama a yilam, win morebe fiye tokka ker kwenkacek.
23 Ciin dang nubo yob Yusufu woci choti ki Barsabbas, wotak ci cho dendo
ki Justus kange Matthias.

24 Ciin kwob dilo ciiki, kwama mo mun yob ner nubere. dan nyinen wo
mu coke morece yobewo.
25 Na tu nyi Yahuda fiye yahuda tiyangum meu yaken fiye”
26 Ciin mer dacendo dor ciir, dacendo yardor Matiyas dila ciin kiyeti co
mor nob tomangeb Sulombo yobeu.

2

1 Kambo kume fentikos co bouwori, kwarubce ciin mwerum fiye win.
2 Nawo nawo diro kange wi dikwama na yuwako dur, yiram dim luweu
cii yim wiyeu.
3 labiyondo kange na biyen kiret layiron cilnenti dor.
4 Ciin dimki yuwa tangbe kwama lacin ter tokka kereki nyini kangum
kambo yuwa tangbe kwamako dang cinenneu.
5 Ki kwama co Yahudawa kangum wi yim wursalima, nob kwamabo fo
dorbitiner.
6 Kambo cii nuwa diroweri, nubo gwam mwerum cii mor ciin nuwa nubo
tikkan keroti kin yici.
7 Ciin to diker nyimankar laciiki, kibi chom birombo kebo Galiliyawaka?
8 manyi bi nuwa citi wiyak wuyakce cii tok nyowo cii bombotiye?
9 Fisiyawa kange mediyawa kange Elimawa, kange Yahudawa kange
Kafadokiya, mor Pontus kange Asia.
10 Phrygia kange Pamphylia, mor Masar kange sunga libiya wo sur receu,
kange fabubbo Roma.
11 Yahudawa kange proselyte, cretans kange arabian, be nuwa tokkeroti
kin nyibo dor nangebdo durembo kwama maneu.
12 Gwam ciin nyimangi ciin yi bwiticeu, Yewo toktiye?
13 Kan nyumbo buwocii ki, ciin diim ki nyom.
14 Dila Bitrus kweni kange sulombo yobem, kundiro tok kerki “Nubo
yahuda kange kom kwarub kom yim wursalima, kom nyimomwo, ko
suwatuu ker mironin.
15 Nubowo ci dimbo diye ki nyom kambo kom kwatiyeu, wori kene Teer
na burice koni.
16 dila won co dike toki ywel neneu nii ker dukumer.
17 Kwama ki nyo a yilati cwile kume, man coru yuwatangbeko dor nuber,
bi biyolokumeu bayilob kange natub ciyan tokker dukumer.
18 Nyo tak dor caan yabmib bayilob kange natub, kikuke tindowe man
corum yuwatangbe miko, laciyan tok ker dukumer.
19 man madiker nyimakar dii kwama kange dor bitiner, bwiyale kange
kira, kange yilom.
20 kakokko an yilam kumtachile, chuwakko ayilam bwiyale nanyime
kume durkowo kwamaceu nabou.
21 an yilam woco den kwama an fiya fuloka.
22 Nubo Israila kom cuwatuu kero birombonen. Yesu banzared niwo
kwama nekom wuro kwama ma nangen durem more kume fiyeci wuyeu,
nawo komki bwikom kanyimeu.
23 Nii wo ciin neken co kan nage kange yobka kwama cii neken co kom
keneu kang nubo yombo ker kwamareu cii twalum ki kuldange.
24 Wo kwama kungun co cokeinen twirak buwareko cinenneu, wo mani
natamce.
25 Dauda tokker donce ki kwamati kami ngir wori cin wi cunga kange
cattiyeri katin mikannge.

26 Lanyori nermiro ma fuwer nerti biyel miro ti bilenke. Labwimiu anyi kibi kwan.
27 mani mu minang dumemitiwi manu do wucakke mweti a to fuyenin.
28 Dang men nure dumeu, nawo tikob mwebo adim yeti ki fuwor nereu.
29 Keb mibo man yikom ker nyanglang dor Tee Dauda: buyam ciin furomco dila tuweceu wifo wari kange bo di duwenokowo.
30 Nyori wori cin nii ker dukumer dila nyimom kwama macinen nor kiweri ki, mor tuwe luwe mwe man yoti kange kutile liyar cero nen.
31 Cin tou dikero wo dila tok kero dor kwentka kriti mani cii ma bilankiya kange co fiye morka dumek, bwiceu tobo fuyeka.
32 Wo Yesu wo kwama kunco wuro wuyakbe bin nyimom.
33 Nyori kambo cii kunco yaken kanka cattiyere kwamau dila nyo mor yuwa tangbe kwamako fiye Tee wiyeu coci corbinenneu wo komtoti takri kom nuwatiyeu.
34 Dauda kwibo dii dila yiki kwama dila toki kwama nyi Teeluwemiu yiken kango cattiyeremi.
35 Dila man yoken nob kiyeb mwebbo diker fuwaka namwek.
36 La nyori, naweu lo Israila a nyomom kang Yesu wo cii kulkenen kwama yoken co kwama kange kritti.
37 Cii nuwa nyori la kwerci nercer cii yi Bitrus kange tannineu nob tomangeb cebo. “Keb mibo ye ba matiye?”.
38 La Bitrus yiki Kom dubom bwiranker kumero nakom yumbom, mor den Yesu kristi na wam bwirangker kumero tak kan yo neken yuwatangbek kwama ko.
39 Wor noro ki kom kange bibeyo lokume, kwarub kange birombo kutaneu, gwam nubo tee be kwama a coutiyeu”.
40 Kero ducce cii ne warke naci chuwaci ki cii nayiki, “Kom fulom dor kumero mor kalewo bwiranyeu.”
41 Lakom yo kercero nacii yukumen mwembo, kume ciin fiyaten nubo cabten bikate taar.
42 Lacii ca kaba ki merangka no tomangebbo kange yimbo winneu, mor caka tiilita kange dilo.
43 Taito bou dorcir la cin ma diker nyimankaro kan ya yiromboti kila fiye nob tomangebo wiyeu.
44 Gwam nubo nebilinker cii mwerum fiye win diker ciro na bwiticiyece.
45 La cii tokang dike cii cikeu kang dike cii ciko wiyakkeu laci kabkange dong dong kange cii cwitiyeu cii cikeu.
46 Fini win cii ca kabati ki nero mor lo wabe cii kiyan tiilita lonice cii kabkang caritoti bwitice mor fuwor nerer kange kungne necer.
47 Cii caklang kwamati ciin fiya yokati kabum nubem gwam. kwama cob cinenten nubowuro fiya dumetiyeu.

3

1 Na wo Bitrus kange Yuwanna yakenti kuwabe kwama ki kwma kwobka dilo kan keno taar.
2 Ni kange kilen ci bouciko nyo cii ki tuu kwaticobak nabou ciko nyilo kuwabka wo cii coti ki yoryoreu ki ken kim nubo dokenti mor kuwabi kwamau.
3 To Bitrus kange Yuwanna doken mor kuwabi kwama, kenci luma nerer.
4 Bitrus kange Yuwanna ciin cii cinenten kanuwe Bitrus yiki, “To nyo”.
5 kilendo to cii kwatiki keno can fiya diker ciinen na.

6 Dila Bitrus yiki cilfa kange mwiin, kange nai mi mani ciko, Dila dike
min cikeu co manetiye. mor den Yesu kristi bwe Nazaret, ya yam".
7 Bitrus tam kanceko cattiyero kunco nawo nawo naniceu kange kutile
naniceu fiyam bikwan.
8 La kilendo kweni tari teryambo doken kuwabe kange Bitrus kange
Yuwanna citi fuwai citi mwai ci ne kwama durkoti.
9 Nubo tou co yayambo, caklang kwama.
10 Ciin nyimom ki coni kiyire nyilo lo wabi yoryori la ciin dim ki
nyimanka ki dikero bweyeu.
11 Kambo ci tamki kang Bitrus kange Yuwanna nubo kwarub kutauten
ciinen, cunnge Tangilang sulemanu Cii ti nyimangi kambo ken.
12 Kambo Bitrus to nyeri in cinya nubow kom nubo Israila yebwi kom
nyimang tiye? Yebwi kom cii nyinenten duwenye, mumi nyo nyi dokco co
ciya yambo tiye kibi kwan dorer nyer kaka'a ki luma nyak?
13 Kwama Ibrahim, kange Ishaku, kange yakubu kwama teebnyebe ne
bwe cannya ceu durko Yesu co kom koweu takri ka nekenco kabum Bilatus
wo noncwi naci nyam kang cinen neu.
14 Kom ko niwo wucakeu nii lumake nyori lakomki a nya kumen kang
niwo twal dore.
15 Kom twalum niwo ne dumetiyeu, wo kwama kunnyu tuweu, nye nyim
nob neka bilenker dikero bwiyenen.
16 na weu, bilenker ki dencer niwo kom toti takri kom nyimom kinco
dende wo cifiya bikwaneu. Bileng mor Yesu neco luma ceko cike cok,
kabum kumem.
17 Kebmibbo min nyimom kom mayeu mor bwini nyomka, kambo liyab
kumeb maneu.
18 Dila gwam dikero kwama tokanyi nob tomangeb dukumemcembou ki,
Kristi an nuwa dotange landim.
19 Nawo yeu kom dubom bwirang ker kumero kom yilau dabe wam
bwirang ke kumeu, wori kwama ywelkako fiye kwama wiyeu lam.
20 Na cii tomuu ki kristi wuro cii yokumen lan, Yesu.
21 Co wuro intam kang dii kwama a yoceu yaken lam tureni bo kacek
kange dikero gwam dor dikero kwama toki fiyaco nyi nob tokkaker
dukumer wucakeu.
22 Musa tok bilenker yiki Tee kwama an kunkumen kange nii ker
dukumer na mo mor kebkumebo. kam nuwa dike cayikomtiyeu gwam.
23 An yilam niwo nuwabo nii ker dukumer wurori ciiyan tungumco ciko
win nubo locem
24 Nyo nob ker dukumebo terti dor samailar kange burom bou bwiko
cekeu cin tokker ciin cwungkang kumetinimbo wuro.
25 Kom bibei nob kerdukumerowo kange noroceu wo cima kange
Tengwanub kumubeu, kambo ciyi Ibrahim mor tueluwe dor bitiner gwam
ciyan fiya bibwiyer.
26 kambo kwama kun nyum bwe tomange ceri ci ter tomangekaco kumen
wori nekom bibwiyer kambo yilam kikom fiya maka bwirankerer.

4

1 Kambo Btrus kange Yuwanna cin yi nubo kero tiyeu nii wabeu kange,
nii durko kuwabeu, kange Sadukiyawa cin bou dor cer.
2 kwomci bichom wori Bitrus kange Yuwana merang nubo nenti dor
Yesu, la ci ne fulen kwenka cekoti buwareu.
3 La cin tam ci cin kuken ci lo kuka na finin celum. wori men dom.

4 La nubo buro nuwa tomange ciyeu cin ne bilenker kilaka nubeko
nabarobbo bikate nung wuro ne bilenkere.
5 Celfini ceri nubo tam ki ciyeu kange nubo durko kange nob merangkab
cin mwerkangi wurcalima.
6 Ana nii wabe durko wi wi, kange kayafas, kange Yuwana, kange
Alexanderi, kange nob naniya nii wabeko durko.
7 Kambo ci bou ki Bitrus kange Yuwana tiber cer la ci me ci ki bi kwando
wini kaka dendo wini ka mam woticike?
8 La Bitrus dim ki yuwa tangbe kwama yi ci, “Kom ko tam ki nobeu kange
nubo dur nubero.
9 Na nyo duwen kom ki me nyo ker nagenero kendo ma niwo nuwa bo
lumanineu-Lama nyi nii wo yilam kwamere?
10 la kom kange nubo Israila la wuro a yilam nyam nyome kimen wo nii
wo tim fou ka kom kwamer mor dene Yesu Kiriti wo nazaret deu, wo ka
kulkenceu, la kwama kungum co bwar.
11 Yesu kiriti cou tero wo culang kuwekeu wo kom nob mukabo ka koweu
la co yilam tero culang kuweke.
12 Fuloka mani nii kange nen wori dendo kange mani dimer di Kwama
wo ci ne niffire na fiya fuloka kercere.”
13 Kambo ci to bikwan nerer Bitrus kange Yuwana ri cin nyumom fuwai
nube koni ma bo kiye ka. La citi nyumangi la cin nyumom Bitrus kange
Yuwana cin yii wi kange Yesu.
14 La cin to nii wo ci twabeu tim kange ci, la ci fue ki diker tokkar.
15 La kambo ciyi nob tomange a dubangum fiye yime nub dirlorembedi.
La ci tokkangi bwiti ci.
16 Ba ma nubo buro nyi? kwaka nerer man, nangen nyumankar mani
kang chek. La nyumom nyume nubo yim wurcalima nin gwam. La be man
kibi kwan do ba kanagum tiye.
17 La kati ta ca kaba ti ki wakako mor nobe labo yi cikero ki nyial, ci a
tokre ker kange nii dor denerowo.
18 La cin co Pita kange Yuwana mor cin yi ci kero ki yial cia tokre ker
kaka merangka gwam kiden Yesur.
19 La Bitrus kange Yuwana yici keno dong dong nuwe kwama na nyo
bwnangten kom la'a kwamari, kom warkero.
20 Mani nya dob tokka kerti dor dikero nya tomeu, kange wonya
nuwameu.
21 Bwiko ci yiten Bitrus kange Yuwana kero ki nyialri, la cin dob ci cin
cu'u. Lafiya bo nure wo ci a tam citi ki kang keu. wori nubo gwam duktang
kwama ti ki dikewo bwiyeu.
22 Nii wo ki nyumka dukumero wo ki fulokau, chor cero kwini naar.
23 kambo ci nyamkan cineneri, Bitrus kange Yuwana bou nubo lo cinin
la ci yii ci dike liya nob wabebo kange nubo durko yi ciyeu gwam.
24 La cin nuwa ri cin kung dir ciyero wari kwama nen cin toki “Teluwe”
mo wo mo ma dii kwama moma dor bitinereu, kange caji kange dike more
ceu.
25 Mon tok kero ki yuwa tangbek nyi canga mwe tee nye Dauda, yebwi
nubo yim kumtacile? fwingan ti nye la nubo ki kwa kan dikero bwir.
26 Mon yiki “Liyabbo dor bitinereu mwer kangum dor cer wari la nubo
dur cero mwerum na ci ma kiye kange Teluwe”.
27 Bichom Hiridus kange Pontius Bilatus kange kumta cileyeu kange nubo
Israila cin mwerkangi fo mor cinan lor na cin kwobkangi kange canga
mweu wucakeu Yesu, wo corten nuwageu.

28 Cin mwerkangum wari nacin mam dike kang mweko kange namweko amatiye.
29 Na weu mo teluwe to kercero ki nyial ne cangab mwebo bi kwan tokka kerek mweko.
30 Ta'aru kang mweko na twam la na ne diker yiromer kange diker nyumangkar a mani ki den canga mwe wucakkeu Yesu.
31 Kambo ci dim kwob ka dilokeri, fiye ci mwerum wiyeu muka, cin dim ki yuwa tangbe kwamak cin tok ker kwamaro ki bikwan.
32 Nubo ducce ne bilekereu dor ciro mwerum mwere. la kange nii yi bo ki diker cer na ce la nyeu dike na ciyeu win.
33 Ki bikwan nob tomangebo ma kwaka diyek warkerer ciyero dor kwenka teluwe “bwareu, luma ko dur wo dorciyere.
34 Nii kange mani wo fiyabo dikere wo ci buni kange dikere. wori nubo ki tang kini kange loni miyerangum la bou ki kyemer dikero wo ci miyeu.
35 La cin yotina nob tomangeu nen, la kabkang nubo nen gwam dong dong kange dike ci cwiyeu.
36 Yusufu wo nob tomangeb coti Barsaba (bwe bika nerek) Balewi nii Kubrus.
37 Miyem take wo na ceu la bou ki kyemero yoti na'a nob tomange nen.

5

1 La nii kange wi Anatiya wice safiratu, cin miyem take ciyeu.
2 ananiya yurangum kangem wi mor kyemer takero (La kin nyom ka wicek) La ci bou ki tangnim kyemembo kabum nob tomangebo nen.
3 La bitrus yi ki “Ananiya ye bwi mwa dob bwekelkele dou ner mwere na cer yuwa tangbek kwama nen cuerke na tam tangim kyemer takero.
4 Na miyebeu, kebo na mwe, la miyemmeu bikwankero kebo na mweka? we nii coo dokti nangen do wo mor neere mweu? mwa cuerbo nob nen cuerke mwa cuerum ki kwama.
5 Ki nuwa ka kere kowo Ananiya yari la bwiyam, la taito dur tam nubo wo nuwau gwam.
6 Bibweyile kange bou tum co chom cinen bwiceu ki lalang ya cin furum cho.
7 Kambo kang kenero ta'areri wicen dou nyombo dike yaken tiyeu.
8 La Bitrus yii co “yii ye kenoka miye takeu nan nyo cen”. La chon toki ong na nyo ce”.
9 La Bitrus yii cho, la manyi ka ciyam wari na kom cuwa yuwa tangbek Teluwe? To nani nubek kowo ya fuer bwemeu wo nyilo la na tuken nen kale.
10 Danjang chon yar ti na cek chon bwiyam. Kambo bibei bayilobeu douweri bocifiya chon bwiyam, la cin tu cho ci cerken ciko kale cifuerti cho cunga bwece ko nen.
11 Taito dur bou kuu kwama nen kange dor nubero gwam wo nuwa dike wo gwameu.
12 nangen yiromer kange diker nyumankaro ducce matiye mor nobe kange nob tomangek ci mwer kangum gwam bentilen colomoner.
13 La kangem mani ki bikwan neerer do wo a mwer dorti kange ciye. La cin wi ki bwiyale foh ducce kabum nubem.
14 La nyeu, nubo buro ne bilenker yuktenti Teluwe nen, nubo kila-kila na barub kange natub.
15 La ci turang nubo nuwabo lumau, ci yaken cike kong nure ci yokenci dor kwangnir, kangembo biciri, worina Bitrus cuu tiri, wuloceu cuuti dor kangem.

16 Nubo ducce borangum ti ci nan lor kentangum wursalima la ci bou tiki nubo nuwa bo lumau, kange buro kelkelibo kwomci tiyeu. lan twam ci gwam.
17 La nii wabe durko kwenu kange nubo wari kange ceu (nubo bwangten Sadukiyawa tiyeu) cin dimki kor ducce.
18 Cin tabang nob tomangeu cin kuranken ci lo kuka.
19 Mor kumeu bwe tomange kwama wucakeu bou wumom nyiloni lo kukako. La cho kuci kale, lan toki.
20 Kom ya koti kabum nyilom ku wabe koyi nubo ker dumerowo.
21 kambo ci nuwa weri la cin cuu kuh wabe ki celka finik cima merangkati, la nii wabe durko kange nubo loceu cin bou bo cin cho yim kange nob dir loreb, kange nubo dur nubero Israilau, cin tuken ci fiye kuka
22 La nob nangebbo ya lo kuka konen ci fiyabo nii.
23 nyon fiya lo kukako nungum nunge, nob chorkabo tirangum nyilok la wumi ri nya fiyabo nii mor,
24 La nii dukro kuh wabeu kange nob wabebo durko nuwa ketito weu, la ner cero kwenum cin nyombo dike a bangum bwiko tiyeu. La ciki ye ba matiye.
25 La kange bou yici nubo buro ka kumeu tirangum kuh wabe merang nubo nenti.
26 La nii dur ko kuwabeu ya kange nob nangeneb ceu yan bou ki ci. Kebo ki kwobkanka kati yilo nubo mobangci.
27 Kambo ci bou ki ciyeu cin nung ci kabum nob dir loreb, la nii wabe durko me ci ker.
28 Yii ci “Nya yi kombo ki kibikwan tak kom mare merangka mor denewo? la wo kom dim mor wursalima ki merangka kumek La kom doti na ko yo buyalenii wo na yiram dornyer”.
29 La Bitrus kange tangnim nob tomangebo toki tam nyo ne kwama dur kebo nob.
30 Kwama teb nyebeu kung Yesu woro ka tualumeu ka kulken dor bwatiyer.
31 Kwama duktangka cho kange catiyere ce na yilam liya kange nii cerka na ne Israila yiloka kange tabkan bwirang kerer.
32 Nyeu nyon nob warkeb dike bwirangeu nyo yuwa tangbek kwama ko wo kwama ne nubo wo bwanten tiyeu, gwam.
33 Kambo nob dir lorebo nuwa we di nerciron kayam ki bichom, la cin do na ci twalangum bibei tomangeu.
34 La bafarice kange wi dendo Gamaniel nii merangka werfumer, wo nubo gwam necho durtiye, la chon kweni tok kero ki nyial a chokken bibei tomange kale biduwar bwiri.
35 La chon yici kom nubo Israila ko to yora ki di keko cuiti na ko ma nubo buro neneu.
36 ki kumeni wo Theudas kweni tii tu dorcero na kange diker nubo kwini kwob naar bwang cinenten la ci twalumchori nubo bwang cenententiyeu gwam cin yilam kange nii nuwa bo fulen ciyaer wi tak.
37 Na chori kange nii Galilee dendo Yahuda wo ki kumeni kiyeka bou bolang nubo ducce, cho keneu kayam nubo buro bwang cinen tentiyeu yilam.
38 Na wo ma yi komti ko dubang nubo buro, ko dob ciki kwaciye, na no yukan ciyero kange nangen ciyero na nubo ciyeri an kayam.
39 La na dike wuro na kwama ceri mani ka kangti kati yilo yilam ko ma kiye ti kange kwama. La cin ciya.

40 La cin cho nob tomangeu mor la ci buk ci la yici kero ki nyial a tok re
ker ki den Yesu.
41 La cin cerum kabum nob dir lorembonen ci ti bilangi wori cin daten
ci nuwa dotange ki ker denero.
42 Bwiko nyeu citi yai kur waber kir-kir. Ci bwang ten ti luwe ci ne fulen
ker kwamaro ti, La ci ma merangka ti ci kurong bowi citokti Yesu Cho
Kritti.

6

1 mor kumeniwo kilaka bibei tomange yoktenti la yafudawa yim biten
Elenawa cin ter fuenna dor Yafudawa Israila wori ci cuwa bo tu kange
natub buneb cibo, fiye kabkanka carik kabkangti kir-kireu.
2 Kwob chilombo yobeu cho bibei tomangeu kila kila cinen la yici yorbo
dubom nangen kwamar na yila kabkanka carik.
3 La nyeu ko chok nubo niber na barubbo more kume, nubo ki ciniyeu
din kiyuwa tangbe, kange nyonka, buro ba yotenti dor nangenero weu.
4 ka nyeu, kwobka dilo kange tokka kerek ceko kir-kir.
5 Ker chiyero lom nubo nen gwam, la ci chok Istifanus nii dim ki
bilenkere, kange yuwa tangbe kwamak, kange Filibus, kange Prochorus,
kange Nicanor, kange Timon, kange Parmenas, kange Nicolaus nii
Antakiya wo ma yiloka Yahudanci yeu.
6 Nubo ne bilenkereu bou ki nubo buro kabum nob tomangeb, la kwob
cinen dilo ci yo cinen
7 La ke kwamaro yoten kang ti wai, la kilaka bibei tomangeu wursalima
yokten ducce, la nob wabebo ducce yilam nob neka duwek fiye bilenkero
wiyeu.
8 La Istifanus dim ki luma kange bikwan ma diker nyumankar ti kange
diker yiromer mor nobe.
9 La kangen nob kweni wo na bi kur wabero ce, choti bi kur waber cerka,
wo kuramiyawa kange Iskandariyawa, kange biten kili kiya, kange Asiya.
Nubo buro kwob kangi kange Istifanus,
10 La cin mani kibi kwan ker nyomkar kange yuwa tangbe ko Istifanus
tokkero ti cikeu.
11 La yurangum yurange ci bol nubo ya a tok ki, Nyo nuwa Istifanus tok
keti dila kati dor Musa kange kwama.
12 Cin bol nubo durko kange nob mulankabor, lan cin lam bidom kange
Istifanus cintam cho, cin bou ki cho kabum nob dirlorem.
13 Chin borangu ki nob warker cuiker, wo toke, nii wo dobbo tokka kereko
bwir dor fiye wucakkewo, kange werfuner.
14 La nyon nuwa chon toki Yesu wo najaret reu an wurongum fiye wo
na fulongum dam Musam bo dob bineneu.
15 Nubo gwam yim dir loro neneu yo cinenten nuwe ciyero La chin toh
tikob cebou na tikob bibei tomange wucakkeu.

7

1 Kambo nii wabe dur tokki mi digenwuri na ken bicom ka?
2 Stephen toki yimi kange Teemi, kom nuwaye. Dukum kwamaro wo
kange Abraham ki kwama me sopotamia, na nyimde ciyi firen Haran.
3 Ci nyico ki, dubom bitine mwe kange tengwanim mwembo na yaken
biti wuro ma nungmeven tiye.
4 Dila chon dubom biten chaidean la yim mwor Haran, di wiri bwiyaka
tee cekkori kwama bou ki cho mwor takke wo, fiye mu yimwi naweu.

5 Chon necho kangem nob wuro wari kange ce na Tikange cho. mani bi duware ce, bwen wo mwa fuwam natiye dor cere, la chon tum fou ner bwentano Abraham manki bweri kon matin necho takke wo ca nyimtiye gwam kange ten gwanim cero bwan tano con bwiyam di
6 kwama yico kerti na wuro nubo loca ciya yi bidom bitine nubo kange. Nyo fiyeyinu cho limbo dige bwiye atin bou chinen ki yera na bibei canga catin nuwa dotange na choro kwini kwob naar.
7 La man ma bolang kale kowo neci dotange tiye kwama ki ciya cheruw nacin wab ye fiye wo nen.
8 La kwama ne Abraham diker wabka, di la Abraham yi lam tee Ishaku lan wabum cho ki. kume narube, Ishaku yilam Tee, la Jacob yilam tee bibei yo wab culom bo yobe
9 Kambo yitub cebu ciyabo kange Joseph la cin miyem cho nab yamembo Egypt La kwama kange cho.
10 La cercho mor dotange cenen. La neeh Joseph fofka kange yomka kabum Pharaoh liya Egypt wo yocho dur nubero gwam mor Egypt kange mor lowenen gwam.
11 Kambo ci ma wura dure di titen macar kange kan ana kange dotange durko tebbebbo nuwa la ci fiyabo cari.
12 La Jacob wo nuwa carito wini masar di cho ci tom tomange ciya bou ki bwo kabo.
13 kambo chiya boka na yobe ceri, la Yusufu fweltang keb cebonen dor cer ki kwa curo fir auna nyimom yitub Yusufu.
14 Yusufu yi yitub cebo chiya bou ki tee che Yakubu kange diker ciyero kange bibei yo locheu firen Masar, gwam ciye nubo cibi kwini niber culombou nung.
15 Yakubu choken yim firen biten Masar la chon bwiyam kange Tee ce.
16 Chin tucho mor Shechem la chin yoken cho mor tuwi wo Abraham Teni ki kyemer bibwe Hamor nen Shechem.
17 La ki kwama bi bwiyer kwamaro bidomeri Kwama yi Abraham nubo an duwi mor Egypt be.
18 La chin yoh kange liya wi Masar wuro yumbo Yakubu.
19 Liya chiro bol nubo ne tebyebbo dotange kambou ken chin dukchi tebyebo ki ciya cukou dor cero fiye dotange mani ciya dobchiti.
20 Ki kwama wo chi bou Musa, Cho yori kabo nanimde kwama na yocho chuwakko taar mor loh tee ce.
21 kambo chi yoken cho kaleri bwebubya Pharaoh's tumcho kung cho na yilam bibwe che.
22 Musa wiki yulang merang biten Egypt kange bikwan keret kange nangen.
23 kambo cho dou choroti kwini naar re ri chin kwabi mor nere ce ki cha tou yice bibei Israila.
24 La chon to nii kange ti Musa tikaan niwa ci nuwa dotange ki twalka bama care.
25 Kwaneri Musa na ci ciya takali kwama bou cinenne di la mani nyo. Chin yombo Kwamaki kancak cha chok chi la chi yombo.
26 Chelfini chin bou irsailawa kangumbo ki kwalkangi bwiti chi la chin mani nacho bouchinen ki filang bwiti yichi ki yebwi kom kwerkanti bwitikume?
27 Dila nii wo ter keceu tuken cho firen yi ki necho liyar do wo more che?
28 Muki cwi muki namun twalum yoh kambo mwa twalum Israilawa wure ka?

29 Musa chawaken kambo cha nuwa wori chon yilachinendiker yumankar biten Midian, wo cha yilam Tee bibeiyo yobou.
30 Kambo choro kwini naare chum meri bibei tomange cher cenen mor Yeri bang sinai ki biyen kiret mor yere.
31 Kambo Musa toh kirak keri yimanka lan fiyacho, lan chi kutau ten bidom na chi toh yora, chin nuwa dir kwama tok ti ki, Mo mi kwama tee mwe, Ibrahim kange Ishaku, kange Yakubu, kange Masu cwam tai fwe ki kungka dor nacir to.
32 kwama yi cho ki chukom tai mweu fiyemin tim wiyeu. liyar kwama.
33 Kwama yi cho ki chukom taa mweu namwek fiye mun tim wiyeu nku wabe.
34 Kebo koni nubo lomi nuwa dotangeti masar la min nuwa fubom ciyembo, no nyori manya na chukom chi sanakowo, bou na twom nen Masar.
35 wuro cho Musa chi kuwe dila kom ki we doknen ni warka dor nyere cho niwo kwama tomou na yilam ni dure kange ni cerka kwama ni bwirer kambo cho tou mor kiye.
36 Musa yaki chi mor masar kambo cha madukum mor chachi ki kume kwini naar.
37 Musa yi nubo Israilawa ki kwaka an yoh kumen nyi wabe dur bitine kume, yotob kumeb na mou.
38 Won cho nii wo wari kange nobe mwor kiye ki no tob kange nob dukkumen wuro bwangten ka cho chi mane tokkang ker dor ter Sinail cho wo wari kange teb yebbo wuro cho ni wuro ne nyo ker kwama.
39 Won cho niwuro tebyebbo ko neka ko bidwiyere ci chikom cho more ciye, chin ne birum neri chiki yang masar.
40 Ki kwama chi tokti ki Aruna na ywel chimen kwama wo a yati ki chi mor masar reu. diker Musa ro churou firen masare nya nyombo diker bwikange ceu.
41 La chin ywel be kwame chi bo bi bwitin chukko na ywel kako koce, chin bilangi diker chi mani ki kang chekeu.
42 Kwama kangum chi la chin ya bilang bitenrendo diye kambo mu langum bifumer nob duktanka kom neye twimen kundo fichangeu. firen ki choro kwini naar wuro kom Israilawa?
43 Kom ciya kange kwama Molech kange kwama biteiren wo Rephan, kange wolo kom yulange. na kom wabci, man yi kikom firen kah Babila ki den canga.
44 Tuka kume kibi kur fulen firen ki na nungi chin wi. kambo kwama ma nagen ki Musa ki cha mani na wuro chi nung chineneu.
45 Wo cho bikur fulendo tuka kume bou chike ki kwama Joshua wuro bou ki kwama chi yo bitine kange wo nubo kange ce wo kwama ywachiye wi kabum tuka kume nen na choro nyo yaken ki kwama Dauda.
46 Wo fiya bilangka kwama nen diker bwiyeu chin ywel ku wabka kwama ki kwama yakubu ce.
47 La Suleimanu ywel ku kwama.
48 Di la nii liyare mani yi fiye nubo yulangi ki kange na wuro nii dukkome tokke.
49 Di kwama na liyar ce kalewuro ceu na yoka nanice di la luwe wini ka mumentiye? kwama toki nyowe, kakka fiye wuni wo ma fubomtiye?
50 Kebo nuremi kom manag diwura?
51 kom nubo ki kwichi duweu, wo nero biyebe kange wuro tuni mani nuware, nachuro nyo kom cwibo bibwiyer bifumero kom mati dike tuka

kume mane.
52 Nob dukkomen wuni tuka kume nebo dotange chin twalangum nob dukommeb wuro baurangu ki kabawuro ki liayre kom yilam nob kange ceb kange nubo twalang chiye.
53 Kom nob mulang kako, kom yuwou bolange wo nob bi bwiyeror bouchike di kom mabo nangen chiko.
54 Kambo bibei tomange nuwa nyori nar chero kayam kambo ken, di chin ku mum chiyero ti chi ciyabo ki Istifanus.
55 Di la Chi dim ki yuwa tangbek chin kung nuwe ce di kwama, chin duktang kwama mati chin taou kiriti timye kango catiyet wo kwama ce.
56 Istifanus toki to mitodi kwama wumom, fou bibwe nifirenen tim tiye foh kang ko chatiyer kwama ce.
57 La nob tareu chin kungi chin kwa diro kibi kwan, la chin kumo tuniciye chu ki keciye win chin kwencinenten.
58 Chin chukom cinar lower choci mubang ce ki ter, na nung dike bwiye, la chin cikangum bellen cero durko chi yoti kabum bwe kange chi chuwoti ki Sawulu
59 Ki kwama mubang Istifanus cho yila chuwoti chi tokti teluwe me Kiriti yo bibwiyer miro.
60 Chon chungi chon kwa diro kibi kwan choki Tee me kwama tare bwirang kero dor cher kambbo toki nyeri la chin damdum.

8

1 Bulus ciya kange buwero. Kikwamacho dotange chilendo kwenu dor nob kwama miro wursalima, di la nubo nebilenkertiyeu ciin yalam gwamm mor bitine Yahudiya kange samariya, cii dob ka nob tomangeb.
2 Nabarubbo kibilenke chin furum Stephen laciyi yim kang buwam dorcer.
3 Di la Sawulu ma nob kwamabo nen diker kambo ken chiti doi luwe-luwe chi cikangum nabarobboti kange natubo, kumcitak furcina.
4 Duwa nubo neken bilenke birombo yalamem, chinen ya chine ker kwamaro.
5 Filibus yaken firen Samariya toker Yesuroti.
6 Kambo nubo nuwa lacitoten dikero Filibus matiyeri, lachin yilaken ki ner chero gwam na nuwau dike chitoktiyeu.
7 Won kelkeliyo bwirko chiranyu bwinubo ducce no nuweceu chin ciwiyeti kidir nubowo kwamang be kange kilentinimbo fiya twaka.
8 La chin ma fuwor nerer ducce bitinecho.
9 Nii kange wi bitinecho choti ki Siman. wo kikabe chin nikuye latakri chima nubo Samariyamin diker nyimanti nawo chi cho dorceriti ki chin diro kange.
10 Kwrub Samariya nubo dur kange bibei nuwa choti cikinyi ki “Niwo cho bikwan duret kwamaro wocii choti ki dureu.
11 Chi nuwa choti wori kutangnyi machinen diker nyimankati ki kwomje-kwomjece.
12 La kambo chi ne bilenke kange ker waber Filibus ceri, wo chi mati ker liya kwama kiden Yesu kriti lachin yuchinen mwem kwamambo gwamce nabarub kange natub.
13 Cho siman kibwicho ne bilenke kambo ciyu cinen mwem kwamamberi la chin mwerkang kange Filibus kambo chito cii ma diker nyimanka ti kange nanyendo dureri, la kwomchoti.
14 kambo nob tomangeb wursalima nuwa fulende samariyau yo kerkwa-mareri cii tuncinen Bitrus kange Yahaya.

15 kacilauweri, ciin kwobcinen dilo naci yo yuwatangbe kwamako.
16 Wori bwiri yuwatangbe kwamako yiraubo dorcher bwiri, chin yucinen ka mwem kwamambo kiden Tee kwama Yesu.
17 La Bitrus kange Yahaya cin yo cinenten kanceu dorcer lachin yo yuwa tangbe kwama.
18 Kambo siman to cii yuwatangbe kwama koti kiyeka kange nob tomangeb dorcerdi lanne chi kyemer.
19 Yici, ki “kom neye bikwandowo ken, lawo niwo miyo yo cinenti kanko dorcerei na yo yuwatangbe kwamako.
20 Di la Bitrus yicho ki, nawori mweu a yanchang kange mwo. wori muti kwain mwan fiya yuwatangbe kwamake ki chuweka mwek.
21 Mu manki chuner fou dikero wuronen, wori mor nere mweu kebo dong-dong kwama nen.
22 Nyori ywelum bwirang ker mwero, di la kwob dilo kwama nen kangeri an dob mwen bwirang ker mwero muyo ner mwereu.
23 Wori min nyimom mumor kanka nerek tak ri, mor bwaka nerek.
24 Siman ciya yiki “kwobka dilo kwama nen kermir, dike kange mor dikerwo mtokeu, a abwire kange mwo.
25 Kambo Bitrus kange cidim ne kaker kwamareri, chin yilaken wursalima, ciyakenti dor nurer di, cin wab ker kwamaro chinar lor Samariya ducce.
26 naweu bwe tomange kwama yi Filibus ker ki Kweri yaken chunyako bang nure yirau tob kange wursalima yaken Gaza (Nure wo ki no kwechane.
27 Kweri yaken nikange wo ciro Abaca, in Liyar dur Chunya kandu katu, liya Abaca. cho cima liyar kulen choro tiye gwamme Bou wursalima cama wabkerwi.
28 Yikenti yimyie diker yamercer kiye, bifumer Ishaya niker dukumer.
29 Yuwatangbe ko yi Filibus ki “yaten bidom kange kulend kwikarowo”.
30 Filibus cwa yanfiyacho nuwa ci kiye bifumer Ishaya ne ker dukkumerti la ciki mum nyimom dike me kiyetiyeu?”
31 Bahabashe yiki “amanye manyumantiye caro kange fwetang membori? ken Filibus adou mor diker kwika ceronen nayi kange cho.
32 Won cho dikero Bahabashe kiyeti “Ciin yaken kicho mu kwame fiye biyeka bir-bir tak na be kwame kom nob cangkab, wombo nyi.
33 Dor yiber dorer cer ci macinen bolang kebo mor luma we ane kercero car kotiye? wor cii tum dukumece dorbitiner.
34 La Tee me filibus yiki, “min kennen yiye we niker dukumerowo tok kero wotiye? kidor cer kaka'a nikange kidumenka?
35 Filibus Teer kero dor bifumer Ishaya Lan ma cinen ker kwamaro.
36 Kambo ciyaken nureri, cin lam kong caji kange Tee wuro yiki “To, mwambo wofo, yebwi mani a yumen mwem kwamam botiye?
37 Filibus yiki “No mun ne bilenke win mor nerer mweri, cin yumwen mwem kwamambo. Dila Bahabashe yiki minne bileke.
38 La Bahabashe yiki atim kidiker kwikaro. Lachin yuchinenmwembo.
39 Kambo chi cherum mwembo nenneri yuwatangbe kwamako dum Filibus Teeu totensobo tak, la yakenti naken bilang tumboti.
40 Dila filibus cerkangeu Azotus. Tiyangem bitinecho token ker kwamamaroti bitine cho nen yacin lamciko kaisariya.

9

1 Di la Shawulu yoti kantni tikanka kerek tayek kange twalangka nob

bwangka Yesu chere ni wabe durkonen.
2 Kentencho bifumer naci yaciko kuwabe kwamamu Dimaskus, wori no
fiya ni nanure woceri Bwayile kange nawiye, naci bou kici wursalima naci
bwamci.
3 kambo liyakentiyeri chin dadom kange Dimaskus dang jang, dang jang
filango yirau di kwama kangtangumcho.
4 lachin yarken bitineri cin nuwa diro kange yichoti “Shawulu, Shawulu
yebwi mu neye dotange tiye?
5 Shawulu ciyi toki kii we mwo kwama?” kwama yicho “mo Yesu wuro
mune dotange tiyeu.”
6 Di la kweni doken mor cinar lorcho ciyam yinen dikerowa tamyo
maneu.
7 Nubowo yakenti kange shawulu tirangum bir-bir cin lem diker tok kar,
chi nuwa dirti, dila citobo nii wii.
8 Shawulu kweni bitine kambo chi wom nuwe ceri, mani ci toh dikerti,
lacin tacinen kango cinbouki cho mor cinar lor Dimaskus.
9 lam kume taar manici toti manici cati, manici noti.
10 Nii tomange kange wi Dimaskus dencero Hannaniya, dila kwama tok
ker kange cho mor dukumer yicho ki “Hannaniya” ciki To, minwo kwama”
11 Kwama yicho, Kweni yaken cinarloro choti ki Mikakke, lo niwo choti
ki Yahuza me ni bou Tarsus dencero Shawulu, ci kwob diloti.
12 Chinto mo dukume nikange douti dendo Hannaniya wi douti dila kun
kang yocinenti wori nuweceu na wumom.
13 Di la Hannaniya ciya kwama min nuwa fulen nubowin ducce dor
niwon kange dara bwiram nanye net cero cima nubo lomwennen wucakeu
yim wursalima.
14 Liya wabe durko necho nyal naci tam gwamm nubowo
chodencerotiyeu.”
15 Dila kwama yicho ya cho cin kulen nangenner minr min chokum cho
choke wo awaden miroti nubo nenneu kange liyabtinib kange Israila.
16 Wori man dancinen dotange ca nuwati ker denerer miu.”
17 la Hannaniya yaken doken luwecho. yocinenti kanko dor, yiki “kemi
shawulu Yesu toki wo dandorcer munen nure kikwama mu boutiyeu, toh
muye nati fiya toka fiyek nadimki yuwa tangbeko wucakeu.
18 dang jang dikero kange no wulom dikem nuwe shawulu, la fiyam toka
fiyek kwene cin yucinen mwem kwamambo.
19 La chamcharito cho ci necho bikwam neret yi wari kange nob
bwangkab wi Dimaskus kumeni kila.
20 Wi danjang neker Yesurti mor kuwabe yitki incho bibkwe kwama.
21 kwarub nubo nuwa cho tiyeu cin yimangti ciki “wo kebo niwo twalang
nubo wursalimatiya choden do wotiyeu ba? ciboufota natamci cineken liya
wabe durko.”
22 Di la shawulu fiyam bikwan kambo ken ci bouti ki kwamka kange
bolka tiber Yafudawar kange nubo yim Dimaskus ki nurewo ci dancimen
Yesu incho Kristi.
23 Ki kumeni kila nawo chumeu, Yafudawa mwer kangi nacin twallum
cho.
24 Di la Nyomom dike mwertiyeu. Cii chirou choti nyilo kalek cinar
lorocho nacin twallum cho.
25 Di la ki cin kumeri nob bwankabo tuh cho mor bulene chin dokken
cho tiyak.
26 Kambo chi bou wursalimari, shawulu cwinaci mwerkandor kange nob
bwangkab. Di la kwarub ce ci cwachoti wori ci ciyabo chokeneu cin yilam

nii bwangkaba.
27 La Barnabas tuh cho bouchiko nob tomangebo nen. yici kambo Shawulu wabkan kange kwama nureu. Di la kwama tok kero kange cho, shawulu ma tok ker Yesu nyang lang Dimaskus.
28 Wabkanci kwama dotacek kange cerkacek wursalima. In tok ker kwamar nyanglang mor den Yesu.
29 Chin ma kwobkanke kange Yafudawa Helenawa, dila cinti naci to chi twallumcho.
30 Kambo kebbebo nyimom nyeri, cho ci beken kicho Kaisariya. ci tunkencho Tarsus.
31 Lana nyime Ekilisiya gwam biten Yafudiya. Galili kange Samariya ci fiya luma kange muka lachi yi yim cimbo ti mor tai kwama, kange birim nerem Yuwatangbe kwamak, nob kwamabo kila chiko chob ten.
32 Yilam kambo Bitrus buyelangum chunka bitinen kocho gwam, yilam nob bwanka kwamake yim biten Lydda.
33 Cin fiya nii kange dendo Aeneas, wur bwiyo nom nowe, dim choro narub dor kwangnid.
34 Birtus yicoki Aeneas, Yesu kiristi twamnen. kweni kun diker damer mwero. nawonyo kweninti.
35 La gwamm nubo biten Lydda kange biten sarona cinto niiwo, dila cin yilau fiye kwama wiyeu.
36 Naweu ni kwama kange wi yafe dendo tabita, dendo Kinug “Dorcas” Nawiye wo dimki mana nangen do ken cii bwini nubo manki dikereti.
37 In lam kwama wo ci daken twira la cin buyam, kambo ci Yuchinen mwembo ci yokencho luwe diyeu.
38 Dila Lydda bidom kange yafa nob bwanka be nuwa Bitrus kinon firen cin twom nubo yob cinen. Cii kenchoti, “Tabre bwi bou nyinen”.
39 Bitrus kweni yaken kange ci, danjang ci bouri, cho ci yaken kicho luwe diye. La natub bunebo bouti ti bidom chiwiyeti, la chin tuh belendo kange kulendo Dorcas churcineneu ki kwama ciwariyeu.
40 Bitrus cho kumai gwamm mor kuwe, chunken kwob dilo, dila yila chunya twarek, kii, “Tabita kwenuu”. ci wom nuweceu, cito Bitrus ri chin yiken.
41 Bitrus tar kanceko kunnyu cho lana nyime chou bwanka kwamako kange natub bunebo, cin neci Tabita ki dume.
42 Dikerowo yilam nubo nyimom gwamm yafa, la nyori nubo ducce ne bilenke kwama nen.
43 La yilam Bitrus yi kumeni kila kange Yafa kange ni kange dendo saminu Majemi

10

1 Nii kange nowi biten Kaisariya dendo karnilious cin dur nob kwenebo cii choti ki Istifanus.
2 Inni wabe, wo neken dorcero kange loceu bwanka kwamak; ne tikali kemerti ducce Yafudawa nen kwob dilo fiye kwama wiyeu, kir-kir.
3 Ki kang keneko taar na yimkakumbo ce cin bou cinen mor dukumer bwe tomange kwama bouti cinen dila bwetomange kwama toki ki, “Karnilious”.
4 karnilous cin cii bwetomange kwama ninten nuwe mortaye. inye ni luwe?” Bwe tomange kwama yicho ki “dilo mweu luma nere mweko nune nubo bwinibotiyeu, lam di kwama nan luma nerer diker kwama kabum kwama.

5 Naweu, twom nubo aya biten Joppa ciya bou ki nii chuwoti Saminu
woci choti ki Bitrus ceu.
6 Yim kange Saminu nitu tiye, wolocen kino kon chachi.
7 kambo nii to mange wo tok kero ceu yilanken di, Karnilious Chuwo
yob mor bibei changa loceu, kange nii kwene win mor tangne cenen wuro
bwanten kwama tiyeu.
8 Karnilious yici dikero bweuwe gwamm la twomei Jappa.
9 Celfinice ki kan keneko nukkune (Kikakuk) ci yakenti kambo cidadom
kange cinar loreri Bitrus kwiken luweu diyeu naci kwob dilo.
10 La cin nuwa wura lacin cwiti diker cakarti, lakambo nubo macaritiyeu
dila cin toh dukum.
11 La cin toh dikwama wumom dila kangum cembo yirauti, kange diker
na lalango dur yirauti dor bitiner, ci chorumti chunga ceko nareuniu.
12 Morece biciro fwelfwele nako narreu gwamm wi kange nubo kongti
kongeu, dorbitiner kange bilibe tinim dii kwama.
13 Di la diro tok ker kange cho Kweni Bitrus, biyeucho.
14 Di la Bitrus yike, kebongo kwama wori, micambo dike wucakke wi
kange dike yeinyeu".
15 Di la diro bou chinen yobeceutak, "dike kwama mamco wucakkeri
chore muki yeikabo.
16 Wuro bwiu kinti taar, dila ciin tum kwelen yaken dii kwama.
17 Kambo Bitrus mor kwomka ki danke dukumembo citoweri, dila nubo
Karnilious twomou bou tiran gum nyilok locho, kambo ci mem nureri.
18 Dila cin ma attifolo cimen nii chuwoti ki Saminu Bitrus ceu yiraufoka.
19 Kambo Bitrus mor kwakakerek dor dukumer yuwa tangbe kwamako
yicho ki "To, nubo yoh donenti.
20 Kwani yirau yaken kange cii mare bwi yambo nenkange ciyeu wori
mo mi twom che".
21 Bitrus yirau nubonen yice ki mo komdo tiya. yebwi kom bowe?
22 Ki dur nub kwenebo ceroti ki karnilious niken wo bwangten
kwamatiyeu, nubo Yafuda nyumom cho choniwo bwe tomange kwama
wucakkeyeu twomuu na mu bou loche, nuwa tomange munen.
23 La Bitrus chouci ciya dou mor naci yiken kange cho. celfiniceri yaken
wari kange ci la kangem bo Yafa yoci nure.
24 Celfiniceri cin doken kaisariya Karnilious ningtsng citi, chou kebcebo
kange farub cebo bidomeu.
25 kambo Bitrus doweri karnilious takange nuwe kange cho chungi necho
dur.
26 Di la Bitrus kuncho yichoti kweni ti mo keneu niffir.
27 Ki kwama Bitrus tokkankerti kangeceu, doken mordi kwabti nubo
ducce mwerum fiye win.
28 Yi ciki "Komki bwikom kom nyimom nii Yafuda mani mma naniyak
kaka'a na ya kange nen, kaka'a bitine kange. Dila kwama yiye ki chokeni
manki wucakke.
29 Wo dike bwi mabou nyimanka maniye, kikwama kacou Yereu. la yori
minne yebwi kom twomi komkin bowe".
30 Karnilious yiki kumeni naar wo chumeu dong dong kwama wo, mi
kwob diloti ki kwama Tee rou, (kang keno taareu) mor luwemi, mintori
tinkani ki kulendo fuwor.
31 Yiki Karnilious kwama nuwam dilomweu tikali mweu nubonen i nkwa
kwamanen ki mwo.

32 La nyori twomkange yafa, two min a chomwen nii kangewi dendo Saminu wo ci chotiki Bitrus. kiyi cho saminu ni chu tee tiyeu, yim kong caji.
33 Na weu cin twom cinen cha bou gwam ce na cin mwerkange wi kabom chem kwama na chi nuwa dikero gwam wo cha yici ki ciya maneu ki dencer Teluwe.
34 La Bitrus karcinen ki Biling ke miu nyimom kwama mani nuwo ki dimen.
35 Lan nyori mor nubo gwamm niwo wab chotiyeu kange ni madiker yoryoreu kwama yochoti.
36 kom nyimom tomange cinen Israila ki kwamawo ci yici kero lumer fiye Yesu Kristi wiyeu woncho kwama wucakakeu.
37 Kom ki bwikom kom nyimom dikero birombo bwiuweu, wo bwiu mor Yafuda terti Galili kambo tomangeYukan munnyek kwama wo Yahaya maneu.
38 Nannyeng tinim Yesu nii Nazaret kambo kwama yomcho ki yuwa tangbe ceko wucakkeu. kange bikwan duret. Dila yoti kanwi ma nangen lumarti kange twaka nubeko gwamm brombo bwe kelkele bwomeu, wori kwama kange cho.
39 Nobu tom dikero camaneu gwamm biten Yafudawa kange mor wursalima wuro Yesu wo citwallume, kiyeika dor chilom bwatiyeu.
40 Ni wuro kwama kungum cho kikume taare dila yilam nubo nyumom cho.
41 Kebo nubonen kwarub, dila nubowo kwama choci ki kaba-biki bwibo nubo ba cha bano wari kannge cho kambo kwama kuncho mor tuweu.
42 Yibo bi yi nubo ker kwamaro biyitenci wocho wuro kwama yo a ma dumeti kange bwar bolang tiyeu.
43 Nob dukum kerem gwamm dokker cero, wuyak, birom ne bilinke tiyeri nafiyam cherka mor deneche.
44 Kambo Bitrus tok keroti dor dikero biromberi, yuwa tanbge kwamako yirau dor kwarub nubo yirom wi nuwa ker kwama roti cinen.
45 Nubo wuro mor mwerkangka nob bangka kwamakeu, cin ciya ki mwati ka lareko, kwarub nubo bou kange Bitrus ceu nuwa nyimanka wori yuwa tangbe kwamako yirau dor nuber.
46 Wori cin nuwa nubo biro tok keroti ki nyini kange chicaklang kwamati. Dila Bitrus ciya.
47 Kange wi wuro aywam nubowoti yuka mwem kwama keu nabeu?
48 Lan toki a yucinen mwembo kiden Yesu Kristi Lacin kencho ayi wari kange ci na kumewo.

11

1 Nawo nob nangenbo kange kebcebo wo Yahudiya nuwa ki nobo kumtacele ciken cin yo ker kwamaro.
2 La Bitrus bo Ursalima, boro mor nobo mwatum bwi nabarube torang choti.
3 Mo mwerkan dor kange nobo biye bo bwi nabarube, mon cha chari kange ci.
4 Bitrus teri fwetancinen keroti ki.
5 maki kwob dilo mor cinan lor yafa man to dukum bulen do yiraw nyona yilang ko dur wo ci cuku kwama culangko nare yirau kabum mim.
6 Man nyo cimenti nuwe wi, take man bulange durcer, man to bi yuwaro nako nwar na dorbitinero ce, biyuwaro bwirko, kange buro kongti konge, kange bilibetinim bo dii kwama.

7 Min nuwa diro yiyeti kwemi, Bitrus biyem wom.
8 Miki kebo nyo teluwe dike kange mani wo kebo na wucake ce kange wo yai nye do nyi miye.
9 Diro ciya firen dii kwama, ki dike kwama chuwo ki wucakke, chuwo moki kebo wucakke.
10 dike bwi Kiriti taar nimde tuh yilanken ciko kwama.
11 Can nawo nobo, taar tirangum kabum luwem bo nyo more ceu, ci tom ci firen kaisariya fiye ma wuye.
12 Yuwa tangbe ko yiye nyo ya ware kange ci, nungka demene men. kebbebo wuro nukken ciya wari kange mo la nyo doken lo nii cuwo.
13 Yi nyo kambo cho to nii tomange kwama tim mor luwece, yiti ki twom nob taar Yafa, ya ciya cho Saminu wo cuwoti ki Bitrus.
14 Chan yi kom tomange wo ka fiya fulokati mo kange lomwe.
15 Man ter kiro kange ci, yuwa tangbeko yirau dor cer nawo yira bineneu ki kaba.
16 La man bulangi kange ker Teluwe, nawo cho toke, “Bilenke Yuwanna ma Yuu nub nen mwemti ki kume a ma kumen ki yuwa tangbe.
17 Tano kwama neci nyomka nawo ne beri, fiya bo ne bilenke fiye teluwe Yesu Almasihu, man we ma kobkanti kange kwama?
18 Ci nuwe dike wo ri lan bwayum diker tokkaker dila cin duktan kwama cike nobo kumtaceleu kwama neci yiloka ko ciya fiya dume tiye.
19 Buro yila, ki ker dotange bwanten bwiko bwar Istifanus, cin kwiya ya lam finikiya, kuburus, kange kuranne, ci ba Antakiya, dila cin tok ker fulener, yesu Yahudawa nen ki kwaci.
20 Di la kangem ciyembo nob bo kuburus kange kuranne, kurane, ci, bo Antakiya ci tok ker kange Helenawa, cin yi ci fulenker Teluwe Yesu.
21 Take bikwan Teluwe (Ubangiji) wari kange ci, nobo dutce ne bilenker, cin yilau Teluwe nen.
22 Fulen ciyero lam tii nob kwama bo Ursalima so ci tung Barnabas nob kwamabo, cin merang nobo dutce. Wi Antakiya ci ter cho ka nob tomangebo kritta.
23 Di cho lau con to luma kwama co ma fuwor neret, chon nece bikwan gwam, ciya tim mor Teluwe, ki nerciyero gwam.
24 Wuri chon niken dim ki yuwa tangbe kange bilenke, nobo kila cin yokten Teluwe nen.
25 Barnabas cu Tarsus na cho do Shawulu.
26 Fiyacho, chola bou ki cho Antakiya. cho yi wi Antakiya choro win ci mwerkanti kange nob kwama bo, cin merang nobo dutce. Wi Antakiya ci ter cho ka nob tomangebo Krista.
27 Mor Kumeni rowo kangem nob nuwa ka dukume, bo Antakiya.
28 Win more ciye dencero Agabus Kwini titiye tok ker ki bi kwan yuwa tange ki, an ma tik ka kanga kambo ken dor bitinero nin gwam. Wuro biwi kal Kalaudiya.
29 La nob tomagebo tuki kor neret, wo ni ki ma nyi bi kwane ce, cin tun kebciyebo nin feren yahudiya ki tikali.
30 Cin mani nyo, cin tung nobo durko nin ki kyemer, do kan Barnabas kange Shawulu.

12

1 ki kwama wo Hiridus dok kangem nob bwankabo nin kan na co nuwa cinen.
2 Chon twallum Yakubu kange Yuwana ki kulen.

3 Bwiko cho to nyo, lom yahudawa nin con ta Bitrus.
4 Bwiko cho ta bitrus di chon kum cho Furcuna, chon yoti nobo tee kwentiyeu na a to co ti chon wii ner boka ki cho dukume yabka.
5 La Bitrus kumkume furcuna, kange num kebcebo bwang ten kwamatiye kwob dilo ti kwama nen dor cer.
6 nyo na fini Hiridus a chok cho fiye, mor kume wo, Bitrus dadumti tiber nobo te kwentiye yob, bwambwambe ki gwelmar yab, nob te kwentiyeu tirangum nyilo furcuna.
7 Nyomka man di la ka nob tomange kwama wucakke cerkangu cinen filan ko tiba kuwe cho, ke Bitrus cungakin kuncho tak ki, Kweni wulom' di la gwelmaro kan ceke cherum.
8 Ni tomange kwama wucakke yi cho ki, cakkangum kulen mwero dum tameu, Bitrus mani nyo yeyum yilam mweko, bwan men ten.
9 Bitrus bwanten nii tomange wucakke, cin cerken kale, nyom bo dike nii tomange wucakke matiye, bilenke, ce ki ke dukum.
10 Di la cin cum nobo to yiloko wine kange yobe, cin lam yiloko ci ma kyemere, wo to cinanloro tiye; wum cinen ki bwici, cin cerum, ci bwangten nure, wi dangjang nii tomange wucakke dobomcho.
11 Bitrus yilau mor bwiyece, yiki bilenke man nyom naweu teluwe, tungu nii tomange ce wucakke bo na cok ye kan Hiridus kange dike yahudawa kwatiye.
12 Cho nyomom yori, cho bou la Maryamu wo bou Yahaya, den Teecero Markus wobo bwanten Yesu tiye mwerkange wi dutce ci kwob dilo ti.
13 Di chon kwa yiloko luweko la bubiya mor luwe chou bo na wom yiloko.
14 Chon nuwa dir Bitrus bubiya ka timi bilangtum dolbo womka, yila cwa chu kuh na cho ne ci fulen Bitrus tim nyilo.
15 Cin cho ki mo twelum twele, bubiya cinti, ki nyo. cike nii tomange ce wucakke ka.
16 Bitrus titen kwaka yiloko la cin wom nyilokori, ci ton cho la dike nyomankar tamci.
17 Bitrus nung ciki kang maci nenti ki ciya kumom. cho ci yi ci fulendo kambo teluwe cokce furcuna. coki kom yi Yakub kange kebbcebbo gwam. dike bwiye. cho dob ciye, chu fiye kange.
18 Fini celi, kebo be kwalkanka kweni tiber nobo tekwentiye di bwi kange Bitrus.
19 Bwiko Hiridus do cho fiya cho bo la chon me nobo totiye chon neci nyaldo a twallum ci, la cho yirau yahudiya yaken kaisariya, yi yim cem wi.
20 Naweu Hiridus mam funer kange nobo Taya kange Sidon, cin chu fiye cho wiye wari, cinken Bilatus, ni tikali liya, a tikanci, dila cindo ywelka, wori ciki fiya carito bitine ce.
21 bi diye wo ci yomom Hiridus cakkangum ki kulen liyare take yiken dor kuttile liyare, chon ma yiranci ker.
22 Nobo kwa kiyange, ki wo dir kwamar, kebo na nifiroce.
23 Wi dangcang nii tomange kwama wucakke kwa cho, wuri co ne bo kwama duktangka wi dangcang na yuwe cam co chon bwiyam.
24 Ker kwamaro, ti kuyai yoktenti.
25 Bwiko Barnabas kange Shawulu dim nagen ciyero Ursalima, ci yilauti, ci bo wari, kan Yahaya, woro din te cero markus (Barnabas kange Shawulu) cin yilaken Ursalima.

13

1 mor nob bwanka kwamanko Antakiya nob nuwaka dukumebo wi,

kange nob merangka. ci bi Barnabas, Saminu woro ci (chuti ki Baki) kange lukiya Bakurane kange manayin woro ci (yo ci wari kange Liya Hiridus ni ca liyare) kange Shawulu.
2 Di la ci wab kwamati ki yim bo ngak-ngak kange dulomwe, di yuwa tangbeko ki kom cok men Barnabas kange Shawulu dor nangen do ma cu ciye.
3 Merka kwob dilo kange ngak-ngak kange dulomwe la ci yo cimenti kanko dur, ci yoci.
4 Shawulu kange Barnabas cin bwanten dir yuwa tangbeko wucakke cincu culukiya, wuri cin yabken diyele kuburus.
5 Fiya ci cinanlor salomi cin merang ker kwamaro mor kur bi waber Yahudawa, ci wari kange Yahaya Markus ni tikanci tiye.
6 Bwiko cho chi kentangum diyele gwam, yaken Bafusa, foh ci fiya kange bayahudiya dencero Bar Yesu. nima fulentiye take nii nuwaka dukume cwerke.
7 Ni fulene wo ci cuwo ti ki Makaddas, cho carju Bulus nii wo ki yilen ne. wuro cuwo co Bulus kange Barnabas co cwiti na cho nuwa ker kwama.
8 Di la elima ne fulen (Fwetanka dene ce) kwabkangi kange ci cwiti na co fwem makadda cin bilenke nen.
9 la Shawulu wo ci cho ti ki Bulus dimki yuwa tangbeko wucakke la yo cimen ten nuwe.
10 La chon yiki mo bi bwe bwekelkele mo dimki bibolero kange cil. mo nii kiye dike ken. mani mwa dob werkanka nor Teluwe kwama tim cere tiya? naweu.
11 kang teluwe kwama wo dor mwer, naweu yilam fukma. mani mo to kakuk ti can can do wo. Wi danjang ka bikumta kume kange kumtacele cumom cho chon ter bwelankako do nobo a ti cimen kang ko tiye.
12 Bwiko Makaddaci to dike bwiri neken bilenke wurico ma nyomanka ki merangka ker kwama.
13 Bulus kange farce cin tok kangi cin yabken bafuca yaken firjiya kange Bamfiliya mor nabire mwenge.
14 Bulus kange farubcebo cin chu Firjiya kange Antakiya biten Bidiya fou ci do bikur wabe diye Asabaici cin yiken.
15 Bwiko kiyeranka werfunero kange nob nuwa ka dukume, nobo du bi kur wabero tun tomange, ki kebyebo na kon wiki tomange na neka bikwan ce di kom toki.
16 Bulus la kweni nunge ki kang, nobo Israila kange kom ki ne kwama durtiye kom nuwa.
17 Kwama Israila, chok tenkwanub bebbo, la cin bwi firen Masar, la ki bi kwancer na duktankako ce, ci cokuciye.
18 Bii ner kange ci kutantum curem kwini naar,
19 Kambo cho twallum bitine niber wi biten Kan ana. ni tenkwanub bebo kwali.
20 Dike wo gwam bwi curo kwini kwob na'ar tuddo kwini nung wo cume, kambo wuro kwama neci nob bolangeb, nimde nii dukume Samaila bou.
21 Nobo keni a ne ci liya, kwama ne ci Shawulu bibwe Kish, ni naniyak Benjamin yilam liya curo kwini na'ar.
22 Kwma kwmco dor kutile liyare nen, kum dauda yilam liya ciye. Dor Dauda kwama yiki man fiya Dauda bibwe Yesu niwo ner miro cwitiye an ma dike ma cwitiye gwam.
23 Fou mor naniya ni wo kwama ceru ki nii fuloka Yesu, na wo co ma noro can mane.

24 Wuro bwi nimde Yesu bou yahaya tok ker Yukwamwem kwamambo
na yilokako ce wo nobo Israila.
25 WoroYahaya dim nagen cerori co tok ki we kom kwatiye? make bo
cho.
26 Kebmibo bibei mor naniya Ibrahim, kange wo wab kwama ti more
kume, ki bo ci tungu fulen folokako.
27 Ki ker nobo yirangum Ursalima kange nobo tanki ciye, ci nyom cho
bou cin dim tok ka nob to dukumtiye wo ci kiyeranti kakuk Asabaici fiye
twalka ceko.
28 bwen no dwalleu ci fiya dike bwi wo lam na bware ce dor cer cinken
Bilatus a twallum cho.
29 Kambo ci dim kwarub dike ci mulange dor cere, la cin cukum cho dor
bwatiye ci yoken cho mor tuwe.
30 Di kwama kum co mor bwiyare.
31 Nobo bou wari kange ce feren galili kange Ursalima la cin ta to co ti
kume kila. Nobo wuro ci warke ce nobonin nawo.
32 Nyon bou kumen ki fulen wo lamlome, ker norowo ci ma
tenkwanubebo neneu.
33 Teluwe dobbinen noro. Nyo chon kum Yesu mor tuwe, nawo mor
bifumereu Zabura na yobe cemo bi bwemi dwen ma yilam Tee mwe.
34 Tak dike bwici kun cho tuwe co wo kari, bwi ceu fuyem tok ker nyo,
man ne kom bibwiyer dauda wo wucaake bichom.
35 Wo cho dike bwi co tok ker mor kange Zabura mani mwa dob nii
wucakke mweti fuyem.
36 kambo Dauda ma kwama ni wabe mor nire ce dike kwama cwitikye,
ca bwiyam, cin furumco wari kange tenkwanubcebo, con fuyem.
37 Di la nii wo kwama kunge to bo fuyeka.
38 Kebmebo kom yomom fiye niwo wiyeu ci makumen fulen kere
cutangka bwirang ke.
39 Fiye co wiye gwam nii neken bilenke an fulom mor dike werfener
Musa ko mani cokkom ti dor cereu.
40 Na wo nyori kom yila ki cini kange dike nob nuwaka dukumeko toke
kari bwi dor kumer.
41 Kom nob cwikanka, kan lentanginker nyomankar take kan dim. wori
mama nagen ti morkumeni kume, nangen do maka ciyati bwen ci yi komdi.
42 Bulus kange Barnabas certiri nobo kenci ciya tok ten kerowo bidiye
Asabaici wo botiye.
43 Kambo wabe dime, Yahudawa kila kange wuro do bwanka Yahudawa
co ci ne danne, ciya ma nangen luma kwama.
44 Asabaici yilakangu cunnukuru bwirum na ci nuwa ker kwamaro.
45 Di la yahudawa to mwer ka nobe ko, la cin dinki kor ci wengngum
dike Bulus toke take cin ko.
46 Dila Bulus kange Barnabas cin tok ker ki bi kwan manki gtai, ciki
tamyo a ter yika kume ko ker kwamaro, Dauda kom tungume, kom nungi
kom datenbo dume wo diriye na wo Nyori, nyan yilaken nobo kunmtacele
nen.
47 Nyo Teluwe dok nyo ki, man yo kom filang wiye nobo kuntacele wiye,
na kom boki fulonka cwika dorbitinero nen.
48 Nobo kumtacele nuwa nyori la cin ma bilantum, cin wab ker kwamaro
gwam wuro ci ne fiyaka dume diri yiloten.
49 Ker Teluwe wabi wi yare tinin bo cuwo.
50 Dila Yahudawa cuk natubo kange ma wabe, nobo ken, kange nobo
durtinim nabarubb wi cinanlore.

51 Dila Bulus kange Barnabas fercinen ti kwero naci ke wi. cin cu cinanlor koniya.
52 Nob bwankabo cin dim ki fuwor neret kange yuwa tangbe.

14

1 Ki kwama wo Bulus kange Barnabas doken bikur wabe yahudawa ri cin tok kero kambo numbo duce wo yahudawa kange Helinawa ne bilenke.
2 La yahudawa buro nebo dureu cuuk nubo wo kumceleu ri dukci cin man funer kange keb cebo.
3 La cin yi wi kumeni kila, ci tok ker cero ti kibi kwan neret wori bikwan kwamaro wi kange la cin ne yirome dor luma cero. Cin ma wuro ki yirome diker nyimang katini wo a mati kang Bulus kange Barnabas.
4 Di la nubo cinan loreu kitangum kangen bo bwangten yahudawa kangumbo bwnagten nob tomangebo.
5 Kambo nubo kunta cileu kange Yahudawa (wari kange dubo durtiniceu) cuwa naci neci dotange la naci mubang ci ki ter.
6 Dila kambo ci nyumom nyeri, ciin cuwa cin cu cinanlor Likoniya, Listira kange Derbe, kange biten tini kentangum ciyeu.
7 Fiye cii yoti kang tok ker kwamako nine.
8 wi Listira, nii kange yim, manki bi kwan nace ko nin wori cin kilen cikko nee ce bou ceu ci yabo yam wi.
9 Nii wo nuwam Bulus tok ker ti, Bbulus dok ti nuwece wi morece. Bulus fwel cenen ten nu la ci tori ciin bilenke naci fiya luma.
10 La cin yi cho ki diro dur, kwenti dor na mwek.” La cho mwabiri ter yambo
11 Kambo nubo mwerum duceuto dikero Bulus maneri, cin kung diro kiny Likoniya ciki, “Bweltimbo bou na noob lacin bow binen”.
12 Ci cuo Barnabas ki “Zafsa” la bulus Hamisa wori co nii ci tok ker tii duceu.
13 Liya wabe Zafsa wo bikur wabeer cero kino bwinko cinan loreu bou ti nenne kange funtini cibwati na latereu nyilo, co, kange nubo mwenim neu cui naci twi ciilen dikero ficange.
14 Di la kambo nob tomangebo nuwa nyeri, ciinm worum kwilen cero, ri cin cerum mor mwerkanga nube ko nen wulom, ci kwa diroti.
15 Ki “nubo ye bwi kom ma dikeroburo tiye? nyin nob ken, ki bwiyo dong-dong kange kumeu. Nyiki yi kom kero ken ri nako yilau bwanka dikeertinimbo bwirko buro ri nakom bwang ten kwama wo ki dumeu.
16 Wo ywel dii kwama, dor bitiner wima kange dikero more ce gwam.
17 Gwam kange wuro ci dob bo dor cero warka mani, ki co min mani yora ki mwem bo cine kom dii kwamau kange melako ki bi bwereu cin dim neer kumero ki cari kange bilangtum.
18 La ki kero wo duwal Bulus kange Barnabas fiye bwei nyimde ci tim ki ci twika cinenek nuwanko ficange.
19 Di la Yahudawa kangembo Antakiya kange Ikoniya bou la cin kwom neer nubero. ciin nubang Bulus ki ter ri la ciin kwob co ciin yaken kicho bwiko cinarlor, cii kwatiri cin bwiyam.
20 Duwal kambo nob bwangka ko tirangum cunga ceke ri cin kwanum la cin doken cinan lor cel finiri cin chu darba kange Barnabas.
21 Kambo tokka fullen kerero cinan loro curo kange fiya ka nob bwangka ceko ducceri, cin yilaken Listira, kange Ikoniya kange Antakiya.
22 Ciin ti neka neer nob bwangkako bikwan ti naci ya yam mor bilenke, ki “Tam ban doken mor liyar kwama ki dotange duce.

23 Kambo ci cikang nubo a bwangtenti kici mor ku wabe gwammeri, la cin kwobcinen dilo ki ngak-ngak ciin neken cii kang kwama, wo cii ne bilelnke cineneu.
24 La cin cuken mor Bicidiya ci lam Bamfiliya.
25 Kambo ci tokker cero Biriya, cin yira ken Italiya.
26 Ci dob fiye co tiri, ciin yabken Antakiya mor mwege, fiye wo cii duk cii kang luma kwamak ki nangen do wo cii dim naweu.
27 Ki kwamawo ci lam Antakiya ri cin mweer nubo ku wabe wariyeu, ciin yici dikero gwam wo kwama mani ki ciyeu, kange kambo ci wumom nure bilenke nubo kumtacileu ni neu.
28 Cin yi wi kwitange kange nob bwangkabo.

15

1 nubo kangembo yirau yahudiya cin bou Antakiya ri, ciin merang kebcebo nen, ki “Tano kom biye bo laro nawo werfun Musa ro tokkeri, mani ko fiya cerkati.”
2 Wo dok Bulus kange Barnabas mor kobkangka kane ci. la cin cok Bulus kange Barnabas kange kangembo mre ce na cin ya Ursalima, cin wabkangi kange nobtomange bo, kange nubo durtinimbo dor meke wo.
3 La nubo ku wabeu tom ci, cin cu mor finikiya kange Samariya la ciin yi cii yioka nubeko kumtacileu. ciin bou ki fuwor nerero dur fiye kebcebo wiye.
4 Ki kwama wo ci bou mor Ursalima, nubo bi kurwabereu yoci kange nob tomangeebo, kange nubo durtinimbo, la cin yici dikero gwam wo kwama mani ki ci yeu.
5 Di la nubo kangembo wone bilenke, wo ki more nob ding lingebeu, kweni tiri ciki, “Tamnyo a biye cinan lor, rina neci nyal ri naci bwangten werfuner Musa ro”.
6 La nob bwangkabo kange nubo durko mweri wari naci to dike wor.
7 Bwiko kwob kanka ko duce ri, Bitrus kweni tii ri, la yi ciki “Kem bibo, kom nyimom ki kwama duce cumeu, kwama ck ni more kume, la nyimi nubo kumtacileu a nuwa fulen kerer certiye, naci ne bilenke.
8 kwama wo nyimom mor nereu, la yici ki yuwa tangbe co wucakke ci nee cii na wo ci ne beu.
9 Ci tu bobo ki dimen kange ci la cin nirom ner cero ki belinke.
10 La nyori, ye bwi ko cuwa kwama, la kom yo nob bwanka bonen ten tu tum ti, wo tebbeb kaka'a bo dolbo tu kake?
11 Dila bin ne bilenke ban fiya fuloka ki luma nere kwama na ci ken.
12 Nubo gwam tam cinge kambo ci nuwa Barnabas ti kange Bulus yici yirom boti kange diker nyimankako wo kwama mani tiber nubo kumtancileu kange ceke.
13 kambo diim tokka kere kori, Yakubu ciya ki “Kebmibo, ko nuwa ye.
14 Simon tok kambo kwama ki kaba ki lumanek tiikam nubo wo yim kumtacileu ri naci to dorcero nin nob more ce.
15 Ke tinim nob tomangeb dukumero ciya kange wo, nawo mulangum meu.
16 Bwiko dikero wo man yilau, ri man mutilo Dauda wi tak, wo yuram bitineu, man yila muti tiyak cekowi, nabi tiken ki cho.
17 La nubo kumeu atin do kwama kange nubo kumta cileu gwam wo cico tiki dem mire.
18 wo cho dike kwama tokkeu, wo ma dikero buro nyumom nanduweu.
19 Nyori, mi tori bi nere nubo kumta cileu wo yilam kwama nineu dotange.

20 Dila kange cinen tam nyo ciya dubom fulendo kange buro tumbo, kange wo ka biciro bwiyam bwiya.
21 Wori ci tok ker ti mor werfun Musa mor cinan lor gwam ki kaltiro nanduweu la ciki kiyei mor bikur waber diye fobka gwam.
22 La yor nob tomnagebonen kange nubo durko kange nubo bikur wabe ro nen gwammeu na ci chok Yahuza cwoti ki Barsabbas kange cila buro no nubo dor kebcebeu. la cin tom Antakiya kange Bulus Barnabas.
23 cin mulangi ki kangcek fiye nob tomangebo, kange nubo durko, keb kumebo, ki kebnyebo wo no kumtacileu mor Antakiya, Siriya, Ciliciya, Yarume.
24 wori nyim nuwa kangem nubo ceri fou nyinen, kebo ki yomka nyek, la cin kwomcang kom ki keti ro kange kumen nereu.
25 Nyitori yori kabo nyo wo nyane dume ne wine nanyi cok nubo kangem ri nanyi tomci kumen kange nubo nyi cui cuiyeu Barnabas kange Bulus.
26 Nubo wo neken dume ceu ki Teluwer bek Yesu Kiriti.
27 La nyin tom yakubu kange Silas wo, ayikom dike coti win ken ki mor kere ce.
28 Wori yori kabo yuwa tangbe kwamakonen kang nyo ri, nyi yo kumen deben do dur wo la dikero wo tam a bwang tenneu.
29 Di kom dubom dike cii neken bibwiteu, noka bwiyale, woka biciro bwiyam bwiyau, kange buroka. No kom dubom dikero buro ri, kan yi kwamer.
30 La ciin kambo ci yalammeri, yirau antakiya, kambo ci mweru nubo duce wariyeri, ciin neken cii mulangkako.
31 Ki bwikob kiyekako ri, ciin bilangi ki bikwan nere ro.
32 yahuza kange wo nob tomangeb dukumek takeu ne nubo bi kwan neret ki keti duce, ri la cin fiya bi kwan.
33 kambo ci darang kume tini wiyeri, ciin yoken cii ki fuwor neret nubo co nen, na ci yilaken nubo tomou ciye nen.
34 Dila cila tori yori kabo ci tim wi.
35 Dila Bulus kange Barnabas tim Antakiya (kang tangum kebcebo duce) ci ki merang cinen ti ri, ci tok ker kwamaro ti.
36 Kambo kume tini ri Bulus yi Barnabas ki' na weu “bi yila nabi yarum kebbebo mor Cinanloro gwam wo ni tok ker kwamareu, nabi to keno ci mati nyi ri”.
37 Barnabas cui naci tu Yahaya cii cuo ti ki Markus ce kange ci.
38 Dila Bulus kwabi ri, ki yorbo cia tu Markus, wo dubom cii mor Bamfiliya ri yabo kab tak kange ci nagen do nineu.
39 La kwob kangkako dou tiber cer, la bou ki yal kanka bwitici, Barnabas tu Markus kane co la yab mwmbo ciin yaken kuburus.
40 Dila Bulus cok cica can ciin cu, bwiko dulo ko kebcebo kwocinen, neken cii kang luma kwama.
41 La cin yaken mor Syria kange Cilicia, ci nee nubo bikur wabere bikwan neret ti.

16

1 Bulus tak bou Darbe kange listira, la nii bwankako kange co ti ki Timoti wiwi, bibwe nawiye Yahuda wo nii bilenke, dila Tee ce Baheline.
2 Cii tok dikero kenti dorcer nyi nubo wo Listira kange Ikoniya.
3 Bulus cui naci ya yam kange co, la cin to cho, cin biye cinen laro ker yahudawa wo fiye tini curo nineu. wori gwamce nyimom ki tece nii heline.

4 Kambo ci cukenti mor cinanlore, ciin nerang nyal tinimbo nob tomangebo wo kange. nubo dur tinimbo wo mor Ursalima ciya cike ri, naci bwangten.
5 La nubo bikur wabereu fiya bikwan neret mor bilenke la ciin kila cii cobten ti diye ki diye.
6 Bulus kange nubo tikan co tiyeu ya mor cungko Phrygia kange Galatiaya, wori yuwa tangbe kwamako ywanmci tokka ker cero cunga ko Asia.
7 Ki kwama wo cii bow bidom kange Misiyari, cii cuwa na ci do mor Bitiniya, dila yuwa tangbe Yesu ywamci.
8 Kambo ci dou Mysia ri, ciin yirau mor cinanlor Troas.
9 Bulus ma dukumbo ki kume; nii Makidoniya tiim wi, kinong coti ki, “Bou fou Makidoniya na mwi tikang nyo”.
10 Kambo Bulus to dumeri, dangjang do naci yaken Makidoniya, cin kwabi nercer ki kwama cuo nyo nyi tok ker cero Makidoniya.
11 Kambo ci dob mor Troas ri, nyin yaken ciyer nyin yaken Samothrace, la cel fini ceri nyin bow Neapolis.
12 La nyi kwen wiri nyin cuo Philippi, wo co cinan lor Makidoniya, cinan lor la tangnumbo mor biten Roma; La nyin cerum wi cinan lor nen kume ni kila.
13 Ki diye fobka Yahudawa ri nyin cer ken nyilo cinan lor kong chaci ki kwa nere ki nysn fiya fiye kwobka dilo wi. La nyin yiken ri, nyon tok ker. kange natubo wo mwerum wiyeu.
14 Nawiye kange dendo ki Lidiya, wo wiye kwilen tiyeu, ci ceru cinan lor Tiyatira, wo wab kwamatiyeu, cuwa tu nuwa nyo. La Teluwe wumom neer cero cin cuwa tu ki dike Bulus tok tiyeu nen.
15 Kambo co kange nubo loceri, cin kenyo ciki, no kom ciya komki min yilam ki bilenke kwama nin di kom bou ko cerum lomi. “La cin dok nyo nyin ciya.
16 Nyori, ki kwamawo nyin yaken ti fiye kwob ka diloke, bibuya canga kange woki ninga tokake wab kang nyo. Ci bou teluwe ce nen ti ki kyemer ducce ki to kako ci totiyeu.
17 La bubiya wo bwnag ten Bulus ti kange nyo la ci kwabang dir, ti ki “Nubo buro cangab kwama dureb. ciki yi kom nure fuloka”.
18 Ciki mai nyo ki kume tini kila. Dila kambo Bulus kangum neer cero kayam meri, yi kangi la yico “mi nyal nenti ki den Yesu Kiristi, ceru cinen”. La ciin cerum ki kwama co.
19 Kambo teb teluweb cebo tori yoka neerek fiya ka mweb kemerceu cuwe ri, ciin tam Bulus kange cila kwob kanci yaken ki cii fiye tubo miyem diker tiye kabum nob bolangeb.
20 kambo ci bou ki ci ka bum nob bolangebri, cii ki “Nubo buro kum cnag cinan lor beroti. ciin yahudawa.
21 Cii merang nure ti wo kebo dong-dong kange dike nubo Roma ciye ciya cuko naci bwang tenneu.
22 La mwerkan nubo ko gwam kwinang Bulus ce kange Silas, nob bolangebo wob rangum kwilen cero cii nen ri ne nyallo naci makanci ki Belyange kwamangi nyeu.
23 Kambo malli ciyeri? Ciin dokken cii mor Furcina, ri ciin yi nii to furcina tiyeu na kii ca kum cii yorak.
24 kambo ci yo nyallo weri, nii to ka Furcinako dokken cii kuwe more ri cin kum na tini ceko.

25 Kina ciinkume Bulus kange Silas, kwob dilo rila cii ka nuwe wabka kwama tii la tangnum nubo furcinau cuwa tuu nuwa ciiti.
26 Dang jangri ka mikanka dor bitiner wo dok kwar kur furcinau mikangume la danjang nyilok tininmbo gwam womangum kang nubo bwambwabeu kwiya.
27 Nii to furcinatiyeu yuram dumbo ri, cin to nyiloko wumom, la cin co ku kulen cero ri, cin cui naci twallum dor cero, wori cin kwabi ki nubo furcinau cirangum.
28 La Bulus kwa cinen dir kibi kwan ki, “Nuware dor mwe ro nen twirak, wori nyin wi fou gwam nye.
29 Nii to furcina tiyeu me naci bo cinen ki kirak, la cin doken mor wulom mor taiye, ciin cungi kabum Bulus kange Silas.
30 La ciin coku ci kaleri, ciki “Nubo dur miik nye ma mati nami fiya fuloka?
31 Ciin yico ki “Neken bilenke teluwe Yesu nen, namwi fiya fuloka mo kang nubo lomeu gwam.
32 Ciin yico ker Teluwero, kange nubo loceu gwam.
33 La nii yo furcina tiyeu tu ci ki kume cuo, la cin nirom dercero, ri co loce gwam cin yum mwem kwamam bo dang jang.
34 la kambo ci bou ti Bulus kange Silas loco ri, ci tik cinen carito kaciye, cin bilangi ducce kange nubo mor luwe ceu, wori cin ne bilenke kwama nen.
35 La kambo fini celumeri, nob bolangebo tom nobo to cinanlor tiye nen ker, ciki “Dob nubo co a yaken ti”.
36 nii to furcinan tiyeu yi Bulus kero couki “Nob bolangebo tunguo tomange minen na dob kom ko yakenti. na weu dila kom ceru ri nako yakenti ki luma.
37 Dila Bulus kane silas ciya cinen ki “Cii malli nyo nyanglang bolang mani, ri nyi nubo Roma keneu- la ciin mer ken nyo mor furcina. La ciki cui wona weu naci yoken ki yurangka ka? mani nyo! Ciya bou ki bwici naci cok nyo kale”.
38 La nii to kakkawo ya yi nob bolangebo kereburo. Kambo ci nuwa ki Bulus kange Silas nubo Roam ri cin cuwam tai.
39 Nob bolangebo bou la ciin ken ci rila cii cokangum kale, la cin yici ki ciya cerum mor cinan loro nen.
40 La Bulus kange Silas cerangum furcina ri cin bou to Lidiya. Kambo Bulus kange Silas to nuberi, ciin neci bikwan neret, cin dubom cinan loro.

17

1 Kambo cin cum biten Amfibolis kange Aboloniya, cin lam biten Tasaloniya ka, fiye lo kwama yahudawa wiyeu.
2 Bulus, kambo cilerumeu yakenti cinen tokanti kange ci kume nukune kiriti taar, mor bifumer tinim.
3 Bulus wumom bifumero yici ki, “Atam nyo Kiristi anuwa dotange, an kunum mor tuwe yici ki “inco Yesu miyikom ti inco kiristi.
4 Kangum Yahudawa ciya cin bwangten Bulus kange Silas, kange Helinawa, Kange nubo kumtacile neken dor cereu duce kange natubo dur tinim kebo bi duwar.
5 yahudawa biro nebo bilenke cin dim ki kurom, cin tokangum nob kutumebo fiye mi yeka kange tenka, cin kum kutumeu mor cinan lor, nubo ducce bwang ten citi. yacin ter kiyando lo Yesu nen, cin cokum Bulus kange Silas kabum nubem.

6 Dila citobo Bulus kange Silas cin kwob kangum Yason kange nob bwanka kwamam ko kange yaken kici kabum nob bolonageb mor bitinenceu, ciyiti ki, Birombo nubo kunene nubertiye, wo cin bou binen.
7 Nubo wuro Yason yociyeu cin fuwam werfun Kaisar, ciyiti liyakange wi dendo Yesu.
8 Kambo nubo kange nob bolnagebo nuwa nyeri, lan kwomci.
9 kambo ciyo kenero Yason nir kange tangne nubori, lacin nyamkan cinen.
10 Mor kumewo nob kwamabo cokum Bulus kang. Silas, cin twomci biten Biriya. kambo ci lameri, cin doken mor lo kwama yahuda.
11 Nubo Biriya kidimen kange nubo Tasuliska, cin ciya kange ker Bulus cero kinero win. Cifuwa bifumer kwamaro ti kumeni kumeni, wori na cin yimon ker Bulus. Yora. keno bilenkeri.
12 Naweu la nubo ducce morece cin ne bilenke wari, kange natub helinawa wo, cin yimom kange nabarubo ducce.
13 kambo yahudawa wo tasaloniyawa cinuwa ki Bulus tok ker kwamaroti Biriya cin yaken wi firen, cin kun ner nubero.
14 Dang jang nob kwamabo Biriya to Bulus twam ken caji cin dubo silas kange Timoti bwiri.
15 Birombo wo yati ki Bulus tuu co kutan biten Antina. kambo ci dob Bulus wiyeri, cin yo tomange, cinen wo Silas ce kange Timoti na cin bou cinen wolum no nure wiri.
16 kambo Bulus ningtan boka Silas koti kange Timoti Atina kangum ner mor nerece, kambo cito bitineco dimki bibwiti tinim.
17 Cin fuwanangi kange yahudawa lo kwama kange nubo wab kwa-mamtiyeu, kange birombo citiye kirkireu, fiye miyake kange tenka.
18 Dila kange Abikuriyawam nob nyomkab wabkang kange co. Kangumbo yiki “Nyewo niwo tokker nyeu ki tok kiye?” kangembo yiki “Cin cerkan ni kange wo co nubo ti na bwang ten fulendo fwereu,” Wori ci tok ker Yeesu roti kange kwenka ceko tuweu.
19 Cin Bulus cin yaken ciko diko Arassa, ciyitiki, mwo nyin yo merangka ko wo mwe fwerko woka?
20 Kertinimbo mutikan tiyeu, fiye nyinen. Nyi cwiti na nyimom dike kerowo dan tiyeu”.
21 (Antimiyawa) kange fabubo more ceu, cine dor ciro kang tikangka dikero fwirtinim kange tangnim cem.
22 Bulus tiken tiber dii Arasa yiki, “Kom nubo Aniniyawa min nyimom kom nob bikwaneb fuleneb.
23 Min ynimom kambo kom ki wabre kwama kimeu min bwelangtiyeu, dila minto tang lando kange dikero mulangum wi dorce tokktiki, “Kwama wo wuro cin nyombeu.” Miki tok dike kom wabti mor bwininyomkau.
24 kwama ywel dor bitinero kange dike moreceu, kambi cin co kwamam diyeu kange bitineu, mani yi lo kwama wuro nubo mu ki kang cikeu.
25 Mani do tikaliti kange wo labou a neco tiyeu, kange fubom kange dikero wuyak.
26 Nii win nin ci fwel nubo dor bitinere gwam, naci yi dor bitiner, co ci nung kume ciya mati dor bitinere kange yika tini fiye ciya yim tiye.
27 Naci do kwama, tano ciya do cori, naci fiya co. Bwenno ci kutangbo beneneu.
28 Biyim morece binuwa luma bekti, kambo kange mi nyomka more kume toke. “Bo bibyo loce.

29 Nno bi bei kwama ri, datenbo bi mwer kang kwama kange mwin kaka
no kokaa banatini, kange tini wo ci ywirangeu.
30 Dila nyori, kwama turingum kumeni bwini nyom ka, dila cin tokker
nubokwarub adubom bwinraka kereko.
31 Kuniwi wo ciyo ca ma dorbitinenereu win bolang tiyeu mor bilenke,
ki niiwo ci cokeu. Kwama dang nii co ki kunka ceko tuwe.
32 kambo nubo Atina nuwa ker kwenka tuweri, kangem bo buo Bulus
kangem bo ki. “Nyan nuwa tenen tak, dor kerero wonen.
33 Lanyori Bulus dubomci.
34 Dila nabarubo kangum bo morece ciya ki ker kwamaro, cin ne bilenke,
mworum kange diyoni Siyus in ni durlor. Dii Arasa kange nawiye kange
deudo damaris kangum bo wari, kange ci.

18

1 Bwiko dike buro ko gwam di Bulus dubom Antakiya yaken Koranti.
2 La wi ca wab kan kange bayafude kange dendo Akila, bwe bitine Buntus
bou ti bowe Italiya kange wice Balkisu. wori kalaudiya tok kero ki nyial
Yafudawa a dubom Romawu. Bulus ya cinen.
3 la wori nangen ciro win con yi kange ci co managen. wori cin nob
yuwel ka teneb.
4 La nyo Bulus ti yai ku wabe kakuk fobka co cuiti na co fiya ciya
Yahudawa kange Elenawa.
5 kambo Silas kang Timoti lam Makidoniya ri, Bulus neken dorcero kero
min, warker Yafudawa nen Yesu co Kristi.
6 La kambo Yafudawa kunang cinenten, ci to coti Bulus chokum belle ceu
kaci la yii cia bwiyale kumeu a yila dor kumer. Man cerum nawo kange
kab maki yan nob kumta cilenen.
7 La chon dobum ci con cu lo Titus, Justus nii wo wab kwamam tiye.
Loceu bidom kange ku wabeu.
8 Ki pu nii dur wuu wabero ne bilenker Teluwe nen, kange nubo loceu,
la korangtiyawa dorcereu ne bilenker la cin yuu cinen mwem kwamambo.
9 Kwma yii Bulus ki kume mor dukume cuwa re tai, tokkero kendo.
10 La min wi kange mo, kange nii mani a nuwa mwen twirak tiye wori
min wi ki nob ducce fou mor cinan loro wo.
11 Bulus da wi na coro win kange cuiyakko nukkun, merang ker
kwamamroti more ciye.
12 kambo Galiyo yilam nii tamki Akaya, Yafudawa kwenang Bulus nin
ten wo llam ci yaken ki co kabum bolangeu.
13 Niwo bolum nubo ti na wab kwama, kidimen kange werfun do.
14 La kambo Bulus ki naco tok keredi, Galiyo toki, yi Yafudawa kom
“Yafudawa na ki kero bwirko ca maneu na dur di mitin warkero.
15 la buro kan me ke dor kered kange denti kange wer fun kumer, ko
tokkan wo bwitikom. Ma cuibo yila nii bolange dor ketitowo.
16 Galiyo dok ci a kwenum fiye boulange nen.
17 la nyeu ci ta sactanicu inya bi kur wabero ci buk co kabum kutile
buolange. La galiyo karbo diker ci maneu.
18 Bulus kambo yiwi kumeni kila nyeu lan dubom kebcebo yaken Suriya.
Mor nabire mwenge kange Balkisu kange Akila la na co dob fiye nabire
mwenge tum nob ti cankuriyari, con cerum yiri doreceu. wori con tuu nor
Banazare.
19 Kambo ci bou Aficari, Bulus dubom Balkisu kange Akila wi, la ceu
bwicui con yaken mor bi kur waber Yafudawar con fuwakangi wari.

20 La cin me Bulus na yim kange ci kumtinidi, la ciyabo.
21 Ta nure ce dob ci lam yi ci man yila ten kumen na kwama ciyari. La con doken nabire mwenge wi Afisa.
22 Kambo Bulus Yiram kai cariyari, la con kwi con yarum ku wabeu wursalima la con yira ken Antakiya.
23 Bwiko co yim wi kumeni kilamri, Bulus taa nure ce yaken cinan loro Galatiyawa kange Firjiya la ne bi bei tomangeu bikwan nerer.
24 La wi kange bayafude dendo Afolos wo ci bou ce Iskandariya bou Afica, chon nii nyomka ker kwamar.
25 Afolos Cin ne merangka wo teluwe ceu. Nii bikwan yuwa tangbek. coki tok dong dong dikero dor Yesu reu. la chon nyomom ka yuu ka mwenge yuwanak.
26 Afolos ter tok ka kere ki kibi kwan mor bikur waber. La kambo Balkisu, kange Akila nuwa ceri, cin cou cho chunga la cin fwetang cinen nure kwama kambo ken.
27 La kambo cho cwui na cho cuken Akaya la kebcebo ne bo bi kwan neerer, la ci mu lang bibei tomange wo Akaya na ci yoco, kambo ca yiram meri, con Tikan nubo buro ne bilenker ki luma ducce.
28 Afolos Yafudawa diker nyumanka kange bikwan do cho cikeu nungi kero nin la Yesu co Kristi

19

1 Afolos firen koranti, Bulus kentangum bitine diyele con bo cinanr lor Afisa. fou tak co fiya kangem nob bwanka.
2 Bulus yici kom yo yuwa tangbe ka fiya kom ni bilenke cin ciya, o-ong nyo nuwambo fulen yuwa tangbeko wucakke wi.
3 Bulus la ki yuka mwenge ko wini kom mane, ciki yuka mwenge Yahaya.
4 Bulus ciya ki yahaya ma nubo nen yuka mwenge yiloka, yiki kom ne bilenke wo a boti bwiti bwiko cek, Yesu.
5 Nubo nuwa nyori, co ci yu cinen mwembo ki den teluwe Yesu.
6 Di la Bulus yoti kanko dor cer dila yuwa tangbeko wucakke, yirau dor cer, cin tok ker kange nyitin kange to ka dukume.
7 Cin dim bi kate kwob shilombo yob.
8 Bulus doken kor bi waber co merangti ki bi kwan bwiyer na cuka taar ce. bwantenti ci mor fowaka keret, co fwetang nubonenti ciya ne bilenke, dor dike tabi na liyar kwamaro ce.
9 Dila kangem yahudawa bongum, cin ko bwankako, di cin yoten kanka nure Almasiya kabum mwerka nobek. Nyori Bulus kwab cinen wari kange nubo ne bilenke, yoten merangkako mor merangka Tyrannus.
10 Nyo co matiye dim curo yob, yaken biten Asia nuwan ker kwamaro, yahudawa kange Helinawa.
11 Kwama ma nangen do dur kan Bulus.
12 Wo nubo nuwa bo luma fiya luma twirak ciyeko dim. yowako bwiko ciru nubo nen, ninga, kange kelkelito, yuwako bwirko ci cerangum bwi nobe. La cin yo lalang kwabka bwi Bulus ce.
13 Yahudawa kangem nub bowab wi cin dob fiye co neneu, cin tu dor cero nin na cin ma nange ki den Yesu, ciki nyo dokkom mor den Yesu wo Bulus ma biwerer cerotiye, kom cerum".
14 Nubo ma dike wo ci bi neber, bibeyo lo nii wabe durko kange bweyude dendo Sceva wii kibi bei niber wo ma dikero wo tieyu.
15 Yuwako bwirko kari ki ma nyomom Yesu, ma nyomom bulus la kumeu, bi we?

16 La yuwako bwirko bwirko mor nii kwenancinenten lam ci cok, ci cer
wi ku we cuwo kwancer ki deti.
17 Wuro yilam dike nyomom nyome fiye nubo wiye gwam, Yahudawa
kange Helenawa nubo yim Afisa. Cin nuwa tai kambo ken, den teluwwe
Yesu fiya duktangka.
18 Nob bwankabo dutce tak, ci bo ci kiye nangendo bwirko ci mane.
19 Nob buwabo cin bo ki bifumer ciyero cin twirangum kabum nobem
wo ci kiye dike a tatiye, Lam bikate kwini nung na mwindo ce.
20 La ker kwamaro yalati kibi kwan nure dutce.
21 Kambo Bulus dim nangen cero na bibweret kwamaroce Afisa, yuwa
tanbgeko bwanten ki co nure Makidoniya kange Akiya dor nuret, cin yaken
Ursalima, co ki, Bwiko ma ferenne, tamyo ya Roma.
22 Bulus twom bibei tomange ce yob, Timoti, kange Erastus, firen
Makidoniya, nobuwo tikan ceu.
23 Di la co ki bwici con nintanci firen Asiya nyobi dob. Dila kobkankako
dur kweni afisa ker dor nure do wo.
24 Knage nii kwabi dendo Dimatrayus wuro Tuu fulen bwiner tiye wo
Diyana ce, wo nangendo bo nob kwabi to nin ti fiya ka kambo ken.
25 La cin mwer nub kwabiyo yici ki, kom nyomom ki kwabiyo wo bo fiya
kiyemer doka ti dutce.
26 Kom to, kom nuwa ki kebo ka afisa, dila gwam biten asiya Bulus wo
bolom nubo dutce. Yiti ki “Fulen da kange mani ci yweltiki kange”.
27 Kebo kwabi beto a fiyakomkati ki kwace, dila bikur fulen bero Diyana
durku a yilam manki nangen. Nyon ca lem dur cero. Co kange biten Asiya
gwam, Kange dorbitiner wabko tiye.
28 Di cin nuwa nyori, ci mam funer kambo ken, cin co bi cor ki diro
kwamer “Nii dur co Diyana wo Afisa”.
29 Cinan loro gwam dim ka bwali, nubo tibranbo yaka fiye mwerka. Fiya
cuwo cin tam far yame ce Bulus, Gayus, kange Aristarchus, borombo bou
Makidoniya.
30 Bulus mani naco do mor nobe, di nob bwanka cebo yuwanco.
31 Nyo farub Bulus cebo kangembo wo nubo durtinim yare Asiya cin tom
cinen ki kemi kwam kwame ca dore tare.
32 Kange nob cuk kange dikerti, kangem ken cuk kange dikerti, wori nobe
kweri nero kayam. Dutce more ce nyombo ye bwi ci mwere.
33 Kangem mor nubo yi Iskandari wo Yahudawa cin tung ti kabbeu,
dila Iskandari cerou kung kang ceko ki ciya kumom, cwiti na ci yi nubo
mwerom meu ker.
34 Di la kambo ci nyomom co Bayahude di gwam ciye cin kun kiyange
na kang keneko yobece ci tok ti ki, “Dur ki no fiye Artimas wo Afisa.”
35 Di nii mulankako cinanloro cwo nou dor nobere, la co ki, kom nubo
Afisa, we nyombo ki Afisa tiberowo fulen (Allaliri) nii dur kange fulen do
yaru firen dii kwama?
36 Di la ci kanang bo dike weu, daten kom kumom, kom mare kange diker
kutti kutti.
37 Kom bo ki nubo wuro fou ku bolange, kebo dur cin nob kob, na mor
bi kur wabe, kaka nob dilakab fiye kwama be wiye.
38 Tano Damatriyas kange nob kwabito wari kange ciye nan wiki kange
ker dor kange ku bolange wi wumom wume, nob bolange bo wiranagi, ci
a ya ki kiyange bwitici.
39 Tano kero kange wi na toka ko ceri an do tiber ciro fou mwerka beko,
bo yiti dok-doke.

40 Bilenke boki no mor bitore kange kwalkanke wo bwi duweneu. bo manki dike ba torti dor dike wo bwiye, co tok nyori co, ci yo nobe.
41 Kambo ca nuwa nyori la con dob nubo yalkange.

20

1 kambo kwalkake dimeri Bulus twomi a cou bibei tomange, la con neci bikwan nerer. La con ne ci nacume can dubom ci coki, Makidoniya.
2 kambo co ya bitene ceri, con yi nob bwanka bo ker bikwaner, La con biyeken biten Helenawa.
3 kambo ca mam cuikko taar wiyeri, yafudawa ma cinen biciren kambo co dadom ca kwina bire mwenge tiye na co yaken Suriya. la con fulogum neer cero yila ken Makidoniya.
4 Nubo yuo cho Asiau, mwerkange Sabatarus, bibwe Buru, Biriya gayus, bibwe Derbi, Timoti kange Antakus, kange Sakundu, gwam ciye nob bwankab Tasalonika, Kange Tikikus, kange Trophimus wo Asia.
5 La nubo buro cuken ten nyinen la ci nintang nyo Taruwasa.
6 kambo na do nabire mwenge Filippi bwiko kumerek carito man ki cam fuwam meu. La cin yii wi kume niber.
7 Kume kaba kumeni kiyang cari teri, Bulus yi nob bwanka bo ker, co cuiti na kubo celfini, la con kwob kercero cuwemje lam cin kume.
8 Kirako wi kila kuwe diyewo nyo mwerkangum wiyeu.
9 La cerangeu bwe kange yimwi dendo Eutychus, wuro yarken dumbo tu'u cou, kambo Bulus tok keroti cuwemi bwe bwayile wo dam dumeu, yuram, bitine con bwiyam.
10 La Bulus yirau ri toki ki, kange nii akwomde dor cer, dume wi bwiyabo.
11 lacon kwiken luwediyeu tak, cinkabkanghum ci cam.'
12 chin bou ki bweu ki dume lachin fiya birom nere kebo bi duwar.
13 la nyo yakenten Bulus nin kina bire munghe nyon doken Assos, nyon cwi na nyo tum Bulus kina bire. wonco dike cocwi maka, con cwi naco yakina.
14 kambo ci fiya nyo Assos ri nyon tumco mor nabire mwenghe nyin yaken metelina.
15 Bwiko kwenka nyeko firen celfini ce nyo bou diyele kiyo celfini tak nyon bou cinanloro militu.
16 La Bulus tuken cuu kako Afisa mor na bire mwenghe. kati yilo co tengum dorcer Asiya, wori co kayamti. na mam di bi dii kakuk fenticon na fiya co wursalima.
17 Wi militu con tom nabarub ya afisa na cou cinen nubo durko ku wabe.
18 Kambo ci bou cinenri, con yi ci ki “Kom ki bwikom kom nyumom, Tabti ki diye kaba ma dokum na'a Asiyau, kambo ma twal kumeti kange komeu.
19 Min bwang teluwe ninenten ki lomjume nee kange mwem, mor boulange wo fiya yero ki biciren, Yafudawa bou.
20 Kom nyumom ma nuwa bou tuu ka nan yikom dike a ma kumen tiye, min bwang kumenten luwe ma merang kumen dikero ti yanglang.
21 Kom nyumom kambo ma werang Yafudawa ti kange Helenawa dor yiloka kwama, kange biten ker fiye teluwe Yesu.
22 La na weu miki yang wursalima yuwa tangbe kwamako mung men ti nyang lang tam in ya, ma nyombo dike a fiyayeti fireneu.
23 La Yuwa tangbeko nung menti cinan loro gwam bwanka kange dotange nintang ye ti.

24 La ma tubo dumemi wiki kange nangen minen, nan dim cuak ko knage
nangen do ma yo fiye teluwe Yesu, na tokka fulen ker luma.
25 Na weu kom to, min nyumom kom gwam, bouro ma yiciker liyar
kwamareu, mani ka toyeti tak.
26 la min yimkom ki diye no, miman ki bwiyale ni dur mir.
27 Wori ma nuwa tutum nan yikom kange dike kwama cuiti kumeneu.
28 Na cori ko ta dor kumero kange nob bwangkabo wo yuwa tangbe
kwama yokom nubo dur cereu. beko cobi, ko to kuu wabe kwamau, wo ca
ten ki bwiyale ceu.
29 man nyumom bwiko ma kubomtiyeu, Bifumeru me kangem an dou
(Nob yulaneb) more kume mani cia dob kwama ten do ti.
30 Man nyumom bwen no more kumeri kangum nob an kweri an toker
kerti to bwirangi nyeu na kom bibei tomange bwiyocik.
31 Na ceu ko yi yim cobkam, ko kwabi ki coro taar man dobbo yika kumek
kererk. kange mwem kume kange kakuk.
32 Na wonyeu ma dob komti kange kwama kange ker luma cero, wo bi
kwan mu ka kumekeu, lana ne ten kom kwali wari kange nuboburo wi
mor kwama cokum gwammeu.
33 Ma dillanbo nuwe ki kanan mwin kange kulen.
34 Mo ki bwimo mom nyumom kanko wo ki ma diker min cuiti mani
kange nubo wo kange meu.
35 Dikero gwam min yikom dikero ka ma tikaliti cikeu, kange dike ka
mam nangen do ti cikeu, na kom kwa ki ner kerero wo Teluwe Yesu kibwki
cho tokeu, wi ki fiyaka dutce.
36 kambo ca dim tokakeri, chon chungi dor nurer chin kwob dilo ti.
37 Nub ciwiye wi kila, cin ne Bulus kwendowe kange cwika cek.
38 La cin kangum ner ki dikero wo cha tikeu, ki mani ciya tou choti tak.
La chin yo cho mor na bire.

21

1 kambo nya yalkang kange ciyeri nyon doken mor nabire mwenge nyon
ta nure cinanlor koceu. Celfini la nyon lam Rodusa, wi la nyon yaken cinan
loro Batara.
2 Kambo nyo fiya nabire mwenge yab ken ti Phoenicia, la nyon doken.
3 Kambo nyon tou kibru tiyeu, nyon dubom kan ko mokenyeu, nyon mer
dor Suriya, nyo yira cinan lorp Taya, wori nabire mwenge a cer kulen cero
wi.
4 Kambo nyo fiya bibei tomange, la nyo yiwi kume niber, la bibei tomange
yii Bulus, ki yuwa tangbe yare wursalima.
5 Bwiko kumetinen nyon yoten kang yam nyon bo min. gwam ciye kange
natub ci bo kange bibeiyo lociyeu cin yo nyo bwim cinan lor. Co la nya cung
cungi kong caji nyo kwob dilo.
6 Nya ne kang na cungme kange ci. La nyon doken nabire mwenge, ci
kange natub cibo cin yilaken lo.
7 Kambo nyo dim yim nyembo taya di nyon lam talamaya. La wi, nyo
yar kan kange kebnyebo nya da kume win kange ci.
8 Celfini nyon kweni nyon cuu kaisariya. nyo donken lo Philip be nine
fulen ker tiye, win mor nobe nibereu, nyon yii kange co.
9 La nii wo wiki bibeyo na'ar, bibutob wo tok ker dukumer tiyeu.
10 Kambo nyo yii wi kumeni biduwareri, kange nii dukume bou mor
Yahudawa den cero Agabus.

11 Bou nyi nen tuu dak Bulus ko, la bwam nace kange kange ceko, la co toki, yuwa tangbe kwamako toki, nyo Yahudawa a bwa nii dakkewo tiye, la ci an neken cho kang nob kumtacile.
12 Kambo nya nuwa dikero buro di, nyo kange nubo yim wiyeu ken Bulus a yare wursalima.
13 La Bulus yici, ye kom matiye, ko ci wuyeti kom kimen bikwan nertiye? La min ciya kebo ka bwaka, la nan bwiyam wursalima, ki den “Teluwe” Yesu.
14 Kambo Bulus mani a ciyatiyeri, nyon dubom ci ka wiyeko, la nyon toki, dike Teluwe cuitiye a ma nyo.
15 Kambo kumeni wo nyon tu cuayelyeu, nyon kwiker wursalima.
16 Kangem bibei tomange kaisariya cin bou kange nii ci choti ki Mnason, nii kubru, ni yuloka kabo, wuri nya yiiti kange ceu.
17 Kambo nya lam wursalima di, kebyebo nyo ki fuwor nerer.
18 Celfini ceri, Bulus ya kange nyo fintano Bitrus wiyeu, nubo durco wi gwam.
19 Kambo cha yarum ciyeri, la con yii ki winti dike kwama mani mor nubo yim kumtacileu, ki nangen cero.
20 Kambo ci nuwa di cin duktang kwama la cin yii co mon to yii be mbo bikaten kilam wo ne bilenker kange Yesu mor Yafudawa, na cin bwangten werfunero.
21 La cin yii dor mwer, mo merang yahudaa yim tiber nob kumtacileu ci cutang ker Musa ro wi, la mun yi ci abiyetende lar bibeyero, ci a bwangten de dambo carko.
22 Ye bama tiye? bicom ci an nuwa mon bou.
23 Na cori ma dike nyo yi nentiyeu, nubo na'ar wi yinen wo tum nure.
24 Yaken kange nubo buro na nirum dor mwero kange ci na ya cinen dike a ta'a tiyeu, na ci carum dor cero. La nubo gwam an nyimom kero ci tok ti dor mwerue cierke. Ci an nyumom mon nii mo bwangten werfuner tiye.
25 Dor nubo kumtacileu buro ne bilenkereu, nyon mulang cinen, nyon yici kero ki nyial, cia cokum dor cero, ki kulen do ci wab fulen do wiyeu. kange bwiyale, kange dike kwamiye, kange burotum.
26 la Bulus tuu nubo, celfini con nirum dor cero kange ci, la cin yaken kuu wabe, na co yici dii ka kume nirka ciyeko. Co diye neka luma ko a ne ci tieyu.
27 Kambo kumeni niber kiyan dimeu, Yhudawa buro Asiya to Bulus ku wabe, la cin bol nubo mwerkangum meu na tamco.
28 Ci kwabang diroti nubo Israila ki tikang nyo won co nii wo merang nubo minti fiye gwammeu, dike ma kiyeti kange nubeu. werfuner, kange fiye wuro kebo kawo, la con bou ki Helenawa mor kuu wabe, la con yayamfiye cakcake wo.
29 wori cin to Bulus wi kange Tarifima kange Bulus mor cinan lor ci kwati ki neer kange con bou ciko mor kuu wabe.
30 La cinan loro a yilam ki dike, la nubo cwakang wari ya cin tam Bulus. cin kuuken co kuu wabe kale, la cin mangang yilokoti.
31 Kambo ci cuiti na ci twalum ceri, fulen kwi lam niin dur nob kwenebo yico wursalima nubo cua tai ki kwalkanka ke.
32 La Con tuu nenkwanebo kange nob bikwanebo cin cuu yiranken fiye nubo wiyeu. Kambo nubo to ni dur kwenebori, la cin dubom buka Bulus ce ko.

33 La nii dur nob kwenebo yan lam tau Bulus, ki kom bwanco ki dukako yob. la cin me co ye mwa mane.
34 Kangem mor nubo mwerumeu, tok keroti ki dimen. kambo nii durko kwenebo mani nyom bilenker tiyeri, la con toki ki a yaken ki Bulus fiye nangene.
35 Kambo ci lam kwikari nob kwenebo tum co ker kwalkikwalki.
36 La nubo ducce bwangten kwabang tiki dir a twalum co.
37 Kambo Bulus darom na lam fiye nangeneri con yi nii dur cero ki man fiya nure nan yii nen ker ka? nii dur ko me co, moki tokum ki Helenaciya ka?
38 Mwa kebo bwe masare wo kuma cum bwiye mo ter mwer kanka duwek nobek, mo tu nubo bikate na'ar mwa cuu ciko kiya?
39 La Bulus ki min BaIsraile cinan loro Tarsus mor Cilicia min bwe bitine cinan loro dur. Ciyamen nan tokker kange nubowo.
40 Kambo nii dur ko neco nure di, Bulus kenti dor fiye fuwa naa kung ken kang ceko dii wo nung ti cia kumangumeu, kambo fiye tam cineri, Bulus yi ci kero ki Ibraniyanci.

22

1 Kebmibo kange tebmibo, kom nuwa kaka batiyo wo ma ka ti kumeneu.
2 La kambo nubo mwerume nuwa Bulus yici kero ki nyi Ibraniyanci ri, la cin tam cinen, con toki.
3 Min Ba Ibraniya ci bo Tarcus wo cili kili, kiya, la ma ma kiye kako fou mor cinanloro wo naar Gamaniel. Min fiya mwerum kambo ken dor bwangka mor bifumer tebbebo. min wiki ker bwangka kwamak, nawo gwam kumen ko nyo duweneu.
4 Min ne dotange ki nure wo yaken ciko bwar, bwaka kange tunka lokuka, nabarub kange natub.
5 Kambo wabe durko kange nubo durko a ne warketiye. Min yo mulang ka cinen dor kebbebo Dimascus, nan bwauci na bou ciko wursalima.
6 La ki cin kakuke can nawofilanko dur lo kwama yoten nefilang ti.
7 La man yarken bitine, la man nuwa diro yiye, Shawulu, Shawulu, ye bwi mwa neye dotangetiye?
8 La man kari, “we mo Teluwe? la con yiye, co Yesu nazaret, wo mo ne dotange tiyeu.
9 Nubo kange meu tom filanko, la ci nyombo dir nii woro yiye kereu.
10 la min meco ye ma matiye Teluwe/ teluwse yiye kweni do ken mor Dimascus.
11 La mani ma toti wori filanko wo yem nuwe miu. La nubo wari kange meu tamen kang ko ya kiye Dimascus.
12 Wi ma nii dendo Anaiya, nii cwa tai kwama tifiye wer funer nii ken wo Ibraniyawa dam wiyeu gwam tok coti.
13 Con bou minen, tii minen, la con man to co.
14 La con yiye, kwama wo tebbebo ciyeu coknen na mo nyumom diker co cuitiyeu. Na tom nubo cak-cak, na nuwam diro ceruti nyiceu.
15 wori mwan yikan nii warke ce nubo nin gwam ki dike mwa toweu kange wo mo nuwau.
16 Na weu ye bwi mo ning tang tiye?
17 Kambo ma yilaken wursalima la ma kwob diloti mor kuu waberi, la man yo dukum.
18 Min to yi teti kwer wolum na dobum wursalima can candowu, wori mani cia ciya warker mwe dor minreti.

19 La man toki Teluwe, ciki bwici nyumom kuwo man kurangi, man buk
nubo buro ne bilenker dor mwerue mor bi kur wabero gwam.
20 kambo bwiyale ni warke mweu Istifanus coreu, ma tim wi mati ciyai
ma con kulen nubo buro do twalceu.
21 La con yiye, ya wori man toum nen kutanfiye nubo kumtacile wiyeu.
22 Cin cuwa tuu cinen lamna wo. la cin kung dir ciyero citi toki, atwalum
wang nubeko wo dor bitiner la kebo dong-dong ca dam wi.
23 Kambo ci kwabang diroti, ci mobang kuleng ciroti kange kung ka
kwerek.
24 Nii dur nob kwenibou, toki a dom ki Bulus fiye nangen nob kwenebo.
La con toki a me coti ki mallika balyakye, wori co ki bwici na co nyumom
ye bwi ci kwabnag dirtikercere.
25 Kambo ci bwam co dii ki dukkari, Bulus yini bi kwane wo tim cinen,
yori kabo werfun na tom nii wo barome wuro bulanko tacobeu?
26 La kambo nii bikwaneu nuwa weri, la con yaken ni dur nob kwenebo
nen yico ki “ye ko do ma ka tiye?” la nii wo Romaneu.
27 La ni dur nob kwenebo bou la meci yiye mon Romanka bulus ciyaco,
ki “Ong”.
28 Nii dur nob kwenebo yi coki, kiyemero ducce matiyen yim
bwebitineme. La Bulus yico, ci bou ye bwe roma.
29 La nubo buro a meco kerti yeu dubangum co dang jang nii dur nob
kwenebo cwam tai ken, kambo co nuwa Bulus bwe Ramon di, wori con
bwam co di.
30 Celfiniceri nii dur nob kwenebo cuiti na co nyumom bilenker dor dike
yafudawa fi Bulus ti cikeu. La con kwim bwaka cko la con yi liya wabeu
kange nob dir loro gwam na cin mwerkangi. la con yirau ki abulus yoken
co tiber ciyer.

23

1 Paul to nubo mwerume ri ki, minya yam kange kwam.
2 Nii dur wabero wo coti ki Ananiya ne nubo bikwan gwam ciya kwanice.
3 Dila Paul yi co ki, “Kwama an kwanne mo nii bwir moyim namo mamen
warke ki bolang ka, dila moki ciya kwaye ki kang wo kebo dong-dong kange
bolang?”.
4 Nubo tirangum wiyeu ki ye bwi mon torang nii dur nob waber kwama
ro tiye?
5 Paul yiki, Yimi ma yombo miki nii dur, molangum molange ki, mani
mwa tok bwirang kerti nii dur nubo lokume.
6 La kambo Bulus nyomom kange win bwe Saduciyawa, la con tok kero
ki luma wi ki, kebmibbo min nii Farisawa, bibwe farisawa kambo min cuiti
na nyomom kwenka ceko tuwe wo man ma bolang cekeu.
7 kambo ca tok nye ri, kwabkang ka bwi bwitici. Farisawa kange
Sadukawa kange, mwerenkang kako wo.
8 Sadukawa toki ki, Kwenka mani, bibei tomange mani, yuwatangbeko
mani, La nii farisawa nyom gwam.
9 Kwobkang kako kweni wi bwiti cii, la Farisawa ki ciya to bo dikero
bwir fou nii wo nen. Ye a bwiti no yuwa tangbeko toker kange co kaka no
Bibei tomangeceu toker kange cori.
10 Kambo kwobkang kako dur kweni tiber cereri, nii dur nob kwenebbo
cwam tai ki kari ci wobrangum Bulus, ki fiti kang cek, la cin dok kwenebo
na yira tou co ki bikwan tiber nob durembo na bou ki co fiye ca fiyam
corka tiyeu.

11 Kambo kume kange lauweri, kwama tii cungya cek toki ki, “cware tai
cin cuwa nen firen Ursalima naweu. Mwan nii kange fou Roman.
12 kambo fini celum ri, kangum yahudawa ma nero bwir laci nacin co
dor ciyero nin chilka ki weri, naci chare kaka, ci no diker no ci twalum
Bulus ri, nimde.
13 Nubo cum kwini na'ar wo yi yimbo bwirko weu.
14 La cin ya ni dur wabero nen kange nubo durko ki, Bin yo dorbero fiye
chilka no ba twalbo Bulus diker mani wo ba matiye.
15 Na weu bi yi Liya wabero na bou ki co fou bitine na bin fiya co ki
dikero bwir ka ceri, cin ciya na twalum co.
16 kambo bibwe hadace bwe bubiya nuwa na weri la ya yi Bulus ki,
17 “Bulus cho kange nii win na ya ki nii wo dur bero nen cin wi ki dike
ca toktiye.
18 Nii wo tim wiyeu tuu bwewo yaciko fiye dur nub wabero wiyeu ki
Bulus wo fou mor furcina, cin yiki ki nyon bou ki co monen cin wiki dike
ca toktiye.
19 La nii dur nub waber tou co doken mor, la me co ki “Ye mon cuiti
namon yi yere?”
20 Bwewo yi ki, “Yahudawa ciya ki bouki Bulus fine fiye mwerkangka,
cin cuiti na me co diker dor bolnag ceko nen.
21 Dila necire cou, nubo wi cum kwini naar wo ci cwiti nacin twallum ceu.
Cin yiyim bou wo ciki mani ciya chati, mani ciya noti, kambo ci twalum
ceri nimde ci chachari. Bwen naweu, ciki bati ci ning tang diker mwa tok
tiyeti.”
22 La nii dur wabero yici ki kom manki kange diker wo ka yii nii wo
tiyeu, nii wo yimco dikero gwam.
23 La con cou nob bikwanebo yob ki, ciya cok nob bikwanebo bikwate
yob nacin yaken ki co Caesarea, kange nub tuwabbo kwini niber, kange
nubo bikate kwini yob, ciya kwenum ki kume taar rewo.
24 Con yici ki ciya dou bicirdo wo Bulus a fuhtiye na yaken ki con loh
kwarer.
25 La con mulang bifumer nawo ki.
26 Claudius Lysias kimo liyar kalero nen Felix, yarum nen ti.
27 Nii wo Yahudawa tam co, la cin cuiti nacin twalum co. kambo bou
cinen ki nub bikwaneb, la man cokceu. min yumom ciki no biten Romane.
28 Min cuiti na yunmom diker wo ci tok ti dor cereu. La min ya ki con
fiye mwerkang ka.
29 Min nyom ci merang co kerti wo yilam na doka ceu. La cin manki
diker wo yilam ciya twalum coti, ko ciya tung coti furcina.
30 Di la cin yiye ciki, dikero bwirko wi wo ci cwiti na cin ma nii wo nineu,
la dangjang min tung kenco monen min toki diker ci ficoti cikeu ciya bou
ciko fiye mou wiyeu. Ya kwamer.
31 La nob bikwanebo bwang ten diker cha tikeu. Cin bou ki Bulus ki
bikume fou Antipatris.
32 Kambo kume lauweri nub bkwanebo dubom nob tuwab bo kange cou.
lan cin yilanken ce loh.
33 Kambo nub tuwabbo lam Caesarea ri, cin nee takada wii liyar
bitinenen, Cin neken ten Bulus cinen.
34 Kambo liya bitine tou takada ri, Ye bouki Bulus feh? coki no biten
Cilicia.
35 Con yiki “Man nuwa nen gwam kambo nubo wo toker tidor mwereu
bouri, Con toki ki, ciya yaken ki co kan Liya dur bitenero nen Hiridus firen

wabkang ka.

24

1 Ki kume nundi, Nii kange wii ciyi cotike ananiya nii dur wabe, kangum nubo dur kange nob yob ka bolange decero, Tertullus yaken wi ki kiyange Bulus ce. kabum nii dur bitineronen.
2 Ki kwama wo Bulus tim kabum nii liyar Tertullus yoten torank coti kiwe gwamna “Ker mwer nyo fiya, yiblume to kaba, bo ki yulka bitine ben.
3 Dike mo maneri nyo ki bukan kangen, nii dur Felis.
4 Kali nene do tange, miki nanneti nuyen bi dom nan yinen ker.
5 Cin fiyam nii wo kan dikeroti kilanye yila cuk nubo Yahudawa kalenen gwam. ciya terkutumeti.
6 Mani naco fuyatamin kuwaber, co dike nyo teuce (Nyo cuiti na nyo warcinen wo dong dong kange funereu.
7 Dila Lysias boyoco win kibi gwan kanciyen.
8 Na mume Bulus dikero wo gwam di mwan yumom dike nyi tok ti dorcereu.
9 Yahudawa ciya bwanten ci, chin ciya chiko ki dong dong.
10 Ki kwama wo nii dur ko ne Bulus filanko na tok kereri, Bulus ciya, “Miyumom ki coti kila mwin nii warke bitinewo nen, ki bilangtum mi nung dor miro ti munen.
11 Mon yumom cubo kumeni kwob cillombo yob ciko min kwi nami ma wabka mor Ursalima.
12 Kambo ci fiyaye mor bikur wabereu, ma kwobkang bo kange nii kange, ma kung bo kiyan tiber nuber mor bi kur wabe, kaka, cinan lor.
13 Mani ciya nung mwen bilenke dike ci toyeti cikeu.
14 Dila miyinen, mor dikerowo ci toki kuwabe nyoken mi bwangten kwama nen kwanimin. mine dur mor dike ci mulang mor bifumer durko.
15 Min wiki bi kwan nener naceu ken Kwama nen, na nubo buro, fuloka ko bwareu wi, ki nubo cak-cakeu kange nubo bwir gwam.
16 La kang-kang miki mani nami to nermiro kuwayebo, kabum Kwamam, kange niffir.
17 kangum cotinim mi bou nan tinkan kume diker cike kange lumanerer.
18 Min tu nyo ner mir mani nyo la yahudawa biten asiay dikero moten wo cenge ku wabe kebo ki mwer kanka ki kutume.
19 daten nubo bulum ciye bo fiye mo wiyeu duwen naci wiki diker tokka dor mwer.
20 na kebo nyori nubo lominbo ciya togki na ci fiye kidire kikwamawo matogti kabum nob mwerkanka Yahudawa.
21 No dor dikewo mi tokki ki dir kabum ciyeu, wori gwamka nob Bwerem. cimen coti ci doti naci moten bolanko.
22 Felis, wo ci yimco ker dor nureroweu, kungum nuwa kako. Cin yi ki, “No Lysias nii dor, nub kwenebo, yirau Ursalimari, man tok diker amati ki bolang mweko neneu.
23 La co yi nii bikwan ne nob kwenebbo ayoken Bulus kan nob corkab, la co fiya cerka biduwar kati kange mor ferubceb fiyabo nure aneco diker ci cwitiyeti.
24 Kambo Kumeni kange cumeri, Filibus kange wice Duruskila, wo Bayahudiya La cin twomi na cin bouki Bulus di naci nuwa cinen ker bilenker dor Almasiya Yeesu.

25 Di la kambo Bulus bulangi kange co, dor cak-cake, taka dorek, kange
bolang ko boutiyeu, Felis cwam tai, La yiki, “Muyaken ti naweu. Dila non
fiya filang ki bwiri, min twom mwen.”
26 Ki kwama wo cun nyoti nerwi ki Bulus a neco kemer ducce kir-kir
naco tok ker kange co.
27 Ki cwuro yob Borkiyas Festas yilam nii dur buwab Filibus, wori ciki
do fuwor bwiyat fiye Yahudawa yoten to Bulus ki toka.

25

1 La Festus do ki kume taar gwam kaisariya yaken Ursalima.
2 La nii dur wabe kange nubo dur yahudawa cin bo ki kwanere dor Bulus
cer, la cin kenco.
3 Cin me tikali cinen na ci doken Bulus mor dotange - di Festus na cou
Bulus Ursalima ri na cin twalumco dor nure
4 Dila Festus ciya ciki, Bulus bou firen kaisariya, kutakni coki bweco
aniylareken firen.
5 Nyori wo Ayumom bwikan gekotiyeri. Na bwirank ke kange we kange
nii wori ciya toco.
6 Dila ki kume narub kaka kwob la nyilake kaisariya. Celfini ceri Nyiken
fiye bworange ki ciya bwoki Bulus kabum cem.
7 Kambo Bulus boweri Yahudawa wo Ursalima tirangum bidom ci yoten
ci bwerauti ki kiyage laci fiyabo ken wi.
8 Bulus cokum dorcero ki, ma mabo nii nen bwiranke, kaka Yahudawa,
kaka kuwabe kaka kaisar.”
9 Dila Festus ki do fuwor bwiyarade fiye Yahudawa wiye, Dila nyori co
me Bulus ki mo cuiti namo ya Ursalima.
10 Bulus yiki co tim fiye maka borank kaisar fiye tam ceu. Min ma dike
yorbei kom nyumom gwam.
11 Na bicom mima burankge mima dike dateng bwerangke mikobo in
bwiyam. dila na dike lam na bitoren cwerke nin, nikange cunkange. mi
tuwciurkumeti fiye kaisar.”
12 kambo Festus dim fuwakangkako kange nobe ri La ciya ki, mo cu
kaisar monyanken kaisar”.
13 Ki kume kange, liya Agrippa kange Bernice cin yirau Caeserea na cin
yacuner Festus ki diker.
14 La lam kumeni, kila Festus nyi liya keti bidarange wo Filibus domti
mur kuu kuka.
15 Ki kwamawo mi Ursalima, kange dur ni wabka kange nubo dur
Yahudawa ci boki kiyange ce fiye miwiyeu, cin keni naci twalumco.
16 Ki woro yi ciki, ke dam Romawa yibo ki aneken bibei nii bibwiyer, La
wo ci kwakiyagece cin neco firank naco congum dorcero nob kiyagecenen,
naco kiye ker kiyangece.
17 La ciin mwelim kebo ki tiranka kene, celfiniceri miyiken fiye maka
bolange minyici ciya boki nii co.
18 Kambo nob kiyangebo boki kyangeceri, kero ken mani morece.
19 Miyumom kwaka kaciyeko na kuwaabece dor Yesu wo bwiyamdi Bulus
ki wuki dume.
20 Mi fwiki kambo ma fuma kerowo matongti lami meco miki monyaken
Ursalima na walum kero.
21 Dila Bulus do ciya toco, Kaisar walum kero lamitoki ciya yobco men
tukco kaisar nen.

22 Agrippa yi Festus, Min cuiti na nuwa nii wo." "Fini," Festus yiki, "Mwan nuwa co."
23 La ki celfiniceri Agrippa kange Bernice cin bou ki diker chaklang ka, kange nubo durko bitineceu. La Festus toki, ki ciya cokum Bulus fiye ciweyeu.
24 Festus yiki Liya Agrippa kange nubo wi kange ciyeu cin toh nii wo kange nubo mwerum feu nub Yahudawa kange coh Ursalima gwam ci werang coti ki daten bo co yim ki dume.
25 ma nyumom mabo bwirang ke daten bwere, Dila wori co twalum kero cou yaken cuko fiye kaisar wiyeu. Nyori ma motum intomken co.
26 Di miman ki Kerokange mitontiye miki murank kaisar nen. tomange, ki kerowo mibocuko kakumeu, nawonyon mitonentiyeu mo liya Agrippa. nan fiyam dike mayuktanti muranka mikonen dorcer.
27 Fiye miwiyeu Bwira kabo intunin bwiranke mi murankbo bwirang ke co.

26

1 La agrippa yi Bulus, "Mon nyam coka doremwei la Bulus kunkan ceko yoten condorceroti."
2 Miki Fuwor nerer, liya Agrippa, ki kerowo yahudawa bouti cuko dor mireu.
3 Nyori mo nii yumka mor den Yahudawa kange yabciebo. Nyori mikenenti. Nyoli bob nermwero kange bwewo.
4 Miyi komti gwam yahudawa yubram fiye yim kallemibo fiye wucakke kange Ursalima.
5 Cin yubrangum ye ki kaba, daten ciya yumom miyiyen na bafarasawa.
6 Naweu miki naci mamen bolang nawo wori nor wa kwama tu tebbyebbo ni nen.
7 Wo cou nure ber gero kwab curomboyo yoti ner wiye. ciya wou ki kwamawo ci wabkwamati ki nero win fiye kwama wiyeu kakum kange kume. Ki yoka nerewa, Liya agrippa, yahudawa buranti.
8 Ye bwikange aburank ti ki diker yumanko kwama akun nob bweyame?
9 La mi burankge ki maka dikero kiden Yesu bana zaret.
10 Min ma buranka mor Ursalima, mi ku nob bwika kwamako duce mor Fursuna. Ki bikwan do wo mifiya fiye nob dur wabero wiyeu, kange wo ci twerciti mineci mwerka duwen.
11 neci dotange duce kwab kuh wabe mi cuti nan dongcinen naci ma burkane. Ma ma kiye ciren kangeci minaci dotange yaken cuka bitiye tim bokage.
12 Ki kwamawo mima buroka boti mi yaken Dimaskus ki ciyaka dur nob wabe.
13 Mor yame mi, ki kaku, mo liya mito firen dikawama wo la kaku filanken filanko ketenye, kange nubo nyo yakenti wari.
14 Kabom kwaob nyo yarken bitine, minuwa diro kange tok keroti kange mwoh ki nye Ibranciyawa yiti ki, shawulu, Shawulu ye bwi mon neye dotange tiye? bwikabo na kundike cucuwe.
15 La miki webo teluwe? Teluwe ciya mo Yesu wo mone dotange.
16 Naweu kwen titiye ki co kerowo manun dor miro munenen nan yome? na yilam canga kange nii warkere dor dike moyume dormireu nawo kange wuro miyinentiye. fokab.
17 Man cuken fiye nobo wiye kange nubo ma to ci fiye mowiyeu.

18 Na mo wumom nuwage ciyeu yilau ki ci kumtacile yilau ki ci filank. na cin fiya cerka fiye yuwako bwirko wiyeu na ci you yuwa kwama, kange fuloka dikero bwir nen wo cha ne nubo bwang ten co tiyeu.
19 La nyori, liya Agrippa miken kom kangumbo ki dukumbo wamito dikwamau.
20 Dila, kabokoce buro mor Dimaskus. kange Ursalima kange biten Yahudawa gwam, kange nob furenebo, mima cinen bwiranke naci yiloten fiye kwama wiyeu, cin ma dike daten yilokau.
21 Co dike bwi yahudawa ci tamce mor kuh wabe ci cuiti naci twalum co.
22 Kwama tikang wo duwin mi tim kabum bibei kange nubo dur, warke dor dike annabawa kange Musa toki abwitiye.
23 Dong dong Almasiya a nuwa dotange anyi lam kaba wociyar komti bwere an tok filang fiye yahudawa kange nubo yumbo kwama.
24 Kambo Bulus dim coka duwek cekori, Festus tok kero ki dir, ki Bulus twaka mani ki nyomka mweka donen twalka.
25 Dila Bulus yico, “mitwalbo nii dur Festus kibi kwan nerer mi tok bilenke tiye kange cinen.
26 Wori liya yum bo dike burombo gwam, co dike bwi mitok keroti kibi kwane, wori miyom dike kange mani wo yurangum yurange.
27 Mo ne bilenke kange nob tomange dukumbo, ko liya agrippa? mi nyomom mo ne bilenke.
28 Agrippa ni yi Bulus mor kere biduware muki cui namo bwolye na yilam nii bwanka kwama ka?
29 Bulus yiki “miki nanenti kwama, mor kene bi dure kange kene dur, kebo mo ki kwama, gwam kange nubo nuwa yilam na mo.
30 Liya kweni ti kange nubo dur kange Bernice, kange nubo gwam yilamom kange.
31 kambo ci dubom ku wabe ri cin ter tok kako kere ko bwiti ci ciki, “Nii wo mabo dike dotange borom kange bwika.”
32 Agrippa yi Festus ki naki niwo tumbo kiyage yakenbo cuko kaisar nadi noci yamkancinen.

27

1 Bwiko ciyaka ko ki nyiki yang italiya ciin neken kange nubo kangembo furcina kang nii dur nub kwenebo ci co ti yuliya wo mor mwan Agustus ke.
2 Nyin doken nabire mwenge mor Adramatiya, wo ywel bwiti na cii ya bidom kange cunga wima ko Anciya. La nyi yaken mor wima Aristakus wo Tasalonika mor Makidoniya cin yaken kange nyo.
3 Cel fini ceri nyi yiram cinanlor sidom, fiye wo Yuliyas nung Bulus nin neer lumare la cin dobco naci ya farub cebo nen di naci yo toka ceko.
4 Nyi kweni wiri nyin doken mor Wima ri nyon yaken kong mwenge kubruce, wori yuwa ko ne nyo dotange ti.
5 Ki kwama nyi yabken wima nyi yabken dinge kilikiya kange Bamfiliya nyim la mira, cinan loro Liciya.
6 Wii niii nabire nob kwenebo fiya nabire mwenge wo bou Takendariya ri, a yaken ti Italiya cin more ce.
7 Kambo nyi yakenti kumeni kila nyi yaken biluma, la ki cuile gwam ri nyin lam ki dotange bidom kange cinindu ri la yuwa ko dob nyo bo tak nanyi bwangten cunga ko cou, nyin yaken cunga ko ci kicimkice bidom kange karita bidom kange Salmani.

8 Nyi yaken cunga konge ki dotange, nyimde nyi bow fiye kange cou ti ki fiye turangka ko ken, wo bidom kange la ciya.
9 na weu nyin tu kumeni kila, la kwama ngag ngake Yuahadwa cum, la naweu yambo yilam ki tai la Bulus werang ci
10 Ciki, Nubo matori yambo wo bi ter tiyeu atin yilam ki nuwa ka twirak kange le-ka dikerek duce, kebo kawo kwilendo ceu kange nabire mwenge, dila kange dume beuken.
11 La nii na bire nub kwenebo cuwa tu ka diiir teluwe kange nuu nabire mwengeko nin la cuwa bo ker Bulus cero nin.
12 Wori fiye tuka kwilenek na bire mwenge ko bwei yim wiki cukakiya ri nob kwobka nabire mwengeko duce tok ki ciya dubom fiye cou la tano cwika fiyaka ri bi lam cinar lo finikiya, nabi yim (wa kiyauwi). La finikiya co fiye tii mwe nabire mwnege mor karita, wo to kwasalmen ti kange mar to me tiye.
13 Kambo yuwa bange ko ter cu kako kibi luma ri, nubo kwob nabire mwenge ko tiyeu kwabi neer cer ki ciin fiyam dikero cii cwi tiyeu. Dila ciin cukum duka nabirek mwnegeko la ciin bwangten cunga ko karita bidom kange kong mwenge ko
14 La fiyaco bi duwar di yuwako kwani nyeu wo cii cuwa tiki yuro kilidom yoten buk nyo ti diyelenen.
15 kambo nabire mwengeu fweki cukako fiye ki yuwa wori yuwa ko lambi kwan ceredi, nyin bwang ten nur yuwau.
16 La nyin bwnagten fiye nyi fiyam cerka ko diyele bi duware coti ki kauda, la ki dotange nyi bwam nabire bi duware bwi durko nen.
17 Kambo cii kongum nabire mwenge bi duware dii yeri, ciin ma nangen ki duka ceko ri ciin bwam bwi nabireko durko cuko. Taito tamci ki cukum dikero a tam nabire ti dor mwengere dila nyin bwang tenti.
18 Nyin nuwa dotange ducce ki yuwa mwengek wo ki celfiniceri ciin ter cutangka kwileneko wo mor nabire mwengenen wii.
19 Ki kume taar ri nob nangenebo mor nabire mwengeu cutang kwilendo mor mnabire wi ki kang cek.
20 kambo nyi to bo filang kakukek kaka bitiren kume taare ri, yoka nereko ki nyan fiya ceer kau cerum nyinen.
21 kambo cii ya yambo kwitan cari mani yeri, Bulus kweni tiber nob nangeneb nabire mwengeko ri ciki, “nubo, nakin kom cuwa tu kermiro nen, bi kwenu bo karitari no biki fiyabo twirako buro kange leka kwileko.
22 Na weu miyi komnti ko yilam ki birom nerem wori nii mania bwiyati more kume dila ka nabire mwenge bi lem tiye.
23 wori wo min naceu, wo mi wabti takeu bwe tomange ceu tii cunga miik.
24 La ciki cware tai, Bulus tam nyo mwanti kabum kaisar re. la to, kwama mor jire duwece neken gwam nubo wo yaken wari kange mweu.
25 La nyori ko yilam k bikwan neeret nubo, wori min ne bilenke kwama nen atin yilam nawo ci yiyereu.
26 La batin cwa bi kangtangi kange Island.
27 Kambo kume kwobcilombo naareu dimeri, la cii tung nyo fou kange firen mor wima ko adriyate, ki ciin kume ri nubo fu nabire mwenge tiyeu kwabi ki ciin dadum kange bitine Kange.
28 Kambo cii cuwa ri, cii fiya nako kwini yob kambo kakten biduwar di ci cuwa ten di nako kwob cilumbo nung.
29 Cin tum tai ki kangeri ciyan kwiti teer, la ciin curken duka ko ciin

komti cikeu naar cwile nabire mwenge nen, cin kwob dilo fini a celum wulom.
30 Nob nangeneb nabire mwengebo do nure ciya dubom nabire tiye ri ciin merken nabire mwengeu biduwareu mor wima. ciin mani namwi ci yan merangken duka ko kangembo wo mor nabire mwenge kabum nabire ko nen.
31 Dila Bulus yi nii dur nob kwenebo kange tangum cembo “No nubo buro mani a tim ti mor nabire, msni ciys fiya cerka ti.”
32 Dila nob kwenebo mwatum dukako cinn dubti yuram.
33 Kambo fini ter celkakeri Bulus kenci gwam cia can carito. ciki Diye wo co diye kwobcillumbo naareu wo kom mor curka, la kom cabo cari.
34 La mi kinong komti, kom cam carito wori cerka kume ko lam, kange kume mani wiin wo a le yere dore cetiye”.
35 Bwiko ci tok kero wari ciin tu carito la ciin bu kwama nen kang, ciin duwa carito cin yo cakako.
36 Dila gwam ce ciin fiya bikwan neret ri ciin tu carito ken.
37 Nubo kwini kwob yob turdo kwini niber cilumbo nuukkun ki dume tini nabire mwenge nen.
38 Kambo cica ci bwameri, cin filam ten ki nabire mwengeu,
39 Kambo fini celumeri ci nyombo bitineu dila ciin to kum ki konge la ciin tokkangi bwiti no ci yan yila ki nabire mwengeu wiri.
40 La ciin mwatum duka ceko ri ciin dobti mor wima. ki kwama co wiin ciin kwim dukako, yila nabire tiyeu. Dila nabire mwengeu kwiti dor yabum cerum cereu. kambum cembo ywiken wi, la mor kwita kako mani la bi kwan mwelka mani.
41 cin bou fiye wo cajiyo yob mwerkangummeu, la na bire mwenge doken mor yabume. Tangum nabire mwengeu ywiken wi la mani yayamti, La cunga ko ki kyarangi ki mwembo mwelangtieu.
42 La nob kwenebo ci naci twallum nob furcinabo kari kange kwa mwembo cwalem.
43 dila nii dur cero cwi naci cer ki Bulus la cin tim ki dikero cii cui makau, nubo nyumom kwaka mwengek la cin mwabken mor mwenge cin yabken konge.
44 Dila tangnum bayilobo na bwangten kange dor bwatiyer kangembo dor nabire nen. Ki nurewo, la gwam nye nyin beken kwamer bitine.

28

1 Fiya cuwo nya yilau kwamere, nyan nuwa den diiyele cuwa ki malta.
2 Nubo mwan loro cuwa nung yinen luma nerek cin nuwa nyinen kira, cin yuwo nyo gwam ker mwemer kange cwuii ngir-ngireu.
3 La Bulus mwer bwatiye yo ti kirari, kwentibe ceru, wori kirako cwillen cakkan cinen ti kang.
4 La nubo mwan loro cuwo to na cuwe yayim kang cek ri, ci tokkangti bwitici ki, “Nii wo nii twal nob ti ci cuku mor bware caji. Kero dong dongeu ciyabo nii a buuti.”
5 La con waciken na cuwe kira, kii cobo.
6 Ci nintanti na ci to bwici fum, ki kwirum bwi na yarke bitine na bwiyam. La cin to co fiya kutangi, cin tobo diker fiya cobo di, cin fulongum ner cero, cin yi ki con bwel.
7 La bi dom kange fiye cuwe, take kange wi na nii durece diiyele cuwa, wo ci cuwo ti Babiliya yuwo nyo, ki luma nerek, tam nyo na kume taar ce.

8 La te Babiliya cokkati kiwirum bwi kange teka fiya cuwa Bulus ya
cinnen kwob cinen dilo, cin yoti kang dor cer con twam co.
9 Bwiko dike woro bwiyeu tangne nube yim diile diile wuro nen nuba.
Luma cin bou ken cin twam ci.
10 Nubo wuro ne nyo dur ti ki dur. La nyon ka bati yamtiri, cin ne nyo
dike nyo cwitiyeu.
11 Bwiko cwak ko taare nyong kwen yambo ki nabire mwenge wo ma
tirako wiiye, nsbire Alexandriya, ki bwel do yob ci ywellum tikab dore
cike.
12 Bwiko nya yiram cinanr lor ciranku nyon yim wii kume taar.
13 Wii ri nyon yaken cinan lor Rigiyum ki kume wiin di, yuwa ko bangeu
kwenu, la mor kume yobeu nyin lam cinan lor, Butiyoli,
14 Nyon fiya yitub nyebo kange wii, cin cuwo nyong yii kange ci kume
niber, nure wo nya yaken Roma.
15 Nyo firen di yitub nyebo nuwa fulen nyero cin ceru cin yuwo nyo, tati
fiye miyeka dike Abiya kange bituk taar. La Bitrus to yitubori, con fiya
bikwan neret.
16 Kambo nya doken Roma ri, cin dob Bitrus na yi ki kwace kange nii
kwene wo to co tiye.
17 Ki kume taar di Bulus cuwo nubo wuro na dur mor Yahudawa. La cin
bou ri, con yiki, “yitub me, ma mabo nob nen dikero bwir kaka, dike ka
ciya cike wo tembebo ceu, cin taye. Bwiko cin me ya, ci cwiti naci nyam
kang minen ci fiya yebo ki bwirangke wo lam twalka.
18 Kambo cii merang ye kereri, cin cwi na cin nyemkan minen, wori ci
fiya yebo ki bwirang ker wo lam ciya twalye tiye.
19 La Yahudawa tok diker cwika nerek ciyeu, cin dok ye, ya ki kiyange
kaisar nin, muni bou ki kiyange bitineu.
20 Dor kerero wo ma cuwo kom na to kom na yi kom. Nyo neri Israila ci
bwam yere.
21 La cin yi co “nya yuwobo tomange kange Yahudawa dor mwer kaka
kange yitubo bou bo nyi nyo dikero bwir dor mwer.
22 Nyo wcii na yi nuwa muneng ye mo kwatiye dor mwan nibero wo,
wori nyon nyimom dike wuro cin toki fiye gwam.
23 cin yo cinen kakuko, nubo ducce bou fiye ci yim wiye con yi ci dikero
gwam, con yi cerka liyar kwama, con ken ci dor Yesu ter ti ki Musa ya ciko
nob tomangeb ki buri mee doti.
24 Kangum bo ciya dike co tokkeu, kangumbo ne bo bilenke.
25 La cin ciya kambo kange butici, Bwiko Bulus dim kere di cin cu. “Yuwa
tangbeko wusakke tok ker nyii Ishaya nii tomange teb kimeb bo nin.
26 Yi ki “ya nubo wuro nen, na yi ci,” ki nuwaka, kan nuwa, la ma ka
nyomti, ki toka kan to, maka nyomti.
27 wori ner nibero wuro kuci, ki tuci, bwai naci nuwa, cin kumom nuwe
ciye, naci tore ki nuwe ciye, ci nuwa ki tu ci nyimom ki ner cer, na ci yilau
na twam ci.
28 Nyori kon nyimom fuloka kwamako, cin ya nubo nyumbo kwama, ciya
nuwa.
29 La co tokum dike buro di yahudawau kweni, cu lor ki kwobkanka ko
dur more ciye.
30 Bulus yii wi ki chor kambo co co yim loh Aya, cin wab nubo gwam wo
bou cineneu.
31 La ci tok liyar kwamaro ti, ci meran dikero dor Yesu ti kibi kwamer
neret ci ywa cobo wii.

Romawa

1 Bulu canga Yesu Almasiya co na yilam nii tomange, take cokom coke
na fulen kert Kwama.
2 Won co fulen kere do co ma nore ki kining nob tomangeb dukume ce
more bifumero wucakke.
3 Dor bi bwece wo bo bowe naniya Dauda mor bwiye.
4 Fuye kwenka cek mor nobo tuwe, cin yo co a yilam bi Bwe Kwama bi
Kwane ki yuwa tangbe ko wo wucakke- Yesu Almasiya.
5 Fiye wo co wiye bin nyo luma kange tomange ker ciyaka bilnke mor
nobo kumtacili, ker dene ce.
6 Mor nobo wuro kumtacili, kom ken cin cuwo kom, kom yilam na Yesu
Almasiya ce.
7 Bifumero wo ki nobo mor Rome gwam, kom nobo ma cwitiye wo
Kwama ce, nobo wo cuwo cowe na yilam wucakke. Di luma ayi wari kange
kom, kange fuwor nere Te be Kwama nin kange Teluwe be Yesu Almasiya.
8 Ki kiba ma bu` Kwama nin kang ti fiye Yesu Almasiya wiye ker kimer
gwam wori cii tok fulen bilen ke kumero ti dor bitiner gwam.
9 Kwama wo ma wabti mor dume mi, mor fulen kerer Bi bweceu co
warke mi, wo bwen fiyang di ma tok kom tiye.
10 Kang-kang ma ken ti mor dilo mi bwen ki ma nyi ri ki bwiri nan fiya
caka kaba boka fiye kom wiye ki ciyaka Kwama.
11 Ma cwiti nan to kom nan ne kom ne kako kange na yuwa tangbeko ce,
nan ne kom bikwan.
12 Mi ki nin tangi nan fiya neka bikwanek more kume, fiye bilenke bwiti
be, wo kumeu kange miu.
13 Na weu ma cwibo kom yilam ki bwini yomka, keb mibo, ma cwi na bou
kumen kang-kang, [dila no kebo na wori' no cii dob yebo], nami yilam ki
bibei wo yuwa tangbe ko ce more kume, kambo ma fiya tangnum nubembo
nineu.
14 Ma tum ki tutum nobo Helina kange tangnum nobembo, wuro ki yilene
kange wo manki yilene.
15 Ma yim ki bati nan tok fulen keret cero kumen kom wuro mor Roma.
16 Mani ma nuwa kwenduwe tok fullen keret cet ti, bi kwan Kwama
wo fulokakoce ki gwam nii wuro ne bilenkere, ki kaba Yahudawa, nimde
Helinawa.
17 Wuro more ce cak-cake Kwama ceru yanglang fiye bilenke yaciko
bilenke, nawo ci mulangeu,” Nii wo cak-cakeu an bu ker bilenke.
18 Kwama nung funer cero firen dii Kwama dor bwini wabka, kange
bwini cak-cake na bi bwe nifiroce, wo bimum bilenke ki fiye bwini
wucakke ciye.
19 wori dikero daten cii nyimom dor Kwama re yanglang fiye cii wiye.
Wori Kwama fwetang cii nen bilenke.
20 Wori kabal cero wo twelum meu, bi kan cero bak-ni-bakeu wi fiya
fwelka kale, mor fwelka kwilenti. Nobo buro ci man ki tabanka fiti.
21 Dike bwiye, bwentano cii nuwa ti ciin nyumom Kwama, dila cii nebo
dur a nyo con Kwama. Kaka cii nung cinen buka kangek. Nyo, lacin ciin
yilam kule, mor nere ciye, neer cero manki bulanka kumta cili tam ci.
22 Cii tu dor cero ti na nobo ki nyomka, dila ciin yilam kule tini.

23 Ciin fulongum duktonka Kwama nii diriye ki cer kanka dikero wo mani
da diriye, na nii fir, bilibetinim, biyuwaro wo nako na'are kange wo kwob
ti ki fwere.
24 Last nyo Kwama nekenci fiye dilanka, yeika nerek, cii ne bwiti dotange
bwiti cii.
25 Ciin fulongum bilenke Kwama ki cwerke, take Ciin ma wabka kange
bwanka dike wo fwelfwele, nyi Nii Fweli wo diker bilanka diri. A ti nyo.
26 Dor dikero wo, Kwama neken cii fite kayaka kange dotange, la natum
ciyebo fulongum dam kurambo wo lerumme, la nwiye ki da kange nawiye
27 La nabarum ciyebo ken fulongum dam kurambo lerum nawiye kange
bwayile, yilam bwayile kange bwayile cima kayaka ti. Wo co nabarubo
dati kange nabarube cii ma nangen yeitumer ti, cii biye dike ci fiye ti.
28 Wori cii ciyabo kange Kwama mor yime ciye, Kwama neken cii fiye
litanka nerek naci ma dikewo bwira bwira.
29 Cii diim ki bwini wucakke, Cil, nung-nung, biciren, kange kiye. Ciin
nob koreb, twalkanka, bolkanka kange bwiran neret.
30 Ciin nob cuwarumeb, kange mwelka, nob kiyeb Kwama, wo kung
kiyan tiye, nob kwici duwe, kange nob mwelka dikero bwir, nobo ko
bwangka tebcibe.
31 Nobo man ki nyomka, cii kebo diker ciyaka, wo mani cwi bwiti, man
ki cika bwine.
32 Ki nyoka cik dike Kwama ki nobo ma dikewo tiye ciin daten warke
bwarek. Kebo ka maka dike wo, ciin ti bwaka bwiko nobo matiyeu.

2

1 Na weu mwi manki taka fiti mo nii fir, mo nii wo ma bolang tiye, dirkero
mwi ma warke dor kangere, kuwa nen mwki bwimo. Wori mo nii bolangeu
mo ma dii ke cuwo ti.
2 Dila bin nyumom bolang kwamako bilenke, an bou yaru dor nobo
marang dike wo tiye.
3 Dila ti yora, mo nii, wo ma bolang ti dor nobo ma dike wo tiye bwenno
mo ki mai ken duwaleu. Mo toti ri mwan kam funer Kwamara?
4 Kakaa mwiki cuwekang luma ceko, wo bou ki tibranka warke ce, kange
birom ne ce? Mo nyombo mwiki luma neceu ki nung na ya kinnen yiloka
ka?
5 Wori kwici ka duwe mweko kange ner mwero man ki yiloka mo ki tang
dor mwero nin funer, bi diye funere, kakuk cerkangka bolang wucakke
Kwama.
6 Can ya nobo dong dong dike nii mane.
7 ki nobo wuro ma nangen luma man ki kurongka, ciin fiya dor ciyero
nin caklangka, bwayilen kange wucake, can ne ci dume diri.
8 Dila nobo cwi dor tiye, wuro ko ciyaka bilenke, ri la ciya kange bwini
bilenkeu, funer kange kwenanka wo cilong cilonge an bo cii nen.
9 Kwama an yirau ki dikero bwir kange fir neret ki dume wo ma cile,
ater ki Yahudawa ri nimde Helinawa.
10 Dila caklanka kange bwayilen, kange fuwor neret ciyan yi kange nobo
gwam wo ma nangen do keneu, ater ki Yahudawa nimde Helinawa.
11 Wori Kwama kebo nii nanne.
12 Ki nobo gwam wo ma bwiranke kebo ki bolangeu, ciyan bwiya kebo
ki bolang, ki nobo wuro ma bwiranke mor bolage a war cinen ki bolang
13 Di kebo nobo nuwa bolangti nobo wucak kabum Kwama me, dila nobo
ma dikero bolanka tokke ti ciya kaaka tiye.

14 Dila no nobo kumtacili wo nyombo bolange, dila ciin ma dike dong
dong daten bolange ce nur yime ce, ciin kwom bolangko dorcer, bwen
duwal bolang man dor cireu.
15 Ki wo, ciin nungi dikero bolanko cwi tiyeu mulangum mulange mor
nere ce. Diker mor nere ciye macinen warke ti, dume ne ceu ken neci
warketi kange kwa nere ciyeko kua cii kaka tikang ci dor cero nin
16 kange Kwama nin. Wuro an bwi bidiye Kwama a ma bolang dike
yurangum yurange wo nobo ce gwam, dor fulen keret Yecu Almasiya.
17 Bwen duwal mo co dor mweroti Bayahude la mo yim dor bolange mwi
kwilangti ki ki Kwama,
18 ri mo nyumom dike co cwitiye, di mon ciya kange dike dong donge
wori cin merang mwen mor bolange;
19 Bwen no mon ciya moki bwimwi mo nii tika kabak fugmanin ri, filang
fiye nobo wo mor kumtacili,
20 wo ywel kule tini tiye, nii merangka bi beiyo bi duwatini, la kom wi
ki nyomka kange wo bilenke ce mor bolange la wo ke yim kimem bo nyi?
21 Kom nobo merang kangembo nin tiyeu, kom merangbo dor kimero
nina? kom wo kom ma bi weretti kom ki a kure kwiyeu, kom ku kui tiya?
22 Kom wo ko tokti kom ki kange a mare kayaka, kom ma kayatum tiya?
Kom wo kom ko fulen neu, kom ku kui ti bikur wabe ra?
23 Kom nubo wo ma bilangtum ti kange kungka duwe ki bolangeu, kom
ma Kwama nin bangtu ti ki bwini bwanka bolange ka?
24 La “den Kwama ro fiyabo neka durek nubo kumtacili nin ki ker
kumer,” nawo kweri cii mulange.
25 Nyo biyeka te lareu wiki mwem fiye kom wiye tano kom bwangten
bolangko ri, tano kom yilam nobo mani bwangten bolangko tiyeri, biyeka
te lau yilam bwini biyeka te larek.
26 Tano, nii biye bo te la'u bwangten dikero bolangko cwitiye ri, ma ni
ba tuu nii biyebo te la ce ti na nii wo biyem te la ka?
27 Nii wo biyebo te la ce bwiyeu, di bwangten bolangeu mani a dolti
makimen bolang kom nobo biyem te la ra? Wori kom wiki bolangko
mulangum mulangeu kange biyeka te la, di duwal kom bwangten bo
bolangko!
28 Wori ci kebo Bayahudi kale; kaka nii biyem te laak wo diker bwiyereu.
29 Dila cin Bayahudi mor, nyo tak ri biyeka te laa ceko nawo mor nere,
kange yuwa tangbe ri kebo bifumer. Nii wo caklanka ceko mania bou fiye
nubo wiye, dila abou fiye Kwama wiye.

3

1 La fe lakankawo Bayahude cike? lan fe yokka biyeka te lareko?
2 Yora ceko wiki nure kila kila. Ki kaba, Ciin ne Yahudawa dukum fiye
Kwama wiye.
3 La no kangem Yahudawa nebo blenker di? Bwini bilenke ciro, an kicim
bilenker Kwama ro nangen na?
4 Mania yila ti nyo. La nyeu, Kwama a yila nii bilenker, bwenno nubbo
gwam nob cwerkeb di. Nawo mulangumeu,”na nung mwen nawi yilam
nii cak-cake mor kere mwe, la na ma turani no mwi bou fiye bolange ri.
5 Dila no bwini cak-cake beu an nung cak-cake Kwama ri, la ba tok biki
ye? Ban toki biki Kwama man ki cak-cake wo ca bouti ki funer cero bine
na? (miki manangen ki kwobkanka nii firek).
6 La ayilare nyo, la no nyori Kwama a ma dor bitinero nin olang nyi?

7 Tano bilenker Kwamar ki cwerke miko yok ten caklanka ce ducce ri, la
ye bwi ba men bolangti duwal na bwiranke?
8 La ye bwi ma ko tok ti nawo tokan keti cwerketi dor nyere, nawo
kangembo tuken nyon toki nyo," la nyo ma dikero bwir na kendo na bou
wa? Bolang ciyeko dong-dong.
9 Lan nye? ban kaa dor bero nin bati ka? ki bi duware ce. Wori kweri
bo tom Yahudawa kange Helinawa gwam ce ki yimbo mor bwirang kere.
10 Nawo mulangeu nii cak-cake mani, mani wiin wo.
11 Kange nii yomka mani. Kange nii do Kwama tiye mani.
12 Ciin tiyangum nure gwam ciye. Gwam ciye ciin yilarangum cii man ki
nangen, kange nii mani wo madike dong-dongeu, mani wiin wo.
13 Miya ciko na tuwe wumom wume, biyenti ceu ka biboler, mwan
nyinonger nacuwek kino nyici.
14 Biyen ciro diim ki cwilka kange tweika.
15 Na ni ceu ki wulom fiye corka bwiyalek
16 Nure ceu dotange kange kayaka.
17 Nubo buro ynombo nur fuwor nerer.
18 Tai Kwama mani nuwe ciye.
19 La na weu ban nyumom dikero bolangka tokeu, bolangko ki tok ker
kange nubo buro mor bolange keu.
20 Wori kange mania fiya cerka ti kabum cer ki nangen bolangek, nuwe
ce. La mor bolangek, cin bou ki nyomka bwirangke.
21 Na weu kebo kange werfunr, cin nung nyomka cak-ake Kwama. Wuro
werfunero kange nob dukumembo warker ti dorcereu.
22 Cak-cake Kwama fiye bilenker mor Yecu Almasiya ki nobo wo ne
bilenke. Wori cwika dorek man.
23 Nobo gwam ma bwirangke la cii fwe ki fiye cak-cake Kwama wiye,
24 La ciin fiya cokka ki luma ca mor fanka ko wo Almasiya Yecu nine.
25 La Kwama neken Yecu Almasiya twika nuwange ko ficangeu ki bilenke
mor bwiyale ce. Can neken Almasiya na nung cokka cek, wori ci ciyabo
kange bwiranke be wo bwiyeu
26 mor birom nere ceu. Buro mani nyo nung cak-cake ceu, mor kale
naweu. Naco nung dorcero cin warke, naco nungi co nii cerka nubeko ki
bilenker mor Yecu.
27 Lan fe kungka doreko? cin cokum co. Ki ye bwiye? kin nangen ka?
o-ong, la kan ker bilenkerer.
28 Lan co wo nyo takti nyoki nii fiya cerka mor bilenkerer kebo ki nangen
werfuner.
29 Kaka Kwama ka Kwama Yahudawa ki kwa ciye ka? La ci kebo Kwama
nubo kumtacili kena? ong, ki nubo kumta cili ken.
30 No bicom Kwama wiin di, can cer nii biyem te la-u ki bilenke kange
wo biyebeu ki bilenker.
31 Bon fulongum werfundo ki bilenkerer ka? La amare nyo! La nyeu, bi
tamki werfundo.

4

1 La ba tok boki ye wo Ibraim, te be mor tebwiye fiya?
2 No Ibraim fiya cerka fiye nangene ri ci kin fiyam ker kungka duwek, la
kebo kabum Kwama.
3 La tak ye bifumro tok tiye? Ibraim ne bilenke Kwama nin, lan kiyeken
cak-cake fiye ci wiye.

4 Na weu nii wo ma nangen tiyeu, cuner cero mani a kiyeti na luma fiye
ci wiye, la dike na ce.
5 La co wo manki nangeneu, lan ne bilenker nii wo cer no bwiran ker
tiyeu, bilen ker cero kiye ken na cak-cake cinen.
6 Dauda tok ker bibwiyer dor nii wo Kwama kiye nii cak-cakeu, ki bwini
nangene.
7 La con toki, nob bibwiyereb nobo ci tab ciinen kero bwir ciyereu, buro
bwirankereciyeu cumom-cumeu.
8 Nii bibwiyere wo kibi duware ce Kwwama mani a kiye cinenke ce tiyeu.
9 La bibwiyero tokeu ki no dor nubo biyem te la'u ki kwa ci, kaka kange
cii nubo biyebo te lareu? Wori bon tok kero, “bilenker Ibraim me kiye
cak-cake dor cer.”
10 La ci kiye co nyi? Ki bwiko Ibraim biyem tē lāre ce kaka co biyebo ka?
Kebo mor biyeka, dila mor bwini biyeka te larek.
11 Ibraim yo yirom biye kam bo wuro co dokka kangek bilenkere co cike
fiya ca biye beu. Co bibwiyer yiromero wo, dok co ca yilam tee nubo ne
bilenkereu gwam. Bwen duwal ci biyebeu. Nyori dike nungeu a kiye cinen
cak-cake.
12 Wori nungi con yilam tee nubo biyemeu buro kebo ka tē lā ceu biye
meu dila kange nubo buro fuwaten naa ciyeti nur bilenker wo tee be
Ibraim fuwau na nimre cii biyem tē lā ceu.
13 Wori noro ma Ibraim min kange naniya ceko, can yilam nii kwali dor
bitinero boubo werfuneronin la bou cak-cake wo wo bilenkerer mineu.
14 Nā nubo burona werfundo ceu nob kwalib di, bilenker manki diker,
la noro dubangum.
15 La werfunero ki bom nyo ki funer, la fiye ki bwini werfunere di fuwa
ka nyalek man.
16 Lawo kin bilenker na noro yi dor lumar ri na bwangten naniyak
Ibraimek gwam, kebo ka nubo bwangten werfun tiye, dila kange nubo
buro yilam ki bilenke Ibraime. Cin Tee be gwam,
17 Kambo mulangum mulangeu, “min yonen na yilam tee bi tenni, kila
kila”. Ibraim kino kabum nii co wo ci ciya cikeu, con Kwama, wo ne nubo
bwiya meu dume tiyeu, na cwo diker maniyeu, na bou na no wi.
18 Wi yak kange dike bwiti bwiyeu, Ibraim ciya kange Kwama ki bi
kwan neret dor kāba cek. La con yilam tee bi tenni kila-kilau kambo yim
ceu,”Nyo naniyak mweko a yila tiye.”
19 Kebo ki yobka mor bilenker. Ibraim nyumom ki bwiceu dolbo bōka
bwek (wori cor cero kiyang kwini kwob) kange ciraka fiye borek wice ko.
20 La ker nore Kwamaro, Ibaim tintang bo mor bwini neke bilenker,
lanyeu, con ma bikwan mor bilenker la con ne Kwama duktangka.
21 Co diim ki ciyaka Kwama ma cinen nor, la can di cinen.
22 Lan kiye wo cak-cake cinen.
23 La kero wo kiye ci ne neu, mukang bo nace na dor ceroce ki kwāce.
24 La mulangum ki bo ken. ki nii wo a kiye cinen tiye, bo nobo ba ne
bilenker ki nii wo kung Yecu Tee luwe beu bwareu.
25 Won co wuro ci neken co ker bwiran kerebe, lan kung co na fang bo.

5

1 Kambo ba fiya fanka fiye Kwama wiye ki bilenke, bon fiya luma kange
Tee luwebe Yecu Almaciya.
2 Ci nen bō ken ban fiya doka ki bilenke mor luma Kwamako wo bo tiim
dor cereu, la ma kwilangka bwiyek mor yoka nereko duktanka Kwamake.

3 Kebo ka wuro, dila bo ma kwilangka bwiyek ki nuwaka dotangek beko.
Bo nyimom bo dotange beu atin dok bo birom nere,
4 Birom nere atin bouki mulendo ken, mulendo kendo an bou ki yoka
nerek ki ikero a bouti fo kabeu,
5 La yoka nereko wuro mani a nebo kwenduwe ti, wori Kwama cor binen
cwika ceko mor nerebe ki yuwa tangbe Kwamako wo ci ne beu.
6 La ki fiyacuwo bo kwambeu, ki kwama dong-dongeu Kiritti bwiyam
ker nubo wo man ki Kwama.
7 La bwei na fiya nii wo a bwiyamti ker nii wo cak-cake, bwen duwaleu
kangeri kange nii an cwi naci bwam ker nii kener.
8 Dila Kwama nung cwika ceko fiye bo wiye, wori fiyaco bon nob
bwirankeu Kiritti bwiyam ker ber.
9 La na weu bo fiya cire duwece ki bwiyale ce, batin fiya cerka funer
Kwama ro cinen.
10 Dila no fiya cwuo bin nob kiyebeu, ywellum tiber bero kange Kwama
ki bwar bi bwe cero, la naweu bo fiyam ywelkangka tibere be kange ceu
batin fiya cerka ki dume ceu.
11 Kebo kawo, la bon bilangi tak Kwama ker Teebe Yecu Kiritti, wo ker
cer bo fiya ywel kangka tiberek beko weu.
12 La, kambo nii wiin nin bwirangke dou dor bitinere, nyo bwaro dou ker
bwirang ke. La bwaro yalati nubo nin gwam wori gwam ma bwirangke.
13 La nyimde bolangko dou dor biner di, bwirangke wi dor bitiner dila
kiyeka bwiran kere ko mani no bolangko mani ri.
14 Kange wo ri duwaleu, bwaro ma liyar, terti dor Adamu nimde Muca,
la kange dor buro mabo bwiran ke yabka diir nyalek nawo Adamu ce wo
yilam dangke ce nii wo a bou tiyeu.
15 Dila luma nereko kebo na bwirangke. La no ki bwirangkee nii wiin
nubo kila bwiya rangum ri, luma Kwamak duce kange nekako Kwama
nebeu ki luma nii wiin, Yecu kiritti, a cuwe ki nubo ducce.
16 La numa nere ko kebo na dikero bwiranke nii wiine bou cike. Bolang
bwareko bwangu bwiranke nii wiine. Dila luma nerek Kwama ko bwangu
bwirangke ducce dila bouki cērka.
17 La no ki bwirangke wo wiine bwaro ma liyar kange curo wiine ri, la
ayila nyi kange buro yo luma ko ducce kange luma nerek cak-cake ma liyar
mor dume kange cuwo wiineu, Yecu Kiritti.
18 La kambo bwirangke nii wiin bou ki bwar dor nubero gwameu, la
nyo ken nangen cak-cake nii wiineu, bou ki cer ka kange dume wo nubo
gwame ce.
19 La kambo dor bwirangke nii wiineu dok nubo kila yilarangum nob
bwirangkebeu, nyo ken dor ki cak-cake nii wiine ri nubo ducce atin yilam
cak-cak.
20 La bolangko bou ri na cob ten bwiranke. Dila fiye bwiranke ducce ri,
luma Kwama kon duce laco.
21 Wo bwi nyori la kambo bwiranke ma liyar ti mor bware, la nyo luma
an ma liyar dor cak-cake wo dume diri ye, mor Kiritti Teluwe be.

6

1 Ye bo tok ti na we? La ban ti maka bwiran kerekori na luma Kwama
ko duwiya?
2 O-ong, mani a mati bo wo bi bwiyam ki maka bwirankeu, ba ma nyi
nabi ti yimbo more ce?
3 La ko nyombo kom ki gwam wo yum mwem Kwamam mor Kiritti Yecu
cin yum mwembo mor bware ca?

4 Ciin fwerum bo, fiya cuwo, kange co ki yuka mwengek Kwama ko mor
bware. Wo bwi nyori, na yilam kambo Kiritti kwenum mor tuwe ki dume
kiriti wiin ki duktanka Tee keu la boken bon yayam ki mor dume fwir
5 wori no bi yilam wiin kange co mor cerkanka bware ceko nin di, ba
yilam kange co tak ki kwen ka ceko nin mor tuwe.
6 Bi nyimom bo ki nii be car ko cin kulken co ri naci twalum bwiyo wo
na bwiranke ce. Wo bwi nyori nabi yila canga bwirankeb.
7 Nii wo bwiyameu cin yilam co nii cak-cake fiye bwiranke wiye.
8 Dila no bi bwiya kange Kiritti ri, bon ne bilenke yila ban yi wari kange
co tak.
9 Bon nyimom boki, cin kungum Kiritti mor nubo bwiyarangume, dila
naweu cin wiki dume. Bwaro mani ma liyar ti dor cer tak.
10 La ki bwaro coa bwiyam fiye bwiranke wiyeu, co bwa kiriti wiin dor
nubo gwam. La yimbo co yimeu, co ki yi ker Kwama.
11 Nyori, Kom ke neu, tam kom tu dor kumero nubo bwiyam bwiya
bwiranke nin, ri kom ki dume Kwama nin mor Kiritti Yecu.
12 La nyori, kom dobre bwiranke a ma liyar dor cūren bwiye kumero nin
wo a dok kom neka dilanka ceko nin dur tiyeu.
13 Kom ne kende mwanti bwi kimero ki maka bwiranke, wo ci a yilam
kwilen nangen ti wo maka dikero man cak-cake ce. Dila kom neken dor
kumero Kwama nin na buro cii coku bwar di cii bou ki cii dumeu, nakom
neken mwantini bwi komeu Kwama nin na kwilen nangener ro cak-cakeu.
14 Kom dob re bwiranke a maliyar dor kumer, wori bolanko mani dor
kimer la luma Kwamak dor kumere.
15 Ye tak? Ban ma bwiranke wori bolanko mani dorber, di luma Kwamak
dorbera? O-ong, mani a bwiti nyo.
16 Ko nyombo kom ki no kom neken dorkumero na cangab ri, kom cangab
nii wo kom neco dur tiya? La kom cangab bwiranke wo ayati ki nii bware
kaka cangab ki neka durek wo ayati ki nii cak-cake
17 Dila buka kangek Kwama nin! Wori no kom cangab bwirankeb, dila
kom ne dur mor nere kume nur merankako cii nekome.
18 Kom fiya cerka mor bwiranke la kom yilam cangeb cak-cakeb.
19 Ma tok kero ti kange kom na nii wori, kom man kii kwan bwi kom. la
nawo kom neken mwanti bwiyer kumero na cangab diker mani wucake,
kange bwini bwanka bolangek kange maka dikero bwira bwira, nyo tak
kom neken mwanti bwiyer komero na cangab dikero cak-cake wo nir kako
wucake ce.
20 Fiyaco kom cangab bwirankeu, cin cer kom ki cak-cake.
21 Ki kwama cuwo, ye kom fiya ki nangen kuro wo na weu kom nuwa
kwenduwe tiye? Wori dikero kom fiya ti nangendo cuwo nineu bwar
22 La na weu kom fiya cērka mor bwiranke ri la kom yilam canga
Kwamak, kom wiki dikero kom fiya ki nir ka kumeko wucakeu. Diker
kom fita tiye dume diriye.
23 Cuner bwiran kerero bwar, dila luma nerek Kwama ko dume diriye
Kiritti Yecu Teluwe be.

7

1 Kaka ko nyombo ka, yitub mib (miki tok kange nobo wuro nyomom
werfun deu) ki, werfun ca liyar ti dor nii, ya ciko dika dume cek.
2 Werfundo bwam nawiye nam nau bwece nin, no bwece ki dume ri, no
bwece bwiyam ri, ciin cokum co bwaka werfuner na-ka ceko.

3 La no bwece wi ki dume ri, no co yi kange nii kange ri, a cuwo co ki,
“nii burotum.” Dila no bwece bwiyam ri, ciin cokum co werfun do nin, la
co kebo nawiye ma burotum tiye no co yim kange nii kangeri.
4 Nyori yitub mib, cin dok kom kin bwiyam mor werfune nin ken, dor
bwiyer Kiritti. Nyori naci mwer kangum kom kange kange, nyori nii wo
cii kungum mor nubo bwiya meu nin na kom bō Kwama nin bi bei.
5 No bi mor bwiye ri, dilanka bwiye beko wo werfundo kungu tiyeu, ma
nangen ti ki mwantini bwiyer bero nin, na ci bō bwaro nin bi bei.
6 Dila naweu, cin cokum kom werfundo nin. Bon bwiyam dor dikero
cuwo bwam be. Wuro nyo, nabi bwang cinen ten mor yuwa tangbeko
fwir, kebo mor bwite carko.
7 Ye ba tok ti take? werfundo ki bwici bwiranke ka? A yilare nyo, miki
nyom bo bwiranke, nō kebo dor werfuner ri, nō miki nyom bo nung-nung,
na kebo wo werfundo ki,” mare nung-nunge di.”
8 Bwiranke fiya nure mor werfune nin, la co bou ki nung-nungo gwam
minen. No werfundo mani ri, bwirang keu bwiyam.
9 Fiya co mi ki dume la bolang ko man, la werfundo bou ri, bwiran ke
kwenu ken, la min bwiyam.
10 Werfundo wo no a bou ti ki dume, yilam bwar minen.
11 Wori bwiranke fiya nure ker werfune ro nin bolye. Fiye Werfundo nin
twalum ye.
12 Nyori bolangko wucak, werfundo wucak, cak-cak ri, yora tak.
13 La dike yilam na keneu bwar mi nen ka? Mani a mati nyo. Dila
bwiranke, na nungi cin bwiran ke ki dike yorau, bou ki bwar mi nen. Wuro
na nungi ki ker werfuner, bwiranke yi lam bwirankere cum bi kwane.
14 La dike ban nyumom bo ki bolanko ki yuwa tangba, dila mi na bwiye
ce. Cin miyem ye bwiranke nin.
15 La dike mi matiye, ma nyombo, dike mi cwiti na maneu, mi mabo, la
dike ma cwibeu cwo mi matiye.
16 dila no min ma dike ma cwibo mane ri, min ciya kange werfundo,
miki werfundo yori kabo.
17 La caneu, kebo mo matiye, bwiran kere yim minene.
18 Min nyimom minen, bwimi, dikero ken yibo mi ne minen. Ner maka
dikero ken wi minen, la mani ma mati.
19 Ken ko micwitiyeu mani mi mati, dila bwirko ma cwibeu co mi matiye.
20 Nomin ma dike ma cwibe ri, yilam kebo mo ma matiye, la co bwiranke
wo yim mi neneu.
21 La min fiya ciyakako minen wo ma cwitin ma dikero keneu, dila dikero
bwir ko wi minen.
22 Min ma bilangtum mor werfun Kwama kange mor nere nii.
23 La min fiya mor mwanti bwiye mik. Ci ma kiyan ti kange ciyakako
fwir ko mor nere miyeu. Tamye na canga ki werfun bwiranke wo mwanti
bwiyer mireu.
24 Min nii dotange, we a cok yeti bwi bware we?
25 Mi bū kwama nin kange mor Yecu Kiritti, Tēluwe be, mo ki bwimi
min bwangten werfun Kwama ki ner mir, la ki te bwiye ri mo ki bwangten
werfun bwiran ke.

8

1 Nyori caneu kuwaka Mani nobody would more Kiritti Yecu.
2 wori werfun yuwa dumeko more Yecu neneu cērka dor werfuner
bwiranke kange bwar.

3 Dike werfundo dolbo maka wori ci man kibi kwan mor bwiyeu, Kwama
mani. Con tuwomou bi bwece mor cerkangka bwiran bwiyeko ki bwiranke
na yilam twika kira bwiran keret la con twalum bwaro mor bwiye.
4 Ca mawo na dim dike werfundo tok ti more be wuro mani a yayam ti
mor bwiteu, di yati mor yuwa nere keu.
5 Nubo wuro yim mor bwiyeu, yo ner ciro dor dikero na bwiye ceu, wuro
ya yamti mor yuwa nere keu, yo ner ciro mor dikero na yuwa nereko ceu.
6 Nero wuro yom bwiyeu, bwar, la nero wuro yom yuwa nerekeu dume
kange fwor nerek.
7 Nero yom bwiyeu ma kiyeti kwama nin, wori mani ne durti werfun
Kwamar, mani mati tak.
8 Nubo wo mor bwiyeu, mani a yo Kwama nin ner ti.
9 Nyori, kom mani mor bwiye, kom no mor yuwa nerek, no kibi cuwom
yuwa tangbe yim kimen di. La nii wo manki yuwa tangbe ko wo Kiritti ce
ri, co man kange co.
10 No Kiritti yim kimen di, bwiyo bwiyam fiye bwiran keret dumeu. La
yuwa Kwama ko mune neu, ki dume fiye bilen kerero wiye.
11 No yuwa Kwama ko wo kung Yecu bwareu yim munen di, co wo co
kung Kiritti bwareu, an ne bwi bware kime dume fiye yuwa Kwama ko ni
ne, wo yim mune neu.
12 Nyori kom yitub mib, boki cēn, kebo nawo bwii yeu na bo yati mor
bwiye.
13 No yim mor bwiyeri, mon dadum na bwiyam, la no yim mor yuwa
Kwama ri, mon twalum nangen bwiyero ri mwa bum.
14 Gwam wo yuwa tangbe Kwama bwangten ti ki ciyw ri, cii be bei
Kwama.
15 Ko yuwo bo yuwa tangbe canga, wo ka yiti mor tāi take. Nyori, kom
yo yuwa tangbe yila ka bi beiyek, wo ka cuwo ti," Abba, Tēe!"
16 YUwa tangbeko ki bwici ne warke kange yuwa tangbe beko ki bon bi
bei kwama.
17 No bo bi bei Kwama ri, bo nob Kwalib, nob kwalib Kwama. Takeu nob
Kwalib kange Kiritti, no bo nuwa dotange kange co ri, ban fiya duktonka
kange co.
18 Mi toti dotange wuro kale wo caneu, labo wo ba mwerkan coti kange
dukton kako wo ca nung binen tiyeu.
19 Wori kuru yoka nerek fwelkau nintang nungka bibei Kwam ti.
20 Wori cin yoken fwelkako dikero bwir, kebo ki cwika cek, la na nii wo
dokken co ce. Dila yo nere wi duwal.
21 La fwileu ki bwici ciya can cokumco canga na fwiyem, la ciyan bou ki
co cēr duktongka bi bei Kwama.
22 La bon nyimom fwel kako gwam, ki tii nangi, ki dotange bore yau ciko
duwen.
23 Kebo ka cuwo, bo ki bwibi yeu, wo ter fiya ka yuwa tangbe ki ƙa bau-
la bo biki bwibo tii nangi binen, bo nintang yila ka yila bi bei ye koti, cērka
bwiye beko.
24 Mor yo neri yo wo ba fiya fuloka. Dila yo neri ba to canneu kebo yo
neri. We yo ner dike ca tobe?
25 No bo yoner dike bato bwiri ye ri, ban ningtangi ki birum neri.
26 Nyo tak, yuwa tangbe Kwama ko tikanbo ti mor yiber bwiyer ber, wo
ba nyom bo kambo ba kwob dilo tiye, yuwa tangbe ko ki bwici, ken kini ti
dor ber ki tinang kako man ki kiyeka.

27 Co wuro to nero tiyeu, nyimom kwaka nerek yuwa tangbe Kwama, wo ri ci ken kini dor bi bei Kwama ro wucakke mor cwika Kwamak.
28 Dila a nyimom nubo cwi kwama tiyeu, can ma cinen diker gwam wo yor-yore, ki buro ci cuwo ki cwika cekeu
29 Nyori wuro ci nyimom cii wulomeu, cin dok cii nacii tū cerkanka bi Bwe ce, na co yilam Bwe kāba mor keb ceb ducce.
30 Buro ci dokke, cii buro co coweu. Cii buro ca coweu, cii co cokke, nobo co cokke, cii co duktange.
31 Ye ba tokti tak dikero buro we? No Kwama kange bori, we a ma kiyeti kange be?
32 Co wo dobbo bi bwece neken co ker ber gwam, a manyi mani a cēr boti na nebo dikero gwam me?
33 We a bou ti kiyange dor nubo Kwama coke? Kwam co nii wo ma cokka tiye.
34 We wo war ker tiye? Kiritti co nii wo bwiya ker bere. La lanyo, cin kwenum. Co wuro kangko cattiyer Kwama ke, ci ken kiniti dor ber.
35 We a yalkang bo ti ki cwika Kiritti ye? Dotange, kaka kālaka kaka wura, kaka kwancer, kaka diker taiyer kaka ƙulen ka?
36 Nawo ci mulangeu, “Ker mwer cii twalang nyo kica tech. Cii tuken nyo na kwame biye ka.
37 mor dikero wo gwam nyin la nob turanii mor nii wo cwi bo tiye.
38 Nyori min ciya mor bware, kaka dume, kaka nob tomangeb Kwama wucake, kaka liyar, kaka dikero caneu, kaka dikero a bou tiyeu, kaka bikwan neret,
39 kaka cwemmer, kaka cuwaka, kaka dikero ci fwel-fweleu, mani ciya dolti ci tikangbo ki cwika Kwamak, wo Tē luwebe Kiritti Yecu ni neu.

9

1 Ma tok bilenke mor Kiritti. Ma cwerbo cwerke, dume ner miro ne warke dor miir mor yuwa tangbe ko wucakke,
2 La man wiki fir nerero dur kange buwarum ne wo man ki dika mor nere mi.
3 Man cwi na ci cilim ye ri ri naci tikangum ye kange Almaciya ker keb mib bo bwiyeu buro nyi ceru bitine wiineu.
4 Cii Icrailawa, ciin wi ki yilaka bi bei Kwamak, duktangka, nor tini, luma nere bolangek, wabka Kwamak, kange diker co ciya con macineneu.
5 Tenkwanibbo na ce wo Kiritti ceru wi ki te bwi yeu- Co wo cin Kwama dor dikero gwameu. Cak lanka nace diri. A ti nyo.
6 Dila kebo ki nor Kwama ro dii be. Kebo nubo gwam mor Icraila wo nii Icraila bilenke.
7 Kaka naniya Ibraime ko gwam bibeiyo loce ken. Dila “Na niya mweko a cuwo Icaku nen”
8 Bi beiyo tebwiye kebo bi bei Kwamab. Dila be bei nore bo cii ci tuu cii ti bi bei naniya ke.
9 Wo co noro: “ki kwama wo bilang matin bou, Caratu an bō bwe.”
10 Kebo ka wo, Rifkatu tū fwer kange nii kange wiin, tee be Icaku-
11 la cii bō bo bi beiyo bwiri takeu cii mabo dikero ken kaka dikero bwir, na cwika Kwama ko ki cokka ceko atin dim, kebo ker nangen tini dila ker ker cer wo cuwo bi cuworeu.
12 Cin yi co ki “Durko atin yila canga bi duwareu.”
13 Kin na wo cii mulangeu: “Yakubu ma cwi ye, la Icuwa ma kowe.”
14 Ye ba tok tiye? bwini cak-cake wi Kwama nina? Mani nyo.

15 Con yi Muca coki,"Man nung cii duwe ki nii wo ma nung ten cii duwe
tiye, ta keu man nung bwinang ka ki nii wo ma nung ten bunang ka tiye."
16 La kebo cwii ka niik kaka ker nii wo cwa cwake, dila ker Kwama, wo
nung cii duwe.
17 La bifumero yi Fir'auna, "Wo co diker bwi ma kung neneu, nyori nami
nung bi Kwan liyare miu monen, tak ri na dor bitinero gwam nuwa den
miro.
18 La Kwama nung cii duwe dor nii co cwi ye, tak ri ciki dok bongtu ki
nubo co cwiye.
19 Mon yiye moki," Ye bwi cito bwirake ti duwale? We ma kwobkanka
wi kange dike co cwi tiye?"
20 Nii fir, we mo mwa kwobkang ti kange Kwama? Dike ci mu-muweu
atin yi nii wo muu ceu,"Ye bwi mwa muuye nya?"
21 La nii muu kubar tiyeu man ki bi kwan liyare dor kubaro ci lūweu
naci muu tilar wo nangendo ken nece kange tilar nangener kangkang lo
ki kubaro cuwo wiin ci lūwe ka?
22 Nye no Kwama, wo cwiti naci nung funer cer tak ri naci nung bikwan
liyare ceu, mwirumom ki biirom nere ducce dukum funero cii yo na
twalangka ko ce ri?
23 La nye, noci ma wuro nyo naci nung cuweka duktangka cek dor nubo
co nungten ciire duwe, wo ki ƙaba ci ywel bwice duktangka?
24 La ta keno ci mam dike wuro ki bo ken, wo co cuwo takeu, kebo ka
Yahudawa ki kwaci, dila more nubo kumta cile ken?
25 Kambo co toki tak mor Hosea: "Ma tin cuwo cii nubo lo mii, buro
kebo nubo lo miyeu, kange nii co wo no kebo wo ma cwiyeu matin cuwo
co nawiye ma cwitiye.
26 La an yilam, fiye ci yicii ki, "kom kebo nubo lo mi, 'wi ci a cuwo cii ki
'bi bei Kwama ki dume.'"
27 Icaya kung diir ker Icraila, "Bwenno kila ka bi bei Icraila kino na
yabum mor caji duwaleu, Cwab ce a fiya fulo tiye,
28 Wori Teeluwe atin ma warke dor bitiner, gwam mani a tab bwi ti."
29 Nawo Icaya toki ki kabau, "Na no Teeluwe nob kwene dob nyi nen bo
naniyatini ri, nyoki yilam na Caduma, takeu nyoki yilam na Gwamrata."
30 Ye ba tokti kake? Ri nubo kumtaciliu, buro no tibo doka cak-cakeu,
fiyam cak-cake, cak-cake fiye bilenke.
31 Dila Icrailawa, buro ti doka werfun cak-cakeu, cii fiya bo.
32 Ye bwiye? Wori cii dobo ki bilenke, dila ki nangentini. Ciin kottangi
ki ter kottangkar.
33 Na wo mulangum mulangeu, To, ma yo ter kottangkati kange cwela ko
dok ȳare tiye Cihiyona. Nii wo ne bilenke dorcere ri, mania nuwa kwen
duwe ti.

10

1 Keb mibbo, cwika nere miko kange kini mito Kwama nineu ki cii, ki
fuloka ciyek.
2 Man ne warke dor ciyer miki ciin wiki ner bwanka Kwama, dila keo
dor nyom ka.
3 Wori cii nyombo cak-cake Kwama, takeu cii do naci bouki cak-cake dor
cero ceu. Ciin ko bwanka cak-cake Kwamau.
4 La Almaciya co diika werfunero ki cak-cake ker nubo gwam wo ne
bilenke.
5 La Muca mulangi dor cak-cake wo bou fiye werfunereu: "Nii wo ma
cak-cake werfuneu atin fiya dume ki cak-cake wo."

6 Dila cak-cake wo bou fiye bilenke yiki, “Tok re mor nere mwe, 'We a
kwiti dii kwama?' (la, na yirau ki Almaciya);
7 takeu tok re mwiki,' We a yira ti mor bitine?”' (na kungu Almaciya mor
nubo bwiyam bwiya),
8 La ye ci tokke? “Kero kino bi dom kange mo, mor nyi mo, mor nere
mwe.” Co ker bilenkero, wo nyo tokkeu.
9 No mwin tokki ki nyimo moki Yecu Teluwe, ri mwi ne bilenke mor nere
mwe moki Kwama kungum co mor nubo bwiyam bwaya ri, mwan fiya fulo
ka.
10 Wori nii ki ne bilenke ki ner na fiya cak-cake, takeu nyi ciki tok re naci
fiya fuloka.
11 La bifumero tok ki,” Gwam nii wo ne bilenke ci ne ne ri kani a fiya
kwen duwe ti.”
12 Wori nii Yahudiya man ki dimen kange nii kumtacili. Wori Kwama co
Kwama nubo gwame, la ci cuwe kabo ki gwam nii wo cuwo ce nin.
13 Gwam nii wo cuwo den Teluwe ri an fiya fuloka.
14 La cii a cuwo nii wo cii nebo bilenke ci ne ne nyi? Cii a ne bilenke nyi
dor nii wo cii nuwam bo kercer wiye? Cii a nuwa nyi no nii tok ka nani
ri?
15 La cii a tok ker cer nyi no ci tuwom cii bo ri? - kambo ci mulangeu,
“Yorka ki naa nube ko wo tok ker lumar ti wo dikero kendo ceu!”
16 Dila kebo gwam ciye ciya kange fulen kere. Icaya tokker, “Teluwe, we
ciya kange ker nyere?”
17 Bileke ki bou nuwa ka, tak keu nuwa ki ker Almaciya.
18 La moki, “Cii nuwa bo ka? o-ng, ciin nuwam. “Dir ciyero yake dor
bitiner gwam, tak keu ker ciyero yaken cwile dor bitiner.”
19 Takeu, moki, “Icraila nyom bo ka? “ki kaba Muca yiki,”Mon dok kom
kor dor buro kebo biten nobeu. Ker bitinero man ki nyomka, matin dok
kom funer.”
20 La Icaya wiki bikwan neret fiya cuwo ci tok ki, “Nubo doye beu fiyam
ye. Man cerkangu ki nubo mebo nyom ka miko nin.”
21 La dor Icraila ciki, “man tar kang miko kume del nubo wo man ki
neka dur tak keu bongi nyeu nin.”

11

1 La man toki, Kwam ko ko nubo loca? mani a mati nyo. Wori mõ keneu,
man Ba-Icraile, naniyak Ibraimek tuwe luwe Bilyaminu.
2 Kwama kobo nubo lo ceu wo ki kaba ca nyimo meu. La kom nyombo
dike bifumero toki dor Iliyare, kambo co yaki kiyane Icraila kabum Kwama
meu.
3 “Teeluwe, cii twalangum nob dukumeb mwebo, ciin bubam fiye wabe
meu, miki kwami ma kume, la cii do dumeti.
4 La Kwama kar cinen kiye? Min wiki nubo bi kate niber buro cung bo
Ba'al nin cngeu.”
5 Kebo nyori na weu kum kangembo wi buro ma cokkeu ker cokka
lumau.
6 La naki luma, kebo ki nangen tak, na kebo nyorri luma mani a yila
luma ti tak.
7 Lan ye tak? Dike Icraila do tiyeu cii fiyabo, la nubo cok-cokeu ciin fiya
co, tangnumbo kwamum ner cero.
8 La nawo mulangum mulangeu, Kwama neci yuwa tangbe bwini
nyomka. nuwe tini wo la nacia tore fiye, tu'u niu wo la mani ci a nuwati,
yau ciko diye wo.

9 Dauda ki, “Bntilen cero ayilam biliyar, kange ciito, ayilam ter kwaka nāak kange cokka cunek.
10 La nuwe ce a fikongum kume naci tore. tarye ceu a kuro kure diri.
11 La man toki, cii kottang kottang naci yari ka? Diker nawo a bwire. La nyeu, yila ka bwiye ko cii yilau, yila fulokako bou nubo kumtacili nin, na dok cii maka korek.
12 No yila ka bwiyeko cii yilam cweka dorbitiner di, la yare ciyeu cuweka nubo kumtaili yeu, la duwi ka ceko ba cuwa nyi, no ci bou takka ri?
13 Naweu maki tok kero kange kom nubo kumtaciliyeu, wori man nii tomange nubo kumtaciliyeu, maki maka bwik mor nangene miu.
14 Man mani kangeri an dok keb mibbo kor, na nyo cek kange.
15 No koka ciyeko bouki ywelkangka dor bitinero nin di, yoka ciyeko la a yila nyi, ayila dume fiye bwaro nine.
16 No bituttui wucak ri, nyo mimbo fuu ri kumeu, no nuti to wucak ri, nyo katini ceu ken.
17 La no kange kangni tiyeu kangembo kiya rangum di, na kom, ƙani jeitune ken di, wo ci bwabti more ciyeu, la kom ki kwali kange ci, mor ti jeitune co.
18 Kom mare bi tē nam dor kanitini nin. La no kom ma bitenam di, kebo kom ko ne niye bikwan tiye, la niye nekom bikwan tiye.
19 Mwan toki moki, “cin kim kangko nan bwab tiye mor.
20 Wuro bilenker, ki bwini bilenker ciyero cin kim cii wi kanko nin, la mo, tim ki bikwan mor bilen kerer kumebo nin, ko ture dor kumero na kange diker, la ko nuwa tai.
21 Lano Kwama dobbo kani kendo ri, mani a dobkom ti.
22 Ko to, nangen kange dotange Kwama wo ki dimeneu, ki kangko wineu tak, dotangeu ki bou dor Yahudawa buro yaru meu. La ki kangko wineu, cini Kwama bou monen, no ko ca kaba mor luma ce ri. La no mo kori, an tom nen.
23 La nyo, na cii yi bo mor bwini bilenker ciyero ri, a yila ken ki cii bwi tini. Wori Kwama an yila ken kici tak.
24 No cin mwatu nen jigindo wo kiye nin, ri cin mwer kang nen kange tii jigindo luwe ri, la a ma nyi na Yahudawa wo cii kani kwattiyeu, a yilauti ki cii tak mor tii jigin ciyere?
25 Keb mibbo, ma cwibo kom yi mor kumtacili, dor yur kero wuro, kati yilo ki yilam ki yulan mor nere kime. Yur kere wo co kwamka duwek ko kebo nawo diriyeu mani Icraila, nimde nubo kumtacili ou more ce.
26 Nyo Icraila gwam ciyan fiya fuloka, nawo mulangum mulangeu: “Mor ciyona nii cēr kako an ceru. Can an nyinangum bwini cak-cakeu Yakubu nin,
27 Wo an yilam nor mir kange cii kambo ma tum bwiran ker ciyereu.
28 Cunga ko kange, ker fulen kerero, cii nob kiyeb nyi kom. Ki cungako kange ki cok ka Kwamak, nubo ca cwi cwiye ker teb ciyeb.
29 Wori nēka Kwamak, kange bi cor Kwama, mani fulonger.
30 La kom ken no mani kom ne Kwama dur, la naweu, kom fiya cire duwe ker bwini neka durek ciyek.
31 Ki nure wo tak keu, Yahudawa buro mani ne dur. Ki cire duwe ci nung kumeneu, naweu nacii yo cire duwe ken.
32 Wori Kwama nungum nubo gwam mor bwini neka durek, na ci nung cire duwe dor nubo gwam.
33 Cuwaka cuweka yilen kange nyoka Kwama! Warka bolangek ceko cum bi kwan fuwaka, nure ce cum kabum nyomkam.

34 We nyumom dike co kwati nercere kaka we yilam nii kiye kerti kange ce?
35 Kaka we ter neka kwamak dike kange, wo tam nyo Kwama yāa co nan do ce?”
36 La fiye co wiye kange morce, dikero gwam ceruwe na yilaken cinen. Cinen duktangka diri. Ati nyo.

12

1 Mi ken kom yi kebmibbo, ki cire duwe Kwama, ko neken bwikimeu na twika nuwange dumek, wucak, diker ciyaka Kwama nin. Wuro co nangen kumero yoryore.
2 Kom bwangten de kale wuro, dila kom fulongum ki bwangka ner kume ro fwir ko. Ko mawuro na kom nyimom ye yora, diker yokar kange yoryore wo Kwama ciya cikeu.
3 Ki lima nereko wo ci neyereu, mi yi kom ti, kange a tūu re dor cero a cure bi kwan, nyori, bi kwarum nere kumeu a yilam ki yilen, dong-dong nawo Kwama ne bo bilenke ki dimeneu.
4 Bon wiki mwantini ducce mor bwiye wiin, la kebo mwantini ro gwam ma nangenti ka wangko ce.
5 Nyo takeu, bo wo bi kila nyeu bi bwiyo wiin mor Kiritti, la bon mwantini keb-bebeb ki winti-wintiye.
6 Boki nē kako ki dimen dong-dong kange lumako ci nebeu. No nēka niik ker dukumer ri, ca mani na dong-dong bilenke ci cikeu.
7 No nē ka niik na nangene ceri, ca mani. No na merang kako ceri, ca merangi.
8 No na bika nereko ce ri, ka ma birom neti. No na luma nereko ce ri, ca ne nero wiin. No na bwangka ka ce kange nob ri, mani ki ɓati, No na nungka bunangka ri, bunangi ki nero bilangtum.
9 Nyori cwi kako a yila re toka nuweko ce. Kom ko dikero yilam na bwireu, ko tam dikero yilam na keneu.
10 Dor cwika keb-bebeb, Ko cwi buti kime nure dateneu. Dor neka durek, ki ne buti kime dur.
11 Dor kor neret, ki mare bwi maka. Dor yuwa tangbe Kwama, ki yalam ki kuru. Dor Teluwe, kom bwangten co.
12 Ko bilangi mor yōneri ko cikeu, ko mwirumom mor dotange kime, kom ti kwobka dilo.
13 Kom tikan nob Kwama bo wuccake man ki dikereu. Kom do nure kila-kila wo ka yilam ti ki tikaliyeu.
14 Kom yo nubo nekom dotange tiye nin bibwiyer; kom ne bi bwiyer, kom cil de nii.
15 Bilangi kange nubo bilang tiyeu, ki ciwiye kange nubo ciwiye tiyeu.
16 Ki yilam ki nero wiin bwiti kimi. Ki yilare ki kunka duwe, nyori, kom yo nubo ki lomjome, Ko yila re ki yile mor kwa neri kume ni.
17 Ki yare cuner dikero bwir. Kom ma dikero ken nuwe nobe gwam.
18 No an mani ri, kom yi kwamer kange nubo gwam.
19 Ki ya re dor kimero nin cuner, dila ko dob funer Kwamaro nin. Wori mulangum-mulange, '“Cunero ki mo; Matin yām,' nuwa Teluwe.”
20 “La no nii kiye kime nuwa wura tiri, cam ki co. No ci nuwa dilo mwe tiri, neco mwem na nom. No kom ma wuro tiri, kan yo cinen kor kiret dorcir.”
21 Dikero bwir ko a la kom re, la ko la-m dikero bwirko ki dikero ken.

13

1 Be gwam kume kob ne nob liyare ki bi kwan kere be dur, wori bikwan kerebe kange mani no boubo Kwama nin ri. Nob bikwan kereb bo foweu, Kwama yo ciye.
2 Nyori nii wo kwobkangi kange nob bikwan kere ri, ci ma kwobkangka kange werfun Kwama; La nob kwob kangka kowo atin yo warke dorcir.
3 Nyori, nob liyarebbo kebo diker cwaka ki nubo ma dikero kentiye nin. La nubo ma dikero bwir tiyeu cwa citi. Mo cwiti na kom cware nii wo do liyare? Kom ma dikero yora, la mon nyo ciyaka ceko.
4 Wori cin canga Kwama fiye mo wiye ker bilenker. Dila no mo ma dike yorbe ri, cwa tai; Wori ci tābo kulen do kang cek koni. Wori cin canga Kwama, nii a yaa cuner ki funer dor nii wo ma dikero bwirreu.
5 Nyori tam ne dur, kebo ka ker funere, dila ker kwa neri kimeu.
6 Co dike bwi kom yā kyemer dore ti take. Wori nob bikwan kere bo cangab Kwama, cii ma nangen do wuro ti kang-kang
7 Kom yam nubo gwam nando cii bwag kimenten tiyeu: Kyemer doret ki nubo yo kyemer doret tiyeu, kyemer cokker ki nubo dateneu, tai ki nii wo daten taiyeu, ne dur ki nii wo daten neka dureke.
8 Dikero yilam nii kange ceu a yire dor mwer no cum cwika keb mwebe ri. Wori wo cwi nii bi dom kange ceri dim bolangko.
9 Werfundo ki: “Mare burotum, twal de nii, kure kui, mare cwilangka,” no werfundo kange wi tak ri, cin mwerken cii mor kero wo; “Cwi nii bi dom kange mweu na dor mwer.
10 Cwika mani a nuwa nii bidome nin ti, nyori cwikako co diika bolangeko.
11 Nyori, kom nyumom kange kene ko, kang kenko daten ko ywiram ti dumeu kiyang dim. Wori naweu fuloka kimeko mani bidom lāwo no kom ne bilenke ki ƙabau
12 Kumeu kwitangi, ls finiu dadum celka. Nyori bo dubom nangen kumtacili ro, la bi dum kwilen kwener filangero.
13 Bo ya yambo daten neu, namwi ki kakuk, kebo mor bilengtum bo bwir kaka mor norangka dikek; Bo yare yam mor burotum kaka mor cwilanka, bo yare mor kiye kange kwobkangka.
14 La kom yilam ki mulen Teluwe Yecu Kiritti, takeu kom yore mulen te bwiyer, kari ko bwangten mulem cero ti.

14

1 Kom yo nubo wo kwambo mor bilenkeu, kom mare kwarke dor kwob kangka.
2 Kange wiki bilenke co cam bwenno nyeri, la kange wo bilenke ceu kwambeu ki ca ce ka lalutini.
3 Nii wo ca rang dike gwam a kore wo mani careu; La nii wo mani carang dike gwameu a mare warke dor nii wo ro carangti gwameu. Wori Kwama ciya kange co.
4 Mon we, mo wo mo ma warke ti dor canga nii kangere? Tika ceko kange yàre ceu kino ka bum tēluwe ce. Dila atin dok c o naco tim, wori Tēluwe lam a tim ki co.
5 Kange nii duktang kakuko kange la tangnumbo. Kange ce tú kumeni gwam dong-dong. La nii a yi mor ciyaka nere ce.
6 Wo tū kakuko kange wucake, co tūm ki Teluwe, wo caa bicar tiyeu, ciki caa ker Teluwe, wori cin ne buka kange Kwama nin. Wo caa be ri, co dob cakako ker Teluwe, cin ne buka kange ken Kwama nin.

7 Wori nii kange mani wo yi yim dore ce tiye, takke, kange mani bwiya
bwar ker dore ce.
8 No bo yim ki dume ri, bo ki yi ker Teluwer, bwenno bin bwiyam ri,
bo bwiya bwar ker Kwamak. La bwenno boki dume kaka bon bwiyam ri,
bona Kwama ce.
9 Wo co dike bwi Almaciya bwiya. takeu, kenum ki dumetak, na co yilam
Teluwe dur wo nubo bwiyam me ce kange nubo wo ki dume.
10 La mo, ye bwi ko ma kebmwemo bo nin bolang tiye? mo keneu, ye
bwi mo cwekang kemwe tiye? La gwabe be ban ti kabum kutile bolange
Kwama.
11 Wori mulangum mulange, “Min werum,” nuwa Teluwe,”duwendo
gwam atin cunge men, takeu, biyen do wiyak atin ne Kwama caklangka.”
12 Wori, gwam be bon tok dike ba maneu Kwama nin.
13 Nyori, bi dumen to ka bwiranke keb-bebbo, dila kom ma wuro, kange
be ayila re kece nin diker kottanka kaka yila kece nin cito yare.
14 Min nyimom, min ciya cuko tak Teluwe Yecu nin, dike kanke man wo
kebo wucak ki bwico. La nii wo tūken dike kange ner cer ki mani wucak
di, cinen dike cuwo mani wucak.
15 Tano ker carit kemwe nuwa nin luma ri, mani kom ya yamti mor cwi
kanka bwiti tak. Kom twalde keb kimebo wo Almaci bwiya ker ciyereu ker
bicaret.
16 Nyori dob re dike mwa to tiri na keneu ayilam diker bitoret kangem
bo nin.
17 Wori liyar Kwama ro kebo dor carit kange diker nōkar, dila cak-cake,
kange, dam nerem, kange fwor neret mor Yuwa tangbe ko wucakke.
18 Nii wo bwanten Kwama ki nure weri, diker yokar Kwama nin takeu,
nubo ciya cuko.
19 Nyori, bo bwangten diketini a bouti ki dam neremeu, kange wuro a
bouti ki mūka bwiti be keu.
20 Kom kangum de nangen Kwama ro ki ker carit. Dikero gwam wucak,
dila an yilam dikero bwir no nii an ca câri to a dok co yāre tiye ri.
21 Yori kabo wore nange kaka mwem inabim, kaka mare dike kange wo
a dok kemwe ti mani a nuwa luma tiyeu.
22 Bilenke wo mo cikeu, tam co tiber mwer kange Kwama. Bi bwiyer ki
nii wo ner cero kuwa cobo ki dikero co ciya cike.
23 Nii wo ner cero yob-yob dor diker di ca'u, ma bwiranke. Wori kebo ki
bilenke ci cā. La dike kebo bilenke ceu bwiranke.

15

1 Naweu bo biki bikwaneu daten bi cii bwini kebbebo buro kwam beu,
yorbo bi nung cwika durek.
2 Bi fuwo nubo bi dom kange be nin ner ki dikero ken, na mum co.
3 Wori Almaciya ki bwico cwibo dorcer. Nawo ci mulangeu,” Bitor
nubero tō neneu yilau dormiir.”
4 Wori dike kweri cii mulangi ki kābau ci mulangi naci kwob tūbe, mor
birom nere kange dangne wo bifumero nebo tiyeu bon yilam ki bikwan.
5 Naweu, Kwama wo ki birom nere, kange dangneu a nekom nero wiin
wo yimbo wariye ce kange keb kimebo kam Kiritti Yecu.
6 Ca ma wuro ri nakom caklange Kwama kange Tee Teluwebe Yecu Kiritti
ki nero wiin.
7 Nyori kom yo bwiti kime, nawo Kiritti yo kom neke, ki caklangka
Kwamak.

8 Wori man yi miki Kiritti yilam canga biyeka tê larek nyi bilenke Kwama,
co mawuro na dim noro ci ne teb-be
9 kange nubo kumtacili naci duktang Kwama ker cire duwe ceu. Kino
nawo mulangum-mulangeu, “Naweu matin ne nen caklangka mor nubo
yim kumtacile takeu man ƙa nuwe caklangka den mwerek.
10 Cin toki tak, “Kom ma fuwor nerer kom nubo kumtacile gwam, kange
nubo loce.”
11 La tak ri, “Caklang Kwama, kom nubo kumtacile gwam; nubo gwam
a caklang co.”
12 Takkeu, Icaiah yiki, “Nii kwali Yesse atin cerkangu, kange wuro a
kwenti na ma liyar dor nubo kumtacile. Nubo kumtaciliu an fiya bi kwan
nerer ci nen.”
13 Naweu Kwama nii ne bikwan nerer tiyeu a dim kom ki fuwor nerer
ducce, kange dam nerem, di na bikwan nerero dim kom fiye bikwan yuwa
tangbe ko wucakke.
14 Mo miki bwimi mon ciya kange kom, keb mibbo. Min ciya miki kom
kom ki bwikom ko dim ki luma nerek ken, ko dim ki nyomka gwam. Min
ciya miki kom lam kom ma bwiti kime nin bimwerum.
15 Dila ma mulang kimen ti kibi kwan neret dor dikero kangem nami
kulom kimen tak, ker luma ko wo Kwama neye reu.
16 Luma nereko wo ci neyeri nami yilam canga Kiritti Yecu twòmi mor
nubo kumtacile. Nami neci fulen ker Kwama ro na nii wābe. Nami
ma wuro di na neka nubo kumtaciliko fiya yoka, wucak Yuwa tangbeko
wucakke nin.
17 Luma miko kino Kiritti Yecu nin kange dor dike yilam Kwama ceu.
18 Wori mani ma tok dike kangeti no kebo dike Kiritti māni kang mik
ki neka durêk nubo kumtacile ri. Buro co diketini cii maneki ker kange
makakeu,
19 Ki bi Kwan yiromer kange diker nyimangkar, kange bi kwan Yuwa
tangbeko wucakke. Wo yilam nyo tabti Urucalima, yaken cungako
Ilirikum, mon ma nangen fulen keret Kiritti.
20 Ki nure wo, dike ma tu mor nere miyeu tokka fulen kerer, dila kebo
fiye cii nyimom Kiritti ki deneu, kari yilo ter muuka fiye kange nii yom
kwareu.
21 Kino nawo mulangum-mulangeu: “Buro ci yim cibo fulen kerer cero
wiyeu an to co, kange buro nuwa beu, atin nyimom.”
22 La ciin yamye bou kako kimeneu kiriti kila-kila.
23 La naweu, mi man ki fiye kange yāre buro nin, mor cotito ducce mi
cwiti nami bou kimen.
24 Mayo ner toka kimek ti, bwen fiya ma cuti nami ya Acbaniya ri na
kom yo ye nure, bwiko ma nuwa luma yimeko kange kom bi duwareu.
25 La naweu yam mi Urucalima nami ma nob bilenkere bo nin nangen.
26 Wori lumang ner nubo Makidoniya kange buro Akaya, naci mwerkang
diker tikalir na ne nob fuwabbo more nubo ne bilenke Urucalimau.
27 Ŋng, luma nere ciyek, takkeu, kibi com, ciiki no na nod ceneb ciyeb.
Wori no nubo kumtaciliu ma wer kanka mor diker yuwa tangbe ciyeko nin
di, dāten ciken ciya tikang cii ki kwilen titi keen.
28 No ndim nangendo wo ri, takkeu, no cii yom kwilendo nubo mwerange
ri, man cu Acbaniya nami yarum kom nure.
29 Min nyimom ki kwama wo ma bou ti kimeneu, man bou mor diika bi
bwiyer Kiritti.
30 Naweu, mi ken kom ti, Kebmibbo, ker Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti, kange
cwika ko tangbeko ki nereu, kom tii kange mo mor dilo kime Kwama nin

dor mir.
31 Kom kwob dilo nami fiya cerka kang nubo buro ma kiye ti kange
bilenke mor Yahudiyau, tak ri na nangen miro dor Urucalima fiya yoka
nubo ne bilenke nin.
32 Kom kwob dilo nami fiya bo ka kimen mor fuwor nerer ki ciyaka
Kwamak, takkeu namo, kange kom fiya fobka.
33 Kwama nii wo ne luma nerk tiyeu ayi wari kange kom gwam.

16

1 Min caklang Fibi korya nye kimen, cin canga bikur wābero mor
Kankiriya,
2 na kom yo co mor Kwama. Kom ma wuro ki nure daten wo nob neka
bilenkere ce, kom ti kange co, mor dikero ca do kom tiye nin. Wori co ciki
bwici yilam nii tikali nube ducce, ki mo ce ken.
3 Kom yarum Bilki kange Akila, nob nangeneb kange mo mor Kiritti Yecu.
4 Buro neken dume ce ker dume mireu. Ma bucinen kang ti, dila kebo
ka mo, la kange mwer kangka nob Kwama ko wo nubo kumtacili ceu.
5 Ko yarum nob Kwama bo wo lociyeu. Yarum Abainitas nii mi cwi tiyeu,
wuro yilam co nii ter neka bilenke Kiritti nin Asiya.
6 Ko yarum Maryamu, wo manangen kibi kwan ker kimereu.
7 Kom yarum Andranikus, kange Yuniyas, kebmibbo, kange farum fucina
mik. Ciin nubo ko nyumangum cii nyumange mor nob tomangeb, buro
nyimangum ten Kiritti mineneu.
8 Ko yarum Amfiliyas, wo ma cwi mor Teluwe.
9 Ko yarum Urbanas, far nangene mi mor Kiritti, kange Istakis, nii ma
cwiyeu.
10 Ko yarum ten Abalis, nii ken mor Kiritti. Ko yaru buro mor luwe
Aristobulus ce.
11 Ko yarum Hirudiyan, kemi. Ko yarum nubo lo Narkiss, buro Teluwe
nine.
12 Ko yarum Tarafina kange Tarafusa, buro manangen kibi kwan neret
Kwama nineu. Ko yarum Barsisa nawiye ken, wo manangen do ducce
Kwama nine.
13 Ko yarum Rufus, wuro Kwama cokkeu, kange nee ce kange wo miu.
14 Ko yarum Asinkiritas, Filiguna, Hamisa, Baturabas, Hamas, kange keb-
bebbo buro kange ciyeu.
15 Ko yarum, Filulugusa, kange Yuliya, Niriyas kange korya ceu, kange
Ulumfas, kange nob Kwama buro wari kange ciyeu.
16 Ko yarum bwiti kimeu ki kor-kang kako wucakke. Mwer kangka nob
Kwama ko gwam yarum kom ti.
17 Naweu mi ken komti, keb-mibbo, na kom kwa nubo buro bouti ki
yalkangka kange kottangkau ki ner. Cii tou dikero cum bikwan dike kom
merange ti. Kom yila bwim cinen.
18 Wori wang nobeko buro mani cii bwang ten Teluwe be Yeecu Kiritti ti,
la mor fwiye ciye. Ki luma nyiye ceko cii bolang nubo ki lom jome duwe
ti.
19 Wori dangke neka dure kimeko lam fiye gwam. Min ma bilangtum,
dor kimer, dila ma cwiti na kom yilam ki yilen dor dikero yilam na kenneu,
kange wucakke ki dikero yilam na bwireu.
20 Kwama wo ne fuwor nerer tiyeu an dok kom nako fuwarangum
bwekel-keleu wulom mor na kimek. Luma Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti ati kange
kom.

21 Timoti, far nangene mi, yarum kom ti, kange Lukiyas, kange Yason, kange Susibataras, keb mibbo.
22 Mo Tartiyas nii wo mulang bifumero weu, ma yarum kom ti Kwama nin.
23 Gayus nii ciyerka miik kange nob Kwama bo gwam, yarum kom ti. Arastas wo co tinger yoka cinan loro ceu, yarum komti kange ke nye Kawartas, cii yarum kom ti.
24 Luma Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti ati kange kom gwam. Ati nyo.
25 Naweu duktangka nace wo lami na dok kom tim nawo fulen kere miro kange fulen ker Yecu Kiritti, Wo ker nung ka dukumeko wo no kwitangi yurangum-yurangeu,
26 Dila naweu cin wumom, ki mulangka nob tomangeb dukume ko cin yi ber biten tini gwam, ki tokka Kwama diriyeu, ker bwangka bilenker.
27 Ki Kwama wiin cwar ki yileneu, fiye Yecu Kiritti wiye, duktangka bak-ni-bak. Ati nyo.

1 Korontiyawa

1 Bulus Kwama cho che na ci yilam bwetomange ki chiyaka kwama kange
yibe Sosthenes.
2 Fiye nob bwangka kwamako wiye mor Korontiya buro fiya chobka
Kiristi Yesu ninneu kange burombo bi cho ki nubo wuchak gwam kange
burombo fiye tinin wo chi choti ki den Kiristi Yesu wo yilam Teluwe che
kange bou.
3 Nyo fwor nenert kange luma nakume fiye kwama tebe kange tehluwebe
Yesu Kiristi.
4 Kang kang mi ne kwama buka kangeti dor kumer kange luma wo Kiristi
Yesu ne kommeu.
5 Chon dokkom, kom yilam nub chweka mor fiye gwam, kange mor kere
kange nyomanka diker gwam.
6 nyo nawo tokki dur Kiristi yilam ki bichom bilenkeh more kume.
7 Tano nyori buni neka yuwa tangbeko wuchak kumeneu, kwakkombo
nawo kom chen yilaka tehbe Yesu almasiyatie.
8 La nyori cham chukkom na kom ne bilenke yila na kom tim ki dika
kale. Na kom yilam nubo man ki di tor bini cheu ki kakuk bouka tebe
Yesu
9 Kwama nii bilenke, wo cho kom mwor mwarkakka bi bweche Yesu
Kiristi Teluwe be.
10-11 Naweu mi kenkomti kebmi mwor den Yesu Kiristi wo gwam kume
kom chiya chikeu nyo yaklangka dure a fiyare kumen min kenkomti kom
mwer dur kume dume ner kumero a yilam win. ki dikero kom kwatiye.
lo kulowi bou ki ker kume ki yalkangka dure wi mure kume.
12 Miki yi kange kume yiti ki mi na Bulus cheche kange ki mina Afolos
che che, kange ken ki mina Kefas che che kakka mina Alamsiya che.
13 Almasiya yalkang nyika? chin kul Bulus ker kumerka? kakka chi yu
kumen mwembo ki den Bulus che ka?
14 Min bukang kwama ma yubo kange kumenin mwem la Istifanus kange
Gayus.
15 Mi ma wo Katti kange yiki chi yu chinen mwembo mwor den mir.
16 Min yu mwor luwe Istifanus chenin mwem kebo nyori ma nyombo
keno min yu kange nin mwem di.
17 Nyo Almasiya tomyebo nan yu kumen mwem dila nan yi kom fulen
keret be tomyebo na tok fulen kere ki nyomka bi bwe nifirek. La nyori
katti kulka Almasiyako le liyar Bikwaner chero.
18 Dila nyori fulen kulka bwatiyeko kulum fiye nubo bwiyarangum me.
La mwor brombo kwama cherchiye bikwan kwamar.
19 Nyo mulangum -mulange matan chitang nyomka nob nyomkawi man
wom nyomka chiko, chi nob nyomkabo.
20 Ni Nyomka ki nofe? ni merangka ki nofe? ni bokake ki nofe? wo kale
wo ninen. Kwama yilabo nyomka kalekowo na yilare kulendo che.
21 No nyori kalewo mwor nyomka cheko nyombo kwama. La cho nyom
kwama fiye kulen keret na cher nubo ne bilenkereu.
22 Nyori Yahudawa ki do diker nyimangka Helenawa ki do diker nyomka.
23 La nyori nyo ki tok fulen keret Almasiya wo chi kulken bwatiye bware.
Ter kottangka fiye Yahudawa wiye lan kulen fiye Helenawawiye.

24 La brombo kwama chowe yahudawa kange helenawa nyo ki tok ker almasiya ki bi kwan nyomka kwama.
25 Kulen kwama ro la nyomka bibwe nifire kange buni bikwan kwamar la nifir ki bi kwan.
26 Kom to Bichor kumero kebmibo, ke bo gwam kume ki nyomka mor nube, ke gwam kume wi ki bikwan liyare, kebo gwam kume chi bou na cha liyare.
27 La nyo kwama chok dike yorbe fou kalewo, na ne nob nyomka kwenduwe kwama chok dike wo man ki kwanne fou kaleweu.
28 Kwama chok dike bwiranye kange chinekangume fou kale wo chok dike chi tu kebo dikereu na cho chwikangum dike chiyi na kenne.
29 Cho maworo katti kange fiya kung dur chero kabum chem.
30 La diker kwama ma nawonnyeu koom ki no mor almasiya Yesu wo yilam benen nyomka fiye kwama wiyeu.
31 Yilam nawo bifumero tokke, di nuwo chuk dor chertiye cha chuk dor chero mor Teh be

2

1 Ki kwama ma bou kumeneu kebmibo ma bouki nyomka ker kakka yulan nyomka nawo ma fwetangum dike yurangum dor kwamare. Nawo ma tok ker do kwamareu.
2 Dike bwiyeu min tum fou ner mir na nyomre diker ki kwama Yesu Almasiya wo chi kuli dor bwatiye bwareu.
3 Mi wari kange kom mor kambo tai kange yarka ne duche.
4 Dila tomangemi kange ker miro chi mani wari kange ker nyomkaro wo tu dume ter tiyeu. tano nyori, chin bouki fwetangka yuwa tangbeko kange bikwan liyaret.
5 Tano nyori bilenker kume ayilam de yulan nyomaka nubek la mor bikwan liyare kwama.
6 Nawo nyeu bou kin tokker nyomka yulaner fiye nubo tim yora, la kebo nyomka yulane kalewo kakka kebo nub liyar kalewo brombo chuken tiye.
7 No nyori bou ki tok nyomka kwama mor bilenker wo yurangum mani ki duktangka kallowe.
8 Kange nii liyar mani wo kallowo nyimom nyomka yulanero wo, na ki chin nyimom ki kwama chori no chi kulbo tehluwe duktangka.
9 na wuro mulangum diker kange mani wu nuwe to weh tuwo kange nuwa bo, nero kange mani kwabe dike wuro kwama ywel nubo wuro chwi cho tiye.
10 wuro cho dike yuwatangbe kwama fwetang nubo chwi cho tiye. La yuwatangbeko fiu diker gwam wo chuwa kwama maneh.
11 La we nyiwo kwaka bibwe nifire? lan cho yuwatangbeko yim mor dume nere che? Lan yuwatangbe kwama.
12 Nyor yobo yuwa tangbe kale, Lan yuwa tangbe ko bou fiye kwama wiye la na bi nyimom dikero nebo koniyeu.
13 Nyo ki tok ker dor diker yulando wo nifir mani a nyom tiye, Lan cho dike wo yuwa tangbeko merang nyineneu. kange yulan nyomka cheko.
14 Nii wo mani ki nyomka bifumer kwamake mani nyom dike wuro kebo yuwatangbek kwamake. Dila yilam kulen chinen mani cha nyom chiti dike bwiyeu yuwa tang be kwama a fwetang tiye.
15 Cho nii wo ki nyomka kwamake cho kinwar bolang dor diker gwam. Lan cho mani mor bolang tangnum nubem.

16 We nyimom mor nere teh re. La cha ma Liyar dor chere? La nye nyon
wiki ner nawo Almasiya che.

3

1 Kebmibo ma nyombo tonka ke na nubo wo ki ker kwamare. Dila na
nubo wo nyombo kere na bi bai yo fiyer mor almasiya.
2 Ma nekom mwem yirem kebo nage dila kom labo woka nage nawo kom
labe.
3 Na wo nyo kom nobbwiyeb ta no kurom kange komkangkang tiber
kumer no nyori kom kebo nobbwireb chano kom yaken tii dor chuka no
bek.
4 no chano kange yiki mi no bwokob Bulus mi ki no bwikob Afolos chano
nyori keb yim nii firem kom yitiyeka.
5 La we Afolos kaka we Bulus chi changa wo kom ne bilenke fiye chinen.
Gwamchiye kwama nechi nagen ne.
6 Miu fiye. Afolos ne mwem kwama tiki dwiyom me.
7 La kange nii fiye kange nii neka mwemek kebo diker. La gwam dike
dwiyom me.
8 kange nii fiye kwnag nii neka mwemek gwam chi win. Gwam chiye yo
luma nagen da cho mane.
9 Yori bou farum nangen kwama kom take kwama muka kwama tok.
10 La luma neneng kwama neye liyar nii yomka muka ma kwar kange
nii yoti muka wi la yori ki win ti winti nubo chi ya bii kambo yo mukakko.
11 kange man wou a kul kwarti ki dime ne kange wo kwari kulum me la
yeesu almasiya.
12 nawe nyo kange kunti muka kwar do yori kakka ter waki wakerer
kakka tero yori nye kakka bwatiye kakka yerang ka.
13 nagen chero yilam yanglang ki kakuko cho anto wom chi ata nung cho
mor kira ko ata nang yorka nagenek chin ki dimen ki dimen mane.
14 no wo nagen chero timfrinati yo luma nagen chero.
15 Chano gwam yo nagen mwero twimo mwan lem luma la cho ki bwichi
chan fiya chera dila tamwi tiber kerek.
16 La kom nyombo kom ku'u kwama ka yuwa tangbe yim more kima ka?
17 No kange kangum ku'u kwama, kwama ati kangum cho di louh kwama
fiye wuchake kom ko nyo ken.
18 Be kange a bo de dor cher chano kange more kume chon nii nyomka
yulanne ko wo kaldowo la cho yilam kule, wori chon yilam nii nyomka
yulannek.
19 La yomka yualannek kale ko wo kulen fiye kwama wiye wori
mulangum mulange nyo. Cho ki taa nob yomka yulannek mor kulenke
chiye.
20 Nyo kwama nyumom yulan maka kulenek ko.
21 Nyo kange kungka dorek man ki no ber wori dikero na kume.
22 Bwen no Bulus ko Afolos, ko Kefas, ko Kale ri, dume kange bwar dikero
chanawe, dikero bwiti gwam na kume.
23 Kom neken na Almasiya che, Almasiya neken na kwama che.

4

1 Wo cho kambo ka tunyo tiye, tami canga Almasiya kange nob taka
yulan kwama.
2 Mwerum kange wuro, ciki cwi nob tomange na yilam nuboken.

3 La fiye mi wiyeu diker biduware nakom mamen bolang, na kange ku'u
bolange wuro na nuboce. Nyori mani ma, mador miro nen bolangti.
4 Ma nyombo tano kange kwaneri wi dor mirdi, dila wuro mungbo na
dike mi manki bwirangkerer. Kwama niwo amamen bolangtiye.
5 Nawori kom mwatire bolang na nyimde diye ce lam, na kwama yilau,
an fwetangum gwam dike yurangum nangen kumtacileu, na yilo chi
wubangi kwaner niri na nerece. na nimde nubo kwarub winti-winti na
fiya chunenr cehro kwama nen.
6 Kebmibo, mi ki cob deije wuro wi dor mir kange Afolos ki dor kimer,
kambo nyo wi nyo chungayek kang merang dikero no tokki kom kumde
diker na wo mulangum me. nayilam nyo kati yilo kange tiber kimer ta
fwinti ki cin la kange dor kange.
7 nacho we wo to buni cqika tiber kumer kanhe kangem be? nye kom
cike nawo kebo wo ci nekom koni ye? no koniri kom yoweri nyebwi kom
kung dorti na dike kebo nye?
8 kweri kom fiyam diker kom dotiye, kom terum nagen liyaro yilo kebo
kange nyo! dong dong bilangtum mimbo nakom fiya liyar, dike bwiye nabi
ma liyar warikange kom.
9 ki nung nerermi? nyo nob nangen kwma na dong dong wi tikako
cuwam bwire tami na nuboburo na nawo ci mwaticinan bolang bware.
chin yilam diker toka fou kalewo, fou nob tomangenin, kange niffir.
10 Bin yilam nubo mani ki yulanne nyo ki almasiya. La kom nob nyomka
mwor almasiya. Nyo nob yaretinim wi, La kom nob bi kwaneb, kebo nob
yarang ka.
11 Yaken na wruo yeu bika nob wurab kange dulomwe nubo manki belle
wuro yoriyeu, min nuwa bibukero bwira bwirau mor luwe.
12 Dotange fiya nyo kambo ken, nyoki manang nangen ki kang yek no ci
ko nyori nyo bilangci kambo ci neyo dotange di, nya mwirumbo.
13 Ta no ci kwanyo kineredi, nyo ki tok ken nungi. yon yilam, di nawo
ci yilam ki nyo nob. nyimangka fou kalewo kange chinge bowo la dwitiye
gwam.
14 mi mulangbo dike buro nan dokkom kwenduwenen, wori nan
makimen ywelka tami nob cwikako bibeiyo lomi.
15 Bwentano kom wi ki nib takako bikate kwob mwor almasiya, kom
man ki teb ducce. dikebwieyu min yilam teh kume mwor almasiya Yesu
wi wabbero nen.
16 Na weu min dubkom, kom ma namiu.
17 Cho diker bwii man twom nen Timoti bwe ma chwitiye kange ciyaka
mik na bi bwenan co Teluwe na nung kumen nure kambo ma merang
cinen ku wabeu.
18 Na weu kangum kumenbo yilam nob kunga dorek, ci mati tani mani
ma bouti kumen.
19 Dila man bou kumen kebo wuro a kutang tiye. Na teluwe nungi nyori,
na nimde kom yumom kange ker nub kung ka doreko.
20 Liyar kwama ro kebo ki tokka la ki filang.
21 Ye mon cwitiye, nbou kimen ka? ki dang ka kaka limer kaka bweldo
limer.

5

1 Nyim nuwaki burotum wi tiber kume, twati burotumero wore chi
ciyabo ciko mor nubo nyombo kwama nen. Fulen kerero minuweu incho,
kange more kume dati ki wi kece.

2 Kom kundorti kambo tak! kebo firnerer daten komatiya? Co nii wo maniyeu, in tamnyo atin cokumco more kume.
3 Ta bwen no mi mani kange kom mor bwiye duwaleu, dila mi wari kange kom yuwa tanbagek, kweri min warum wuro, tamnyo miki nowi.
4 Ki kiini kom mwerkangi kiden Te kwama be Yesu di, Yesu tangbe miko wi wari kange kom mor Tekwama Yesu, kweri minma niiwonin bolang.
5 Mi ma nyo natin neken bwe kelkele niiwo twalum bwiyo, na yuwa tangbe ceko fulom ki dume te kwama.
6 Kung ka dorek kumeko yorbo. Ka nyombo kambo cham fuwambo nyo bi duwar ki kanghun mimbo gwam?
7 Kom nirom dor kumero wucak fiye can fuwambo wiyeu, wori nakom yilam na cwen, dila tiilita wuro mani ki ca fuwam. wori Kiristi kwame duklemu yabka beko chin twim fiang kico.
8 La nyori dila bi more duklumebeu ki camfuwam car, cam fuwambo wuro no ki dambo bwireu. Naweu, bi ma duklume be ki Tiilita mani ki chamfuwam chari bilenkeret.
9 Min mulang kumen mor bifumer tomanger mir mi ki kom mwerkang re dor kange nubo ma kayaka tiye.
10 Kebo nubo ma kayakati dor bitiner mitok tiye, kaka nob nungumgeb, kaka nob kub, kaka nubo bwangten fulen tiye, tam katim dubom biro dorbitinenreru.
11 Dila naweu mi mulang kumenti kom mwerkan dor kange nubo yim mor kayaka, kange nung nung, kange bwanka fulenek, kange nunger, kange norangka. kom care cari kange dwam do wuro.
12 Tala ma manyi naman nubo biro mani lokwama ni bolang? La nyori ke kambo ka ma nubo wabe kwama nin bolang tiya?
13 Dila kwama manubo wuro kaleneu bolang tiye. Ko cokum nii bwirko more kume.”

6

1 Tano kange more kume kwabkang ti kange ri, dila labo diker cayaken kabum nob bolangeb kange yambo kabum nubo bwangten kwamatiya? kaka kanyombo nubo bwangten kwamatiye ama dor bitinerro nen bolang tiya?
2 Tano ko kama dor bitinero nen bolangtiye ri, dila kamfweki fuwakangka kereko bidumeka?
3 Ka nyomba nibo bama nob tomangeb kwamabonin bolang tiya? la ano nyo mami bama keti yim kalem bo wonin bolangtiye?
4 Tano kom ma ketito duwen kange finiyenin bolangtiri, yebwi kom yakenti ki dwan kerer fiye nubo yumbo kwama wiye?
5 Ma to wuro kom nuwa kwenduwe. kange win mani more kume wuro kiyilen a dol fuwakangka kereti tiber kumera?
6 Dila nii bwangka kwama yakenti ki kiyange kice nii bwangka kwama mubolange kabum, niiwo nyombo kwama.
7 Bwini lomkangkako noti tiber kiristareu dangi fwefwe ciko. Yebwi manikom ciya dotange tiye? Yebwi mani mwa ciya wung likatiye?
8 Komki bwikom komma nninin yorbo kom wunglichiti tak.
9 Ka nyombo nubo mani ki cakcakeu mani fiya kwali lokwamatiya? kom nere bilenke dor cwerker. kange nob kayaka, kange nubo bwnagten fulentiyeu, kange nob burokab, kange nabarubbo burotumer, kange nubo merang buroka tiye.

10 nob kub, nung-nung, fule, buroka, nabarubo ma buroka tiyeu, nii
kange mani morece afiya liyar kwamarti.
11 kangem kumenbo kino nyo dila chin nirimkom wucak, chin neken
kom kwama nen. fiye yuwa tangbe kwama beko wiyeu.
12 Dikero gwam dong dong fiye mi wiyeu, dila kebo dikero wucake, diker
nagener. Dikero gwam dong dong fiye mi wiye, dila mani maciya dike
kange a cumomye tiye.
13 Carito kin morefuye, morfuye kin cariak, Dila kwama an cutang
chiwigam. Chi ywelbo bwiyo nama kayaka. Dila nyori ki Tekwama an
ne bwiyo diker.
14 Kwama a kung Teh mwe kange kange bo kibikwan dorek cek.
15 Ka nyom bwikumeu kutelti Almasiya? Mantu kutelti kwma ro nan
mwerco kange burotuma? kwama a cukum.
16 Ka nyomba wuro murom kange burotumeri, yilam mwerum bwi
kange ca?
17 Kambo bifumero tokeu, Chi yobeu chiyan knage yilam nagen win. Dila
wuro mwerum kange tekwamari, cin yilam yuwa tangbe ko win ka co.
18 Ko cwam kayakako min, bwiraka kere wuyak niifir mati ki bwice, dila
niifiro ma kayaka kotiyeu kima bwiranka lama bwiceu.
19 Ka nyom bwikumeu yime yuwa tangbe kwamako wucake, wuro yim
more kume, wuro ka fiya kwama nina? ka nyombo kom kebo na dor
kumeroce?
20 Chi ten kom ki fene. La nyori, kom duktang kwama ki bwikumeu.

7

1 La dor dikero wo kom mulnag meneu, “Yori kabo nii a kere nawiye.”
2 Dila ker cuwakatini dor bwiratum, daten nii a yilam ki wice ri nawiye
ken a yilam ki bwece.
3 Bwayileu daten a ne wice dikero wo yilam na wice ceu nyo nawiye ama
bwecenen tiye ken.
4 Na wiyeu man ki bikwan keret dor bwiceronen, la bwece cike. Nyo ken
nii luweu mani ki bikwan keret dor bwicero nin. dila wice cike.
5 Kom kwak re bwiti wabkanka, no kebo wo kom ciya cuko bwiti kom
nawo kumenin bi duware. kom ma wuro na kom neken dor kumero duloh.
la nakom wab kangi wari tak, kati tila bwe kelkeleu cuwa komti bwini taka
dorek kumeko.
6 Dila mi yikom wuro na neka yulanek kebo na werfun ni ce.
7 Man cwi nubo gwam yilam na mo. Dila kwama nerangbo luma nereko
kidimen-kidimen. kange ki wang luma nereko wo kange ce wang ko
wurendo.
8 Ki nubo buro nabeu kange natubo nabarub cebo bwiyameu, miki an
yor cinen ciya nare na mo.
9 Dila no mani ci ya dol taka dorek tiri, ciya narangum. An la cinen diker
ciya narangum kange wo kuruu a tum ci tiyeu.
10 ki nubo wo narangumeu ma neci werfundo woti kebo mo, la Tee
kwama- Na wiye a kubo kubore lo bwece.
11 Dila no cin kubo bwece nin ri, ca nare kange nii kebo nyori, ca ywel
kangum tibercero kange bwece, Nii nabareu a yware wice.
12 La ki tangnumbo miki, mo kebo Tee kwama no kange nii wi ki nawiye
wo nebo bilenkeri, no nawiyeu co ciya can yim kange cori, ca ywaco re.
13 no nawiye wiki bwece wo nebo bilenkeri no bwece co ciya can yim
kange cori ca dob core.

14 wori, Nii nabareu wo nebo bilenkeu yilam wo cii cokcokeu ker wicer, la nawiye wo nebo bilenkeu yilam wo cii cokcokeu ker bwecer. kebo nyori, bibeyo lokumeu mani a yila ti wucak. Dila kibi com ciin cokumcii coke.
15 Dila no buro bilenkeu curi, dom co a yaken ti no bwi nawori, noro wo nii nabareu teweu kaka nawiyeu, mani dor cer kwama cobo nabi yi mor fuwor neret.
16 Mwa nyom nyi, mo nawiye keno mwan ceer bwe meri? kaka mwa nyom nyi bwayile keno mwan ceer wimweri?
17 Bwenno nyiri, kambo kwama nerangbo dikeor yilam be ki dimeneu, nii a ma nangen do kambo kwama cou cew. wuro werfun miir ki bi kurwabero nin gwam.
18 Kange wi wo biyen biye lar fiya co cii cwo cou naci ne belenke? ca dore naci yilam na nii biye bo lareu. kamnge wi wo biye bo lar ki kwamawo cicwo co mor bilenke? ca biye re lar cero.
19 Biye ka larek kange bwini biyeka larek keb diker kwomkak. Dikero dateneu neak durek ki werfun
20 Nii a titi mor bicoro cii couceu. Fiyaco kwama cwo co naci ne bilenkeu.
21 Mwin changa fiyaco kwama cwo nena? kwom de dor mwer dor cer. Dila no mwan fiya nure ceer kari, mani nyo.
22 Wori nii wo kwama cuo co fiyaco cin cangau fiya ceerka kwama nin. Nyo tak, nii wo kebo canga fiyaco kwama cuo co nanci ne bilenkeu, canga Almasiya.
23 Cii teen kum ki kener ducce, nyori kom yilam de canga nobeb.
24 Kebmibo, bwenno nii fiya dor cero mor ye fiyaco ci cuo co naci ne bilenke ri, bi yilare kwama nen bwin.
25 dor nubo buro narangum bo wiyeu, ma mamni ki werfun kwama nen. Dila maki tok dikero mato daten ne na nii wo ki cii bwini kwamak, lan ciya ka.
26 Matori ker kungka nerek ko you tiyeu, yori kabo nii a yilam nawo ci yimeu.
27 Mwi bwam ki duka naka nawiye? dore ywaka cek. No mwi manki nawiyeri, dore naka nawiyek.
28 Dila no mwin nam ri, mwi mabo bwirang ke, no bubiya wo nambo wiyeu nam di, ci mabo bwirang ke. Dila buro narangumeu an nuwarang dotange tini ki denmwer-Kidemen, la ma cwiti nami cok kom more ce.
29 Dila wo miki, kembibo kang kene ko da dum cuka, tabti na wo, yaken cuko kab, nubo ki natubeu a yi namwi cii man cuko.
30 Nubo ci wiye tiyeu a mani namwi kebo nubo ci wiye, kange buro ma bilangtum tiyeu namwi kebo nubo ma bilang tum tiye, Nubo tenang diker tiyeu namwi cii man ki diker.
31 nubo buro ma nangenti ki kale weu a mare namwi ciin neken bikwan ceer maka nangenek ki kaleu, wori wank kale kowo atii dim.
32 Ma cwi nakom fiya ceerka ki komka tini. Nii wo na beu, ki bulnag ki diker yilam Tee kwama ce, kambo a ciya ti kange ce.
33 Dila nii wo na meu ki kwama dikero dor bitinenereu kambo ci lunga neer wicero tiyeu.
34 Neer cero tikangum. Nawiye wo nabeu kaka'a bubiya ki kwa'a diker yilam kwama ce, kambo ca neken dorceroti bwi kange yuwa tangbe. Dila nawiye nameu ki kwom dor dikero kale neu, kambo bwece a nuwa luma cek tiyeu.
35 Ma tok wuro na tikang kom, kemi nan dok kom totange. ma tok wuro ki dikero yor-yore, na kom neken dor kumero Tee kwama nin kambo diker

kange mani a kwom kom tiye.
36 Dila no kange kwati ki mani ci ma bubiya conin dikero dateneri, no
bubiyau cum cor nakar, takeu no tam nyori, ca ma dike ci cwi tiyeu. Kebo
bwirangke ca matiye. Cii ya kangum.
37 Dila no cin tiim kibi kwan ner cerdi no kwom cobo catin tom dor
cerori, no cin tum mor nenerce can ma wuro ri, na ci yomre bubiyace ri,
can mani yora.
38 La co nii wo nam bubiyaceu mani dong dong, tak ri, wuro ciya ki mani
ca na'a bubiya cetiyeu mani la kece ceu yorak.
39 Bolangko bwam na wiyeu ki kwama wo bwece ki dumeu, Dila no
bwece bwiyamri, cin tin nam kange nii wo ca cwitiyeu, la a yilam mor
nubo lo Tee kwama.
40 Duwal mor warkemiu, catin nuwa luma duce no ci yiken kambo ci
yimmeri, takeu mi kwatiri mo ken man wiki yuwa tangbe kwama.

8

1 Naweu, dor caritowo bibwitinineu, bin nyumom biki gwam be bin
wirangi ki nyomkak. Nyori kako bouti kurka taryek dila cwiuka wi ki
muka.
2 Yomkako kwabi ki cii nyumom diker ri, nii cuo nyombo kambo daten
ca nyumom tiyeu.
3 Dila no kange cwii kwamari, cin nyumom ni cwo.
4 la ker caka caritoko ca neken ne bi bwititiyeu, Bin nyumom biki bibwiti
kalewo kebo dike kane tak ri, kwama kange man cum wo wiineu.
5 Bwenno dike cii cwo tiki bibwiti ni wi dii kwama kaka dor bitiner,
(Kambo bibwitini kange teluwe tinim wi rangi kila nyeu.
6 Dila kwama win cwar fiye bi wiyeu wo dikero gwam ceru cineneu, wo
kercer bi yimcu, kange Teluwe Yesu Almasiya wiin, wo cinen dikero gwam
fiya fwelka, cinen tak bifiya fwelka.
7 La nyom kakawo kebo nubo gwam cike. Nyori kangembo, fiya co wab
fulen, La cin ca carito wo na dikero cii neken bibwitiyeu. La kwarum nere
ceu, yilam ki duti wori kwambo.
8 Dila cari mani a yatiki bo kwama nin. Ba bwirabo nobi cabori kaka bi
cob co diker nobi caari.
9 Dila ko nhyumom ceerka kume ko yilam bo dikero a dok kangeti wo
kwambo mor bilenke kottang ka tiye.
10 Ki dangne no yilam nii kange wo bilenke ceu kwambeu to nen mo
nii mwiki nyom kau mwin ca cariti mor bikur waber bibwititi mwa dok
kwarum nere ceu kwambeu bikwan caka dikero cii neken bibwiti ya?
11 La ker nyoka ko mwiciko dor bibwitireu nii wo kwambeu, keebe wo
Almasiya bwiya kercereu, fiya bwari.
12 Nyori, no mwi ma kebmwebo nin bwerang ke, mwi dok ner cero
kwambeu fiya der di, mwin ma Almasiya nin bwirang ke.
13 No cari atin dok kemi kot tangkari, mani ma wo nange ti tak, kati yila
in kwob kebmibo nin yare.

9

1 ma man ki ceerka ka/ ma kebo nii tomange? Ma to bo Yesu Teluwe ba?
Kom kerangbo nangen kaner Tee kwama nina?
2 No ma kebo nii tomange tangaum nobebo nin di, min co kumen. Wori
kom warke nangen tomanger miro Tee kwama nin.
3 Wo co kwicank miko nubo buro cuwaye tiye nin.

4 Ba manki ceerka bi ca bi noo ka?
5 Bi mani ki ceerka na tuu dor bero nin natubo ne bilenke kambo tangnum nob tomangebo kange yitub Tee kwama, kange kefas ca?
6 Kaka ka Barnabas kange mo wo manki bikwan neret naci mare nangen na?
7 We yilam nii kwene ki kemercer bila ce? we co tola bi tuttuiri cabo bi tutti yo more ce? kaka we yuwa bicir di nobo yir cere?
8 ma tok dikeniti buro kibi kwan neret nii fira? Werfundo tok bo nyo kena?
9 Mulangum mulange mor werfun Musar “Kom dok tende Muzzle nyi nenner ki kwama wo ci fuwa range cam tiyeu.” La nenne kibi com kwama tok ker to dorcere?
10 kebo dorber ci tok kera? ci mulangum kibo wori nii wo kaka tom tiye ki kaka ki yoka nererk, rila wo fuwarange cam tiyeu a fuwarangi ki yoka nererk can fiya wi.
11 No nyi fii diker yuwa tangbe more kume ri, la diker bwei bweiye, fiye nyi wiye na nyi fiya kwilen kumena?
12 No kangem bo ca luma cerka kume ko wuro ri, nyi man ki wo laa wo ceu ka? kawo nyi mabo nangen ki ceerka kowuri la nyori nyim bim ner ki dikero gwam kange. wo nya bou tiki tii ka fulenYesu Almasiya.
13 Kom nyombo komki nubo buro ma nangen do wucakketi mor bikur wabe reu ki fiya cari bikur wabe ra? ko nyom bo nubo ma wabe ti tancilan do wuccake ki fiya carito mor diker ci bouti cuko tancilando wuccaka?
14 La nyo tak Teluwe kwma tokke ki nubo buro tok fulen kerer cero tiyeu a fiya cari cero ki fulen kerero nin.
15 Dila ma mabo nangen ki ceerka kowo. Takeu ma mulang bo wuro ri nakom ma men diker dor cer. an lamen diker in bwiyam kange wo kange man wo a ywamye bitenan bo wo tiye?
16 wuri no mi tok fule kerero tiri, ma manki dikero a dok ye bitenam tiye, wori min mawo. A kwann ye no ma tok bo fulen kerer di.
17 La no mawuro ki cwika miik ri man wiki cuner. Dila no kebo ki cwika mik ri, duwal man wiki nangen do kwama neyereu dor mir.
18 Nye cuner miro? ri kambo ma tok fulen kere ri, matin ne nubo fulen kerero ki luma nerek kebo ki kemer nyori mani ma manengen ti ki ceerka mor fulen kereo nineu.
19 Bwenno min fiya ceerka fiye gwammeu, min yilam canga nubo gwamme ri, nami fiyau ten kangem nubo.
20 Fiye Yahudawa wiyeu, min yilam nii Yahudawa na min fiya ciya ka Yahudawa wak gwam. Ki nubo bolangko ma liyar ceer tiyeu min yilam na ni bolang ma liyar ceertiye nami fiya ciyaka nub bolange.
21 Ki nubo mani mor liyar bolanger reu, min yilam na ni wo mani mor liyar bolangere. bwenno ba cer bo mor bolang kwamak miki bwimiyeu, dila miki no mor bolang Almasiya. Mi ma wuro nami fiya liyarka nubo mani mor bolangekeu.
22 Ki nubo wo kwamang beu, min yilam mi manki bikwan nami fiya ciyaka nubo kwamang beu. min yilam dikeni buro gwam ri bwenno a manyi ri, matin ceer kangembo.
23 Kom nyombo cwaka cwokek.
24 Nubo cwatiyeu ki cwa gwamce, dila nii wi ki yore nan cwake ra? cwa namwi cam nando.
25 Nii lore ki merang taka dorek mor dikero gwam. cii ki ma nyo naci fiya nando kayati kayau, dila beu biki mani nabi yo wuro mani kaya reu.

26 Wo co kando mi cwam tiyeu. kebo na nii wo cwacwak ti koniyeu. Won
co kambo ma kwam kang tiye kebo na ni wokwa yuwatiye.
27 La man dok bwimiu yilam canga, ri kati yilo kambo mi yi kangembo
fulen keredi, ki bwiri ci cokum ye.

10

1 Ma chwibo ki yilam kebo ki nyomka kebmibo tebbebo gwam ki no tob
bilorem kange chuu mor wima.
2 Gwam cin yuchinen mwem Musambo more bilore kange wima.
3 Gwam chiye ci cha ti yuwa tangbe wucake win.
4 Gwam chiye chin noo yuwa tangbe wucake nyo wo ci no chwela yuwa
tangbe ko bwanchinenten teyeu, chwelaka churo kiristi.
5 La kwama nuwabo lima ki ducce more ciye la bitenti chiro watangum
wi yera.
6 Na weu dike buro yilam nungka binen, na bi yilare nob dilanka bwiyek
dor dikero bwir wo bi dilantiye.
7 Bi yilare nob wabe fulene na wo more chiyeci matiye. na wo mulangum
mulange, “Nubbo yiken cha, noo la kwen loro”.
8 Bi yilare kayaka, na wo ducce more che mane. Mor kume win nubo
bikate kwini yob chilombo taar bwiyam dor cher.
9 Bi chuware Kiristi na wo ducce more chiye mane, La nachuwe
twalangum chi.
10 Ki mare fwenna na wo ducce more che mane, cin bwiya bwar kang ni
tomange kwama wucake.
11 Na weu dike buro machineneu na yilam nungka binen. Mullangum
Mulange na yilam werangka, binen wo chile kale wo bo bineneu.
12 Nyori ni wuro toti chin timeri cha ma nyora kari cho yari.
13 chuwakakako kange mani wo bo kimen mani nubo nin gwamme, wori
kwama ni bilenke. mani a dobti ci chuwakom wo a lam bikwan kumero
tiye. Ki chuwaka chan ma kumen nure cherka, wo ka mwirumum tie.
14 Nyori kom mi cwiti-cwiyeu, kom cwam fiye fulene.
15 Miki yi kom na nubbo wuro ki nyomka, na kom warker dor dike ma
tokkeu.
16 Kwele bibwiyere wo nyoten bibwiyer tiyeu, kebo wo ki chike gwam
mor bwiyale kiristi ka? Charito wo nya wulangeu, kebo wo bi chiko win
mor bwiye Kiristi ka?
17 Wori charito wiin, bo keneu bi ducce bwiyo wiin. Bin cha chari wiin
gwam be.
18 ki too israila mor bwiye, kebo nubbo buro twi nuwang tiye cha dikero
tangjilanko wucake tiye ka?
19 Ye mi toktiye, ki fulen diker ka? kaka charito ci ne fulen neu diker ka?
20 La miki tok dike buro nubbo nyombo kwama, nob fulenneb ki ne ninga
dike buro, kebo kwama. ma chwibo ki mwerkang dor kange ninga.
21 ma ka noo kwele teluwe ti kange kwele ninga.
22 Kaka biki kang teluwe nin ner mor kiye ka? bin kwami bin lacho ka?
23 dikero gwam na wo yor yore, la kebo dikero gwam ki tikaliye. “Dikero
gwam na wo yor. yore,” La kebo dikero gwam wo muu ni tiye.
24 Kange nii a dore dike yor yore dor chero che komi, nyori cha do dike
yori ni chi wariye.
25 Kom cha dikero gwam ci miti fiye miyaka, kom mere bi mer more
nere.
26 Wori “Kalewo na Teluwe che kange dike more che”.

27 No nii nyombo kwama chuwo nen chaka chari di, mwen chiya mo
yari, cha dike cho ne nenneu, mere bi mer mor nere.
28 La no kange yinen ki “wo chin wabum fulen chiko di” chare, ki ker
nii wo yi neneu kange ker meka nererk.
29 Meka nerek ni wineu, kebo mweu. Ye a bwiti war neri kange a
warkerti dor cherka mike?
30 No min cha charito ki buka kangek ri, ye bwi chiya toyeti dor dikero
wo ma ne buka kangekeu?
31 Nyori, no mo cha kaka noo, kaka dike mo maneu ri, mani gwam dike
a bouti ki duktangka kwama ke.
32 Kom yilam dikero manki diker yaret Yahudawa nin, helenawa nin
kange mwerkangka nubbo bwan kwama nin tiyeu.
33 Nyo tak kom ma dike wuro nubbo gwam a bilangtiye. Ma dobo yokka
dor mirek kini, miki do nubbo nin ducce. Ma wuro mna fiya fuloka.

11

1 Yi yilam nob merangka ki mo, na wo min nii merangka ki Kiristi Yesu.
2 Na weu min chaklang kom wori mor dikero gwam kom kwayeti. Mi
chaklang komti wori kom tam kibi kwan dikero ka chiya chikeu dong-dong
na wo ma nekome.
3 Teluwe nubbe gwam, teluwe nawiye nii nabare, kwama cho teluwe
Kiristi.
4 Nii nabare wo kwob dilo kaka ker dukumer, dor chero chumom
chumeri nebo teluwe dur.
5 La nawiye wo kwob dilo kaka tok ker dukumer dor chero chombo
chomeri, nebo teluwe che dur. Won yila na dikero namwi dor chero
charum-chare.
6 No nawiye mani a chwom dor certiri, cha mwatum yiri cheto bi kwenje.
No diker kwenduwer nawiye na mwatum yiri duwe cheri kaka charum di,
cha chumom dor chero.
7 nii nabare mani a chumom dor cherti, wori chon cherken kange
duktonka kwama, La nawiye duktongka nii nabarek.
8 wori nii nabare chi fwellu bo nawiye nin, nyori, nawiye chi fwellu nu
nabare nine.
9 Chi fwelbo nawiye nin nii nabare, nawiye chi fwellu ki nii nabare.
10 wuro cho dike bwi nawiye a yilamti ki yirom bikwan keret dor chere
ker nobb tomange wuccake.
11 kebo nyo tak ri, mor teluwe nawiye yibo dor cher fiye nii nabare wiye,
nyo nii nabare keneu yibo dor cherfiye nawiye nine.
12 na wo nawiye bou nii nabare, Nyo nii nabare bou nawiye nin, dikero
gwam bou kwamam nin.
13 Kom warkero ki bwikimi, yori kabo nawiye a kwob dilo kwama nin
dor chero wumom-wume ka?
14 Kebo nyo yim bembo ki bwichi merang kimen ki no yiri nii nabare
chwiyemi ri diker kwenduwer chinene ka?
15 Kebo nyo yim bembo ki bwichi merang kimen, no nawiye ki yirito
chwiyem chwiyemeri, duktongka che ka? wori chi necho yirito na yilam
diker chomkar.
16 No kange wi ki kwalkan ke dor dikero wori nyo manki dike kange nyo
bwanten kwama.
17 la mor dike bwangu kero weu, mani ma chaklang komti, wori no kom
mwerye kangi ri mani kom ma dikero ken kom ki maka dikero bwir.

18 Ki terka, min nuwa no kom nob kwamab ki mwerkangi ri, yalkanka
wi more kume, mor kange min chiya chiko.
19 Wo an tam yalkangka wi muwore kume, na nnyori nubbo chiya chikeu
na cheru more kume.
20 wo no kom mwerkangi ri kebo chari kwaka ki teluwe be kom chatiye.
21 No kom chatiri, wo ki cha na che na tannebo cha chiye, kangumbo
cham. kange nuwa wurati, kange nom ducce.
22 kom manki luwe ka chati, ka notiwiye ka? kom chweye kangum
mwerkangka nob kwamab takeu kom ne nubbo manchike dotange. Ye
ma yikom tiye? chaklang kom ka? mani ma chaklang komti wonin.
23 Wori dike ma ywou teluwe be nine cho mi ne kom tiye, teluwe be Yesu
kume chi miyem cheu tuu tii Liita.
24 Bwiko cho bu kangeri, cheom wulangi chon yi ki, “Wo bwini chi ne
komme, kom mawo na kwakako che kange mo.”
25 Nure wo tak chon tuu kwele bwiko tii llitau, chon yi ki kwelewo na
norro fwirko che chi chiya chike mor bwiyale mi. Kom ma wo kir-kir na
kwaka miko che.
26 Dike ka cha tii liita we, ka no kwele kom ki kwadir bwaret teluwe be
ya chiko bi diye cha boutiye.
27 Nyori nii wo cha tiyowe, noo mor kwele teluwe be ki dike datenbe ri,
chin ne dikero doatnge bwir bwi kange bwiyale teluwe be.
28 Nyori kom ter chuwaka dorek kumeko nimre kom cha tii liita, na kom
noo mor kwele wo.
29 Wo no cha noo, tikambo bwiyeu, cha noo dor chero nin bolang.
30 Cho muwore kume kangumbo manki bikwan, nuwabo luma, kangum
kimembo dam dum.
31 La no bi chuwa dor bero tiri mani chiya ma binen bolangti.
32 La no teluwe be ma binen bolangri, biki mwekan, nyori na chi kuwa
bore kange kale wo.
33 Nyori kom yitub mibo no kom ningtang bwiti.
34 No nii wo nuwa wura tiyeri, cha cham lo, la no kom mwerkangi ri,
kebo bolang che. dor tanne dikero ka mulangu weu, non bou ri man nung
kume nure.

12

1 Dor neka diker na yuwatangbeko ceu kebmibo, ma cwibo kom manki
nyomka.
2 Kom nyimom fiya cuwo kom nyombo kwama, cin bolkom kulen
fulenero mani tokkereu, ki nure kila-kila chi yaaki kome.
3 Nyori mi cwiti kom nyimom kange nii mani wo a tok ker yuwatangbe
kwama ri, ayitiki,”yesu chilum-chile”, nii mani wo a tok ki,”yesu teluwe,
kange yuwa tangbe wuchake ri.”
4 Na weu neka dikero ki dimenti la yuwa tangbeko wiin.
5 Wabe wii ki dimen-ki-dimen la teluwe wiin.
6 nangen wii ki dimen, la kwama wiin wo na ma nagendo ti gwam mor
gwamme.
7 Nubbo nin gwam chin ne bikwan nungka yuwa tangbe nyanglang wo
a yilamti ki nangen nubbo nin gwamme.
8 Kange yuwa nyomkar, yuwa tangbeko wiin.
9 Kange nin, chin ne cho bilenke, chon yuwa tangbeko chuwo wiin, kange
nin, chin ne cho twaka cho yuwa tangbeko chuwo wiin.

10 Kange nin chin ne nangen nyimantum, kange ker dukumer. kange
nin chin ne cho nyomka, yalkangka yuwa tangbetini, kange nin, nyomka
nyiini ki dimen-ki-dimen, kange nin fwetanka nyiini ki dimen-ki-dimen.
11 Gwam wuro nangen yuwa tangbe wiin, tikan nubbo nen ti ki winti-
winti na wo cha chwiyeu.
12 Na wo bwiyo wiin, la ki mwantiyeu, mwantiyo buro cho bwiyo cho
wiinneu, nyo Kiristi nin.
13 Nyo yuwa tangbeko wiin chi bo gwam chi yubinen mwembo gwam
mor bwiyo wiin. Yafudawa kaka Heleniyawa, chnaga kaka nii chokkum-
choke, gwam chi mabo ba no yuwa tangbeko wiin.
14 Wo bwiyo kebo mwan wiin, kila kabo.
15 No nako yii ki, “Wori na kebo kang, mi mani mwan bwiyer”. Wo mani
ywacho yilaka mwan bwiye.
16 No tuuwo yi ki, “Wori ma kebo nuwe, ma kebo mwan,” Wo mani a
ywacho yilaka mwan bwiyeti.
17 No bwiyo gwam nuwari, a nuwa kero ki ye? No bwiyo gwam tuu ri, a
twi diker kiye?
18 La kwama ywel manwti bwiyero winti-winti mor bwiye na wo cho
chwiyeu.
19 No chi gwam mwanti wiin di, la bwiyo ki nofe?
20 Wo mwanti bwiye kila, la bwiyo wiin.
21 Nuwe mani a yii kangko ti “ma cwinenbo” kaka doro yii naako,
“Machwinenbo”.
22 La mwanti bwiye toti namwi bukkeu, chi yoryore.
23 Kange mwanti bwiye, yorbo toka, bi nechi durti duche, mwanti
bwiyero yoryore wi ki. dur wo la ciye.
24 Channeu mwanti bwiye chwibo dike buro, kwama mwerkang bwiye,
ne durti duche mwanti bwiye man chike.
25 Cha ma wo na yilam yalkangka mani mor bwiye, la na mwantiyo tokan
bwiti ti kambo keng.
26 La no mwando wiin nuwa dotange ri, mwantito gwam nuwa dotange
wari kaka mwando wiin no chin ne dur di, gwam mwantito bilangi wari.
27 Channeu kom bwi Kiristi kange mwantito bwichiyeu.
28 Kwama yo mor nob mwerkanka chek, wiineu nob tomangeb, yobeu
nob dukumeb, taareu nob merangkab, bwanteneu nob maka diker
nyimankar, neka twaka, buro ma tikali tiyeu, buro ma nangen kale tiyeu,
kange buro nyimom nyiini ki dimen-ki-dimeneu.
29 Gwam che nub tomangeb ka? Gwam che nob dukumeb ka? Gwam
che nob merangka ka? Gwam che ki name twaka ka?
30 Gwam che chi tokerti ki nyiini ka? Gwam che fwetang nyiini tiye ka?
31 Do nekako dur ki kor neret. La man nange kimen nure datenneu.

13

1 Ta bwenno yilam miki tok kero ki biyendi nuber, kange wo nob
tomangeb kwama bo cori cano mimanki chwikari, min yilam na dinglinge
ki dikereu, kaka nyorako kidineru.
2 Ca bwenno yilam minwiki ker neka dukumeri, dila min nyumom
bilenke yurangum yurange, kange nyomka gwamm, cano miki bilenker
tenang tenangeu nawuro matungum cwelaktiyero. Tano mi manki
cwikari, mi kebo dike kange.

3 Ta bwenno min neken dike micike gwam nacin nob buneberi, nan
neten bwimiu naci twime.
4 Cwika wiki yobka nerek kange dikero ken, cwika mani ma kurom kaka
cukka dorek. Cwika mani dang kunka dorek.
5 Kaka mani wab dorcer. Mani kang ner wulom, mani kiye tenanka
kereko bwir.
6 Mani nyori, ci ma bilangtumti, ki bilinkerer.
7 Cwika binerti mor diker gwam ne bilenketi. diker gwam, we ki ciyaka
dikerek gwam, bwa nerti ki diker gwam.
8 Cwika mani dir, Tano tomange dukum tinim wiri, anbou ya cum. Tano
biyentinim wiri, ciyan lerangum. Tona nyomka wiri ciya kom.
9 Wori biki nyomka dii-dii takri biki dii-dil.
10 Kambo wuro dimdiyeu boweri ciro dibeu ancum.
11 Min bi bweu, miki tok kero na bwe, miki kwadikero na bwe, miki hujo
na bwe. kambo malam niiyeri min cutang bibwetiwowi.
12 Naweu bititoi mwin mor nuwe tirome, dila diye tikob kange tikobe,
naweu min nyimom biduwar, dila diyecori man fiya nyomkako dimdiyeu
kambbo cii mameu nyumkako dimdiyeu.
13 lawnaweu dikerewo taareu inwi. neka bilingkek, yoka nerek kange
cwika, dila wo teneg moere ceu cwika.

14

1 Kom bwan cwikako takri kom citi dor dikerowo yuwa tangbe kwa-
mamko nenin nobo, na ker dukumer.
2 La niwo tokker kibiyenneu tokbo kange nob la konga kwama Dila nii
kange mani nuwa coti wori ciki tok kero yurangum yurange mor yuwa
tangbe kwama ke.
3 Dila wo tok ker dukumer tiyeu ki tok kange nob naci mumci, naci
bikwaneret, naci neci birim nerem tak.
4 Wuro tok keroti kibiyondo kange ki mudorcer, dila nii tok ker
dukumertiyeu, ki mu wabe kwama.
5 Naweu mincwi kom tok kerti ki biyentinim. Mincwi kom tok ker
dukumero laweu. Wuro tok ker dukumer tiyeu la wuro tok kerti
kibiyentiyeu, (No kange fwetangi dob kwama bo nyimiri nanyime).
6 Naweu keb mibo tannonbou kumer mitok kerti ki biyen tinim diri,
kafiya dwika nyi kime? mani mati non nyikom ki dukumeri, kaka nyomka
kaka ker dukumer, kaka merangka na nyime.
7 Tano kulen kwabanka koworo manag ki dumeu na lirak kange
bilifwiyen atin nedir dila mani cenin dirti kidimen kidimenri, kange anyem
nyi ki wonco diro lirako kange bilifwiyen netiya?
8 Lano ci cu cumen kidiro datenberi, kange a nyomomtiye? ki nangyo
kange kom.
9 Tano kom tokkaero manki nureceri, kange a nyomnyi kiwonco dike
kom toke? ka an tokker, dila kange mani nyomti.
10 Nyimanka man biyentito wi dorbitiner kidimen kidimen, dila mani
winwo morecer nawo manki dike tokkiye.
11 Tano ni nyombo diki tokkiyeu, mati yilam fabe fiye nii kere wiyeu, ni
kereu an yilam fabe mintilak.
12 Kinonyo kumen Dila kambo kom cen boka yuwatangbekotiyeu, kom
cidor mor dwika muka lokwamak.
13 Lawo tokkerti ki biyenneu ciya kwob dilo nabe ci fwetangi.

14 Tawo kwob dila ki biyendi, yuwa tangbemiki kwob dilo dila ny-
omkamika yoktenbo.
15 La, ye mamatiye? man kwob dilo kiyuwa tangbemik, nan kwobten
dilo kinyomka mik. manko nure ki yuwa tangbe mik, nan katen nuwe
kinyom ka mik tak.
16 No nobonyori, tano mu caklang kwama kiyuwatangbe koniri, amangi
niiwo kaleu attokki “atiye” dor buka kangko mu dontantiyeu noci nyombo
dike mu toktiyeuri?
17 Kom dang buka kangek nyimanka mani, dila kange dwibo ciko.
18 Mibu kwamanin kang ti mi tokkerti, ki biyenim lawo kumen gwamm.
19 Dilanawo min cwi na tokker mor lo wabe kwama nyiyo nung wuri ma
nyimommeu na mu kangembo kange ker bikate kwob mor biyenne.
20 Kebmibo, kom yilare bibei bikwanere, nyori kom yilam bibei fiye maka
dikero bwir. Dila kwama kume a yilam nubo durece.
21 Mulangum mor bwolange kii man tokker kange nubo biro fiye nob
fabub biyenebbo wiyeu, kange toknyireyer fabuber. Kangewo gwam
maniciya cuwa tuuti,” in nuwa kwama.
22 biyentinimbo yirom kebo, fiye nubowo nebilinker tiyenin dila fiye
nuboro nebo biling kenin. ker dukumer yirom fiye nubowo nebiling
ketiyening kebo fiye nubowuro nebo biling kenin.
23 Dilano lo wabe kwamma atin mwerum fiye win natokker kibiyentinim,
birombo kaleu kange birombo nebo bilingke dou mordi nami yiti kimon
twelum twele?
24 Tano kom tokker dukumertiri, niwo nebo bilingke douri, kero atin
kece ciyatin warcinen warke dor kerero conin.
25 Yurka nerek ceko atin ceru kale, la niyeco catin yarken bitinen ci wab
kwama, atim toki kibocom kwama wikange kom.
26 Dila yotak kebmibo? tano kom mwer kang nyiri, kange wiki zabura,
merangka dukum biyem tinim, kaka fwetangka. Tokker diker muka
lowaber kwamak.
27 Tano kange tokker tokker kibiyendi kilaka ciko afiya nob yob kaka
taar, dila ciya toktti kiwinti kiwinti, la kange na a fwetang dikero ciitoketi.
28 Tano wuro a fwetangtiyeu maniri, gwammce ciya kumom lowabe. Dila
kwarube ciya yidorciro keroco ki kwace kange kwama.
29 Nyori nobker dukumero yob kaka tarr atokero, tangne ce a cwutuu
warii nyomka dikeci toktiyeu.
30 Tano cin nekange nyomka yimwi mor waberi, niwo ki kabau a kumom.
31 Kwarub kume kan tokker dukumer kiwinti kiwinti, na wuyakkume
kom merang dikerwi nafiyaen bikwan nerertak.
32 Wori yuwa tangbek nob ker dukumeroo kino wari kange nob ker
dukumero,
33 Wori kwama kebo kwama kulomka na nero fuworece.
34 Natubo akumom nyici mor lo wabe kwama wori, cii necibo ciyaka
tokka kerek. nyiyeceu ciya neken dor ciro kambo bolang werfundo tokeu.
35 No dikero kangewi cii cwiti na cii merangeri, ciya me bwetubcibo lo
diker kwenduwer, nawiye natok ker mor lo wabe.
36 Ker kwama ro bou kumena? laukumen kom ki kwama?
37 No kange kwati kicinin tomange dukumeri, kaka cin nii ki dike wuro
nyi mulangka cinentiyeu nyal bou fiye teluwe wiyeu.
38 Tano wuro ko nuwaka diker kowori, cekeneu a nuwa core.
39 naweu, kebmibo kom yilam kikuru tokka ker dukumer kambo ken,
kom kore tokka.

40 Dila a ma dikero wuyak nure datene.

15

1 La naweu kebmibo mi kulomkumen ker kwamaro wuro mu yikom komyo kom manangen cikeno.
2 Won cho ker kwamaro cii ma kumen dumecike no kom tam kero miyi komeu kibi kwana tim yilam nokom nebo bilingke ken dor cerdi nayime.
3 Wori mane kom kwamage dike ro ken wuro ma yoki kaba lamti almasiya bwiya ker bwirang kerber, kambo bifumer cero tokeu.
4 Ciin fwerum co tak, dila kwenum ki kume taare kambo bifumero tokeu.
5 Dila dang jang dor cero kefas nin na nyime kwobcilombo yobe nin.
6 Kambo nyeri lam dan dor cero nubo kwini nungin cikowin. Biro kangum cimbo wiki dume diduweno koweu, dila kangem cembo damdum.
7 Dila kambo nyeri ya dang dorcero Yakubu nen kange nubo kwarub.
8 Kibwiri, dangu dorcero minen na bwecibo dibe.
9 Wori, mo mi dwel dwel mor nob tomangeb cebo nen. Midatenbo a coye ki nii tomange, wori mine lo wabe kwama dotange.
10 Dila luma nerek teluwe toki ni fiyewo miwi nanweu, luma nere cero moremiyeu kebo koni dilan luma kwama wari kange mo.
11 Dila naweu, mo kaka cii nya tok ker kwamaro nyo ka ne bilenke nyotak.
12 tano ciin toki ki Yesu kwenum tuweri, cimanyi kangem kumembo tokti ki “Kwenka tuwek maniye?”
13 Tano kwenka tuwek maniri cii kunbo Almasiya ken.
14 Tano almasiya kwenbori ker nyero yilam dikero bwi koni yotak biling keret kumero yilam dikero bwir koni.
15 Nyin yilam nob warkeb cwerkeb dikero kwamab, nyinti nyiki kungum Almasiya tuwe wendi kuncobo.
16 Tano yilam kwenka tuwek maniri, Almasiya keneu ci kuncobo.
17 Tano cii kunbo Almasiya ri, bilinkere kume na bwir komi nawotakeu kom mor bwirang kerer kumer.
18 La birombo bwiya mor Almasiya yakcamce naweu.
19 Tano kin cho yimbo win cwar biyo neroti Almasiya ninneri, la mor nube gwam bilanci diker cibwinir.
20 Dila naweu, Almasiya kwenum tuwe, wuro dok cho ciyilam bika kabak mor kwenka tuwek.
21 Kambo buwaro dou dor bitiner dor nii wineu kwenka tuweko kino nyoken.
22 Kambo mor Adamu gwam cii buyameu, an fulo cii mor almasiya gwamken.
23 Dila kwarubce wiki nurece; Almasiya, bika kabak, nayime birombo na Almasiya ceu ciyan fulou ki kume bokacek.
24 na nyime bwiyeko an bwangu, ki kwama Almasiya a neken Tee kwama liyarotiyeu. la na nyime an tungum liyaro gwam, bikwan kerert bikwan duret.
25 An ma liyar cero na wuro catin yoken nob kurombe cebo fou na tacok bitine.
26 Buwaro co nii kiye bwiko wo ciya twaltiyeu.
27 Dila “naci yoken dikero gwam fou natacok bitine.” Kambo ciyi ciki cinyoken dikero gwam wuro dangum nyanglang mo mwerbo kange wo yoken dikero gwam cineneu.

28 Tano dikero gwam kino kang cari, dila bwe keneu kino kang bikwan
Liyare co nii neken dikero gwam kang liyaroken. Wo atim yilam nyo na
Tee kwama yilam diker gwam mor diker gwam.
29 Kaka'a ye abwiti kange birombo ci yucinen mwem burweremtiyeu?
kwenka tuwek maniri, in yeyorak mungeko yucinentiyeu?
30 Ye bwi bi mor chito kir-kire.
31 Miti buyai kirkir. wuri cowo mitokti kicwikka dorekeu, kebmibo, wuro
miciko mor Almasiya Yesu Teluwebe.
32 Ye atikang yetiye nuwe nube, tano bukkani kange Afisari, tano kwenka
tuwek maniri, “Naweu bica bino, wori fini ban buyam”.
33 Ciyabol komre wori “mwerka dorek kange nubo bwir kange yimbo
kenti”.
34 Ko yi cooki! kom yiyim Cakcakem; kom care kaba ki bwirankeret.
wori kangem kumembo manki nomka kwama. Miki tok wuro nan nekom
kwenduwe.
35 Dila kange an toki kii kwenka tuweko a manye? Co bwiyo wini ciya
kwenti cike?
36 Kom nubo nyombo diker kambo kenei dike mwa fiyeu mani ter dwikati
an buyam bwiri.
37 Dike mwe fiyeu kebo bwico a ceruutiye, in nunice komi. Wuro yilabo
bikateri ayila dike kange kidimen.
38 Dila kwama amnuce bwiyo kambo ci cwiyeu, wuyak nun diketininmbo
kice bwice.
39 Biyo kwarub kebo win. nawori bwiyo wi dwantibo wo bicireceu witak,
bwi bilibeu witak, kange bwi jingeu.
40 bwiyolak nawo dii kwama kange bwiyewo dorbitineroceu. Dila
duktangka bwidikwako kidimen duktangka bwidorbitinero ceu, kidimen.
41 Wori, bitirendo kange yilam kidimen fiye duktangka bitirendo wiyeu.
42 Kwenka tuweko kinonyo dike cifiyeu diker yakcaker, wuro ci kungeu
kebo diker yakcaker.
43 Cii ficobo kiyoracek, ciin kungum cho dotangeka. cii fico mor deti, ciin
kungum co mor bikwandoret.
44 Cii fico kibwiyo kendo, cii kung cho mor bwidumer. Ta No bwiye kendo
wowiri, bwidume wiken.
45 nyo ci mulange, Adamu nii kaba yilam nii dume”. Adamu bwiko yilam
yuwa tangbe ne dumetiye.
46 Kebo yuwa tangbe ko cou ter boka co bwiyo kendowo, na niyme yuwa
tangbeko ceu.
47 Nii kaba cirou bitine, fou dor bitiner. Dila cho nii yobe cirou kwama.
48 kambo nii cho cirou bitneu kino nyo birombo ci fweleu kinbitine.
kambo nii cho kino kwama birombo naceu nyoken.
49 Kambo bikumki bwiyowuro cerkang bitineceu, nyoken bayila niiwo
dii kwama tiyeu.
50 Ma tok nawuro kebmibo miki nage kange bwiyale mani ciya to liyar
kwamaroti. Nyotak, wuro yakcamti yakcau mani ca kwati wuro mani
yakcareti.
51 To, miyikom yurka bilinketi: mani ba buyati gwam dila ciya
fulogumbo.
52 Ciya fulongum bo nawo nawo, mor lifranka nuwek, ki cume bwiko.
wori ciyan cuu cumeu, nubo bwyameu an kweni ki dume, ciyan fulongum
bo tak.

53 Dila wuro kayati kayau in tamnyo can yoti bwiyowuro manki kayakau, bwiyo wuro buyati buya takeu can yoti wuro manki buyakau.
54 Tano bwiyowo kayati kayau ci yoti wuro manki kayakau bwiyati buyau ciyoti wuro manki buyaka wiri, dila dike ci munlangeu andim “Min buwaro mor caka kaba”.
55 Buwar, fe caka kaba mweko? buwar fe mwan mwero.
56 La mwan mwero bwirankerer, bikwan bwirankerero in bolang.
57 Dila bua kangek ki kwama wo nebo caka kabak fiye teluwe Yesu Almasiya!
58 La na weu, kom kebmibo komti yora kom mikanger. Kom titi nangen Tee ronin, kom nyimom nangen kumero fiye Teluwe wiyeu mani bwangten mwemti.

16

1 La naweu ker merangka nob kwamabo wucakeu, kambo mayi ku wabiti kwama Galatiya kom manyo.
2 Ki kume kaba wo kume nibereceu. Kwarub kume kayo dikerti, a tiyoi dong dong dolka kumek. kom manyo dila tano bouri kabita murang dikerti
3 tawon bouri birombo kom ciya kange cheu man neci tomange bifumer naci yaken chiko wursalima.
4 Na nyi non daten mokeneu in yakendi, laci yaken wari kange mo.
5 Manbou kumen kambo matiyangi Makidoniyari, wori mantinyagi Makidoniya.
6 kangeri matin yim wi biduwar kangeri manten miyelak wi kange kom nakom tikang ye kange yammimbo, fiye mi yakenti wiyeu, gwam.
7 Ma cwibon tokom kumeni biduwar. Micwitin tuu kumeni kange kom tano Tee kwama ciyari.
8 Dila manti Afisus in lam kume fentakos.
9 La cin wommen nyiloko kuyakuyau nob kiyebo wi ducce tak.
10 Kambo Timoti ou yafi fulang ka more kumeri, kambo nagen Teluwe cimati nawo ni matiyeu.
11 Kange a cwekancore. Komti kanco mor yamece kinero fuwor, naci yilam minen Wori minto nure bokacekti kange kebceb.
12 kange ker kebo Afolosero, Min neco bikwanerer a yakumen kange kangneu. Dila manici ciya bokakoti nawo. Atim bou kumen tano kwama bokaceko lauri.
13 Kom yiki bati ko ti yora mor bilenke, komma na nabarub, kom yilam kibi kwan.
14 Kom madikero kom matiyeu kwarub mor cwika
15 Kom nyimom nubo lo Sitefanas ce ter yiloko Akaya, lacin neken dor cero cima nob kwamabo wucakke nangenti. Naweu mikenkomti, kebmibo.
16 Kom bwangten dir ubo wuro kange birombo matikaliti mor nangenne cokkangti wari kange komtakeu.
17 Min ma nero fuwor kiboka Stephanas, kange Fortunatus, kange Achaicus. cin titi nyi yowo kom manifeu.
18 La cin yobmen yuwa tangbe miko kange kumeu. Naweu, kom nyom nob na birombo.
19 Ki kwama Asiya yarumkomti. Akila kange Bilkisu, wari kange ku kwama lociyeu yarumkomti kiden teluwer.
20 Kebbeb nob kwamabo gwam arumkomti kom yarum bwiti ki ko-rkankako wucakkeu.
21 Mo Bulus, mi mulang wuro ki kang mik.
22 Tano kange cwibo Tee kwamari a yilam cilumcile. Teluwebe, bou!

23 Luma teluwa Yesu ko ati kange kom.
24 Na weu cwika miko ati kange kom gwam mor Almasiya Yesu. (Ati nyo)

II Korontiyawa

1 Bulus nii tomange Yesu Almasiya ki maka kwamak kange yii be Timoti,
a ne bikur waber kwamaro wo korintiyawa, kange nubo bwang kwama
nin tiyeu gwam mor cinan loro Akayau.
2 Luma kange yim fuwor nerem fiye kwama Tebe kange Teluwe be Yesu
Kristi.
3 Kwama Tee Teluwe Yesu a fiya duktang ka, cho kwama cini, kange
dangne.
4 Kwama ne bo dangne mor kalaka beko nen gwam, na bo ne nubo buro
mor kalaka dangne gwam ciye. Bo ki ne tangnim bo dangne ki dangne wo
kwama nebeu.
5 No kambo dotange Kristi yokten kerbereu, la nyo bii neeri beu an
yokten mor Yesu.
6 La bwentano bo nuwa dotange tiri, na birom neeren bem bo ce kange
cerka bek, la nyo na yo bim neeri ker birom nee kumen. dangne kume ma
nangen ti na ko bim neer ki dotange wo nya nuwau.
7 Yoneeri yeu, kumeneu man ki mokka wori nyon nyumom kambo bi
wari kala kako nineu nyo ba yii ti wari mor birom neerem nyemtiye.
8 Nyo cwi kombo ki bwini nyomka, kebmibo ki dotange wo fiya nyo
Asiyau. Chin furankam nyo, wo cum bikwan nyere, wo nyo cokum neer
nyan ma dumeu.
9 Bicom nyon nuwa warker bwarer dor nyer bwi nyo katiyico nyo kin
nyo. La nyeu kwama nin niwo kung nubo bwiyarangumeu.
10 Con ckumbo nyi bware bwirko nin, con cokten bo tak. yoneri be kino
cinen ayila cokten bo.
11 Can ma wo kambo ko tikang nyo ti mor dilou. nubo ducce an ne buka
kangek ker nyer, ki luma nee kaka ko nee nyeu mor dilo nubo kila-kilau.
12 Dike bwi nyo cukti yeu co wo: War ke dume neeyeu nyoki ya wucak
kange yimbo ken mor kwama, fou dor bitinerowo. Nyo ma wo kange kom
kebo mor nyom ka ko dor bitinenrowo.
13 Nya mulang ki membo dike mani ka kiyeti kaka ka nyomtiye, miki
yoneri mwan nyumom gwam.
14 Na wo ka nyumom nyo bi duwareu, kan ma bwi ki nyo ki diye bouka
Teluwe bek Yesu, Na- wo ma tiki komeu.
15 Ki ciyaka kowo mi ciko nhyeu, min curi nan bou kumen ki kabak, na
yarume yobeu na makumen nangen.
16 Ma ywabwiti nan yarumkom na ma yaken ti- Makidoniya ri, nan
yarum ten kom nan yilau Makidoniya ri, na ko toum ye na ma yilaketi
yahudiyari.
17 Kambo ma kwati na weri, kwa neeri ka? ma ki ywel diker cuwaka
nifirek, kambo ma yiti ong-di- ong o-ong di -o-ong, ciko win?
18 Na wo kwama nii bilelnkeu, ker nyero kumeneu ke bo ong kange o-
ong.
19 Wori bi bwe kwama Yesu Kristi wo Silbama, Timoti kange mo nyo yi
kom ker cer tiyeu, kebo ong kange o-ong.
20 Wori mor kwama cinen gwam ong- more ce, nyori fiye co wiye bo touti
ati nyo mor duktangka kwamak.
21 Na weu kwama nyumom bo nye kange kom mor Kristi, con cokum bo.

22 Con kwa kang bek dor ber ne bo yuwa tangbe kwamak mor neere be
nyi dike wo a ne bo tiki bwiyeu.
23 La man co kwama na nii warker mi, dike bwi ma bou bo koritiya na
cier kom.
24 Wuro kebo na nyi yilam teluwe bilenkerer kumer, la nyeu bon biyitob
kange kom, bilanka kume ko, kambo ka tii mor bilenker kumero nineu.

2

1 Co nyori man warum ki bwimi, mani ma yati kumen tak, ki dariko wo
bwai bwayeu.
2 nan kang kumen neer di, we a ne ye bikwan neerer tiye, na kebo co
wo ma kang ten neeredi?
3 Ma mulang kumen na wo ma maneu, nan bou kumen di in fiya kang ka
neerer fiye nubo wo a fou men neer tiyeu, man wi kibi kwan nerer kumen
gwam, fou neerer do ma cikeu, cokumeu gwam.
4 Ma mulang kumen mor kalaka kange kang ka neerek, kange mwem
nuwem ducce. mani ma cwiti kang kumen neer tak, La nyeu na kom
nyumom cuwaka cwika kume min cikeu.
5 Na kange bou ki diker kangka neerek di kebo ka mo ki kwami co maten
tike we, la cnga ko kange ri na kang kumen degwam.
6 Mwerum bou ka ma nii wo nineu, cuwati.
7 La naweu kebo mwerum, kom cutang cinen wi. kom bi cinen neer ko
mani nhyo katiyilo fir neerer dur cengem co.
8 Ma yii komti ko nung cinen cwika kume ko nyang lang.
9 on co dike bwi ma mulang kumeneu nan cuwa kom, nan nyumom keno
kom nob bwangkab di.
10 Na nii ka cutang cinen wiyeri, mi keneu man cutang cinen wi, dike ma
cutang wiyeu, na man cutang kange diker wiri ker kumer kabum Kristim.
11 Won yilam nyo kati bwekelkele bolbo, wori ba man ki kwomtom ki
yulsn cero.
12 Kwama wom men nyoliko kambo ma bou taru wasa ma ne fulen ker
Kristi wiyeu.
13 Ki curo gwam neer miro dabo, wori ma tobo yimi Titus wi. La min
dobum ci min yilaken Makidoniya.
14 La buka kangek fiye kwama wiyeu wo nebo turani ti mor Kristi kir kir
ker nyer ca wa kun finager nyom ka ce fiye gwameu.
15 Bo kun do ficangeu kwama nin mor Yesu. mor nubo buro fulociyeu,
kange biro bwiya ti bwiyau.
16 Nubo biro bwiya ti bwiyau kunficanger bwarer yang ciko bwar. Buro
fulo-ci ti fuloweu kun ficanger dume yang ciko dume. wedaten dike
burowe?
17 Bo kebo na tangnin nubembo buro miyeker kwamar ti na ci fiya ki
mwemeu, la nyeu ki neero wucakey bo tou ti mor Yesu na wo kwama
toum beu nuwe kwama.

3

1 Ba ter wabka dor berek tak ka? nyo cqwi bo warke kumen kaka nyinen
na mo tangim nobembo matiyeu, kebo nya?
2 Kom ki bwikom kom warke nyeu mulangum mulange mor neere nye,
wo nubo gwam nyumom la ti kiyei.

3 kom nungi kom warke fiye kristi wiyeu nan nangene nyero, mulangbo ki kwekwe, la mulangum ki yuwa tangbe kwamako ki dumeu. mulangbo dor teret, la dor neere nifirer.
4 Won cho bikwan neerero nyo ciko mor Yesu kabum kwamam.
5 Nya manki kange nyumanka dor nyere wo nay yi ti nyoka kange diker bou nyineneu nyomka nyeko ki na kwama nen.
6 Kwama mani nyo yilam canga nyumangum nyumange, wo noro fwirko ce. Noro wo kebo mulangkako ce, la na yuwa tangbe ko ce ne dume tiye.
7 nangen do wo bou ki bware, mulang kin kwekwe dor terer. Bouki duktangkako wo Israilawa mania to Musa ti tikob cerue, won cho duktangkako diti diyeu.
8 La nagen duktangkako yuwa tangbe ko a yilam nyi?
9 Na naweu do diti diyeu wiki duktangka ri, La nyi wo bilenkeroceu, a fiya duktangks tiye?
10 Kwa neere man ki dike wo kwati bo to cho ki duktangka, la man ciko wuro nineu co duktangkako wo cum ceu.
11 La no wo cukeneu wiki duktangkari, la a fiya nyi wo naceu ki duktangka keu?
12 La bon wiki yorneri weu bo wi ki bikwan bwir.
13 Bo kebo na Musa wo cumom tikob ceb ki lalan kati israilawa to tikob cebo miblangti miblangeu. duktangkako wo cuti cuweu.
14 La neer ciyero kwamangum duwal na ci kiye noro carko ri yilam ko ciyam tikobeu, wi duwal kwalbo, la fiye Yesu ninen ki kwace a kwaltiye.
15 Bwentano duwen na cin kiye Musa ri, yilan ko cumon neer ciyero.
16 La nii yilaken teluwe nindi, yilanko cuwon kwalum.
17 Teluweu co yuwa tangbeko fiye yuwa tangbeko wiyeu cerkawi.
18 Na wo gwam be, tikobo combo comeu bo to duktangka teluwe ko ti. Fulongum bo mor duktangkako cho win, ki yim duktangka kabako yaken ciko wuronin. na wo Teluwe nin co yuwa tangbekeu.

4

1 Wori bo wiki nangen take kambo nyo yom yireduwe nyo cat bo.
2 Nyeu nyo dubom nure na kwenduwe ce gwam, kange wo yurangum, yurangeu, mani nyo yi yim bicirenne, take nyo tabo ker kwamaro ki bilangiya, fiye tokka bilenker, nyo ne dor nyero fiye nobo wuyenin gwam kabum kwama.
3 Di tano fulen keret kwamaro nyero cumom cumeri, cumom cume fiye nubo bwiyati bwiya nine.
4 kabal ciyero, kwama dor bitinenrowo ciyam nerciyero bwini neka bilenke.
5 Ma nyo tok ker dorcer nyer, ka Yesu, Almasiya ni Teluwe, nyo keneu canga kumek ki ker Yesu.
6 Kwama co nii yiki, Filangko an tiba mor kumtacile! an tiba mor neretbe na ne filang nyomka duktangka kwama kabum Yesu Almasiya.
7 Di la bo wiki cweka cer more ronin, wo a yilamti nyanklang yiti wo la dure bi kwan na kwama ce, kebo nabe.
8 bo nuwa dotangeti nure nin gwam, ci woo nyobo gwam. Nyon cwam tai di la nyo cok bo ner. cin ne nyo dotange, dila ci yal nyo bo.
9 Ci ne nyo dotange, di la ci merang nyobowi, cin buk nyo di la nyo kayabo.
10 Nyeu kicatec nyo tum ki bwar Yesu mor bwiye nye, na fwetang yim Yesumbo mor bwiye nye tak.

11 Nyo wo kwace ki catec ci neken nyo ti bwar kiker Yesu, na Yesu yilam
nyanglang mor bwiye nye, na nii firoce.
12 Bwaro ma nangenti more nye, di la dume ma nangenti more kume.
13 Di la nyo wiki yumatangbe ko wucakke na bilenkerer ce na wo ci
mulangge. ma ne bilenke, ma tokki, nyo ken nyom ne bilenke, nyo nya
toke.
14 nyo nyimom nii wo ya kun teluwe Yesu kristi mor tuwe, a yila kun
nyo wari kange Yesu. Nyo nyimom an yobe wari kabum cem.
15 dikero gwam ker kumer bwiye, fiya co wa lumako nubo nin kila, neka
buka kangek yokten duktanka kwama konin.
16 Nyo dila nyo cwa bo, duwale kale nyo kayatiye, mor co fulong nyoti
kicatec.
17 Di la na wori dotange bi dobe ywelnyoti na tutum duktangka wo bakni
bakece wo cum cuwaka.
18 wori ma nyo to dikero wo bo totiye ti, dila dikero ma bo tiye mani
bakni bak, wo mani bo totiye co banki bako ce.

5

1 Nyo nhyimum tano buwe wo bbo yim wiye wurom di, bo wi ki mukako
kange kwama nin. Luwe wuro kebo kange muwe, luwe bakni bake mor
di kwama.
2 Wori mor bwiye wo boti tinangi, bo ningtangti a du binen ki fiye yime
be wo dii kwama.
3 Bo nintang woti, ki fiye bi duro mani a fiya boti kwancer.
4 Di la nyomanka man kambo bo mor bi kure, bo tinanti, bo ki tutum.
ma nyo cwi yim fobka. Nyo co nyo cwi a dum nyo, na dume mim dike
bwiya tiye.
5 Ni wo ywel nyoti na dikece kwma. nii wo nyo yuwa tangbeko wucak
na nor dike botiye.
6 Di la na nyo yilam kibi kwan bwen fiyandi, Bo cubi kambo bo lika mor
bwiyeri, bo kutan kange Teluwe.
7 Di dor bilenke bo yakentiye, ke bo na toka nuwekoce.
8 Nyo bo wiki bikwan na bo yalkangum kange bwiyo, be na bo yi wari
kange bwiyo, be na bo yii wari kange Teluwe.
9 Nyo tii nyo yilam tennaka, bwen nyo mor bwiye kaka, kutarn na nyo
lomco.
10 Wori tamyo gwambe bo mwerkangi kabum fiye yim liyare bulange
Almasiya, be na gwam bo yo nyi cha mane mor bwiye, bwen na ken kaka
na bwir.
11 Wo nyori, ba nyomom tai Teluwe bo kwou noboti. Kwama to boti
twelum. mi kwati nyo ken twelum mor nere kume.
12 Nyo kwob kombo be na kom to nyo na nobo ken, nyo nyokin yi la
kumen fiye firka, be kom fiya dike ka kar nubo wuro tuu dor chiyero na
kange diker, dila kebo nyo mor nere.
13 Tano nyo cherum mor nyomka nyeri, kwama bwi nyo mane. Tano tak
nyo mor nyomka nyeri, ker kumer bwiye.
14 Wori chika Almasiya dok nyo, be na nyo nyomom wo, nii win wor
nubo gwam byiya.
15 Tak Almasiya biya dor nubo gwam, na wuro kwar cheu, a yire yila
chiya yire na dorchero che. nyeu chiya yi yimbo daten na cheu wo bwiya
yila chi kungum che.

16 Ki kero wo, naweu ma nya ma kange nin bulmag ti ki chuwa bi bwe
nifire nin, bwen dwal biye nyo to Almasiya nyeu na weu nyo yiloten maka
kange nin bolange nyo.
17 nyori gwam wo mor Almasiya, nii fwir, dikero charko chum. To yilamk
afwir,
18 Gwam dike buro ki no kwama nin cho ci fuwa ywelbo ki bwichi fiye
Almasiya nine, yila ne bo nangen ywelka.
19 Mor Almasiya kwama fuwa ywel kale fiye chine neu, mani ki kiyeka
bwiranke chiye dor chir. Dob binen tomange ywelka.
20 Nyo cin chokbo nob tomange Almasiya, nyo mwini kwama cho nuboti
fiye bineneu. nyo ken komti ki ker Almasiya kom ywelum yimkumenbo
kange kwama.
21 Cho chi fo Almasiya na yilam twika kunek ker bwiranker ber. cho nii
mambo bwirangke wiye. Ma nyo na bo yilam wucak na kwama.

6

1 Bo man nangen do ti wari, maken kom yore, luma kwamako ki
bilangiya.
2 Chon toki, ma nuwa fiya luma nawo neyu fuloka man tikankom, nawo
luma, to na weu kakuk fuloka.
3 Nyo yobo ter kotangka nure kange nyo cwibo nangen nyero a yilamn
abwir.
4 Nyori nyon nung dor nyero nangen nyeronin, nyo channgha kwma.
nyon changa che fiye mwirumka, kalaka chotaka, dotange.
5 Bibukar, furcuna, kyan mor nangen kamboken, mor bwini dume
kangem kumentin, mor wura.
6 Mor wucakke nyomka, birumne, ken mor yuwa tangbe wucakke, kange
cwika na bilenkerce.
7 Nyon canga che mor bilenke, mor ciya kwama, nyo wiki kulen kwener
na wucakke che kan nyek chatiyer kange mok.
8 Nyo ma nangenti mor bwayilene kange bwini bwayilene, koka, kange
chaklangka. chi torang nyoti ki nyo nob bi bolere nyo gwam nyom nob
bilenke.
9 Nyo ma nangen do ti tamwi chi nyom nyobo, wo nyo nyomom nyome,
chine nyo ma nangenti na nubo bwiyam me, di wo nyo kwarche, nyo
manangenti na nobo chi mwatiten bwolnage, dilakebo mwatika bwokang
twalka.
10 nyo managenti na nubo ki fir nenerede, nyo ki fwor neret kangkang,
nyo ma nangenti na no nob fuwayeb, wiki diker gwam.
11 Nyon yikom bilenke gwam korintiya ner nyero wumom wome.
12 Nyo kwarbo ner kumero, kom ko kwaryinen nerkumero.
13 Naweu mor cheltangka ko nyeu, ma tok kerti kange kom nyo nabi bei
kom womyinen ner kumero.
14 Kom yiire wari kange nubo nebo bilenke, naniyak ye tiber wucakke
kange bulange? kaka takeu naniyak yee tiber filanger kange kumtacile?
15 Chiyakankako wini tiber Almasiya kange bwekelkele? Yee mwerkang
nubo ne bilenke kange nubo nebo bilenke?
16 Takeu, chiyakankako wini cheu. bonbikur waber kwamaro ki dume,
nawo kwama tokeu, “Ma yii more chiye nan ya yam tiber chiyer.” ma
yilam kwama chiye, chiyan yilam nobmib.
17 Nyori kom cheru fiye chinene kom chokum bwiko, “Nuwa teluwe kom
teire diker kange mani wucakke, man yoo kom.

18 Man yilam Tee kumen, kom keneu kan yilam bibei bayilobe kange
bibutob mi nen, nuwa Teluwe nii bi kwane gwam.

7

1 Cwika buti kambo bin wiki bilenkeu, nyori bi yulangum bwibeu ki dike
wuro a knag binen bwibe tiyeu, kange bilenkebeu. Bido wucakeu mor tai
kwama.
2 Kom nebo filang nyo kange bo ni kane nin ner nyo yobo kange min
diker na bwirace kakka nyi ma kange min bwiran ker.
3 Kebo kiden yarka kumek mi tokki nyowo dike bwiyeu kweri min yikom
miki komti wi neryer, nabi bwiya wari, nabi kweni wari.
4 Min wi ki tikali tiber kumer miki fuwor nerer kange kom.
5 Kom bo bi makidoniya bwibeu fiyabo fobka no tomo nyori, bin do mwar
dotange ki nure mwanti kange kayaka nerek kace tai to yoyi nwi mor.
6 La kwama, ni dang neri kange tikali, cinnung dangne binen ki boka
Titus.
7 kebo ki den boka cek koni kwam nung dangne ceu la ki boka Titus
co nung dangne ce kimen. con nyinyo dotange cwika kimeko, fir nerer,
cwemwer tikali kumero dormir. mo min ma fuwor nerer kambo ken.
8 Tano nyori tomange miyu, wo kange kimen ner, mi mabo naki min
nyimin morece. La kambo mi nyimom tomange kang kimen nereu min
ma naki min nyimi. di la kayaka ner kumro yabo kutam.
9 La Caneu miki fuwor nerer kebo kiden kayaka ner kimenro dila ki
kayaka ner ner kumero bou kimen fuloka. kom fiyador kumer mwar
tomange na wabice, dila kom yar bo ki den nyer.
10 Kambo kayaka nener fiye kwama wiyeu bouti ki fuloka wuro bouti
nure na mani mwa tok nakimin nyimi morece.
11 Ki to kambo dotange fiye kwama wiyeu bokimen cuko more kume,
Miki nung dike ner kumere kom mane kom manki bwirang ke. Miki nung
biduyer funer kumero, tai kumero ki dokka ner kumero kange maka diker
kumero, kange bilangka kom cwiti na makuman dikero kan! wi mor diker
kom manti bwirang ke wiye.
12 Tano nyori mi mulang kumeneu mi mulangbo ki den nii bwirang ke.
kaka ki den niwo ci manten bwirangkeu? ma mulang diker ner kumereu
na fiyam fiye kwama nen.
13 Won cho dike bwiye nyo firkome, kebo mor nangeri nye, yila nyo ma
Bilang ka kambo ken ki boka Titus ce ko.
14 Tano nyori mi kung dorti ki kabum cori, mi nuwabo kwenduwe. Wi
nyo na cho dike wuro nyo yikome bilenke. Bilangka nyeka na kom to Titus
yilam bilenke.
15 Cwika ceko kumen wiki bidwiyer kambo cho yo nerti ker bilenke
kumenko gwameu, kambo kom nyocho ki tai kange mukangka bwiyeu,
fuwor nerer mi dike bwiyeu fuwor nerer miyu nyoweu.
16 Min wiki bilenke kambo ken, nero win tai mani kange kom.

8

1 Bi cwiti bwibe na kom nyimom kebmibbo ki tikali kwama wo ci mane
mor kuu wabee kwama Makidoniya.
2 Ki kwama dotange dur wo bouwe, filang fuwor nerer kange dotange
bwini ciyeu wo bouki filang nake ki kang mor bilangkako
3 Kambo mi ne bilenke kom ne ki cwika kumek fiye fiyaka kume lame,
kom ne cwika ko ki ciyaka mor nere kume.

4 Ki kinong ka ducce na fii nako noci neci filang wuro ciya yayamti mor
bwangka kwama nubo manki dwikau.
5 Nyo bwiye kebo nawo nyo kwatiyeu, no tano nyori la cin ter neka dor
cero wi Teluwe nen.
6 Di la nyon bwa bwiko Titus ce ko wuro kweri terum maka nange do
kiden dii ka, nangendo wo mi neken biyare cunga kume.
7 Dila kom calam mwer diker kwarub, mor bilenke, mor kerer, mor
nyumka, mor nangen manki luwaka mor cwika ki mek ki denyer. Tano
nyori kom fiya saka kaba mor neka kumek.
8 Mi tok nyo kebo ki den mir kom ki, “bikwan” Tano ynori mi tok nyo
nan cuwa bikwan cwika kumeko mi cuwati kange tanin yorka nubembo.
9 Dike bwiyeu kom nyimom ta kila Teluwe kristi Almasiya kambo nyeu
ci ni cwika
10 Wi mor dikero wuro man neken yulando wo a tikan kom tiyeu. ki coru
wo cumeu, kebo diker koni kom terer dila kom ma kuru na kom mani.
11 Can naweu kom takum kambo ki kaba kom nyoner kom mane ki
kwama cure, dila kom ma kibwikom takum ki yulan birim maka kumeko.
12 Non wi nerkumer di, maka nangen do wori dikero ken yuk kumen tak
tamnyo dong-dong dike nii cike kebo ki dike ci mani cikeu.
13 Ki den nangen dowo na tuu kumen na kangumbo na fiya yiber. Dila
tano nyori na fiya yulang wi.
14 Cwika kumeko ki kwama wo caneu na fiya corka bwini. nyo tak cwika
ciyeko na dol corka bwini ciyeko dike bwiyeu na fiya yulang ka?
15 Wii mulangum mulange ki wuro ciko ducce fiya bo dilka wi dikerwi
yilo wuro cuka bi duware kebo diker wiin.
16 Dila buka kange fiye kwama wiye, na wii mor nere Titus ceu neneu
Bilangka toka kumeko na yilam minen kumenen.
17 Nyo la kebo ka kinongka beko koni ci yowe dila ca ma kibi com dor
cer. ki cwika nere cek.
18 Nyo tano kange yice wuro ci bilang chotiye mor tiber bikur wabe
kwama kiden nangen cero wo mor ker bifumer cereu.
19 Kebo kiden do wuro ki kwacho, kiden nubo bikur wabe kwama, na
cin ya kange ci fiye dike cho bwi wiyeu. Won cho durko chi ne kwama
kange cwika beko.
20 Nyo ki cwa kati yilo kange ni dok nyenti bwirang ke wi mor tikali
kume nen.
21 Won cwika yek na nyo ma diker kebo kabum Teluwe ki kwaco, Dila
kabum nubem bo ken.
22 Nyo yila nyo tom yii ye wari kange cii kutangi ki cuwaka cek. tak nyo
fiya co ki tikali kambo ken. can neu tak cin wiki bikwan fiye mo wiyeu.
23 Dila Titus far nangenne mi, kange nii nangene mwe. Chi bibei tomange
chi twom che.
24 Tano nyoriKom nug cinen cwika kumeko kati yilo tak nakom nung
bikur wabero dike bwi fuwor nerer kumeu wari kange kumeu

9

1 Kiden nangen kwama na nubo buro manki dwitiye kebo na cho minen
na mulang mwen.
2 Min nyumom kuru kume wuro mi ma kungka dor cike kabum nubo
Makidoniya. Min nyikom ki choro wo cumeu kweri chi yim ki bati kero.
Bikwan kumero kangem kumembo doo maka nangen.

3 Di naweu min twom kumen kebbebo na kati yilo kung ka dorek kumeko
kati yilam manki tuwerker cer. dike bwiyeu nakom yim ki bati kambo ma
yi kom noo ka matiye.
4 No tano mani nyori, no kange mor Makidoniya bwangum ten con
yumom kom yibo ki batiri, mani nya nuwa kwenduweti na kange kume
dike bwiyeu.
5 Dila ma to nyori daten di tung kebmibbo ciya bo kumen kati yilo kwama
kene lam. Kom yulangum ki den dike kom yoo nerkumereu. Yilam nyo
dike bwiyeu na ywelum kiden neka diker na chaka kabace kebo diker
charikar kibikwan.
6 Kero wuro niwo fii -fik ki cwika chekeri a biye ki cwika cek, Niwo fii-fik
nero keneri a biye ki caklangka.
7 Gwam kume ka merang kambo kom cwi mor nere kumeu. Mani mwa
neti ki kangka nererk yilo tamwi ci dok nen ki bikwan, La nyo kwama ki
cwi niwo ne ki nero fuwor.
8 Kwama wi ki bikwan dog ka dike kom nerangeu, na bwiki den kumer,
dikero bwiyeu mwo dikero nin gwam, kom fiya na yilam kiden kumer
kange nangen kumer.
9 Nyo na wuro ci mulange, ti kan cwika ceko, ne kiden nubo mani cekeu,
liyaro wi man ki diker.
10 Ki nii wo doh dum diker na fiiyeu chati fiya chari, la chan fiya dum
dikembo ducce wo cha fiitiye. chati yuk nubo ki bilenke nenten ki kwama
biyeka kange nubo manki bwarangkeu.
11 Mwan fiya diker kangek fiyentano mwa ma diker wiyeu, wuro a yilam
ki buka kangek kwama fiye nyo wiyeu.
12 Maka nangen nebo kebo ka wo mwa ma nubo wo cwitiyeu, kange
nubo ne bilenke tiyeu. Manten ki nure wo mwa buo kwama nen kang
tiyeu.
13 Dike bwiyeu chin cuwam nen, chin ciya kange nangen mwero mwan
fiya chalangka kwama ki bilenke mweu kange yiloka mweko fiye wabe
kiristi. mwan chaklang kwama tak.
14 Chiya kwob kumen dilo kange bilangtum dikero kom maneu.
15 Buka kangek kwama nen ki dike bwiyeu neka cheko kabum chem
kange fwetang ka cheko.

10

1 Mo Bulus ki bwimi ma kenan komti ki lomchome kange dangne
Alamsiya. man wii ki tiber duwe fiya ma wari kange komme. Di ma ki
bikwan bwiyer kumen fiya ma man wari kange kom me.
2 Ma ken komti fiya ma wari kange kom me, ma chwibo yilam ki kun ka
duwek, Di ma toti man do na yilam nii kibikwan bwiyer, fiya ma kwabkanti
kange nubo wo kwati tamwi nyo yim mor bwiye.
3 Bwen duwal boki yaa mor bwiye, kwen bero kebo na bwiye che bo
matiye.
4 Kulen kwenero bwo timti chikeu kebo na bwiyale che, nyiyo chuwa,
kulen kwener kwamar kibi kwan bukchanka bikwanti bwekelkele, chi
tungum kwobkanka wo bouti ki tiyanka.
5 Bo bukchangum dikero ti gwam, wo ma kiyeti kange nyomka kwama.
Bota bulanka kowo boti ki nuwaka Almasiya.
6 Bo yimki bati na bo warum nagen na kwenduwe ce,

7 To dike chi yo kabum kume twelume. Tano kange cho nyomom na
Almasiya che cha kulom dorcero nin kambo cho na Almasiya che, kambo
nyo, nyokene.
8 Bwen man kwila-nge ki bikwando nyo chike, wo Teluwe nee nye be na
nyo firkom, kebo na nyo werum kom chiko, mani ma nuwa kwenduweti.
9 Ma chwibo tamwi maki nekom tai kibi fumer miro.
10 Ka-ngem nob yiti ki, bifumer chero kibikwan kange neeka taiyek, di
mo too chori mwini man kibi kwan, ker chero kebo na nuwaka che.
11 Nubo chuwo na nyimom, kero nyo tokti morbifumer fiya nyo maniye,
nyo nya matiye tano nyo wiri.
12 Nyeu nyo mwerbo dor nyer kan-nge niikan-nge chaklang dor chertiye,
dila chi nungkan dor cherti bwiti chi, chi manki nyomka.
13 Di la ma nyo kwilang bwiti chum bikwane, nyo cho nya ma chwati
dike kwama yo nyo mane, kambo a lamti kume neu.
14 Di la nyo chubo kambo nyo lam kumene. Nyo kabako nyo lam kumen
ki fulen keret Almasiya.
15 nyo kwilang bo bwi wo chum bikwane ki nagen ka-ngem nob nyeu
nyo chwiti bilenke kume na yokten, na chunga nangen nyero womten
kamboken, dong dong yika cheko nin.
16 Nyo chwiti na chuwo na nyo yaken ki fulen keretdo, yarentinimbo
kab kan-nge kommeu, mani nya kwilan bwiti beti ki nangen do ma fiye nii
kan-nge che.
17 Di gwam wo na a kwilang bwitiyeri, cha ma mor Teluwe.
18 Kan -nge nii man wo a war dor chero ninti cho chiya-chiya. Di na
wori, la kawo Teluwe warker dor chereu.

11

1 ma cwiti kom bwam neerkumer kange mo mor kulene bidom bwentano
duwal kom bwaneer ti kange meu.
2 Wori min ma korti ker kumer, kor miro na kwama ce kumeno na korti
ker tu kumen mor naka nii na baroko wiyeu. Man tum nor na nung kom
na bubiya cak-cak kabum Yesu.
3 La ma cha tai kumeti kangeri nawo nasuwe boul hauwau weu, ki yulan
cereu, yilo neer kumero yilam neka duweko kendo Alamsiya nin.
4 kangeri, nii kange bouki fulen Yesuro kange kebo wo yi komker dor
cereri, kaka kom yo yuwa tangbe kange ki dimen kange wo ka yo kabari,
kangeri, kom yo fulen kero kange ki dimen kange wo ka yo ki kabau,
ciyakako ma dike biro ninenu lam.
5 Min kwatiri, min kebo bwiko wo mor nubo biro choti ki nob tomangebo
dure.
6 Bwen tano ci merang bo tokka keret di, ma manki bwini mwerum mor
kiyeka. Ki nure gwam la dike bro gwam nyon kwulum kumen.
7 Mama bwirang ke ka wori man cwuwe kangum dor miro na ko fiya
duktangka? wori man yi kom ker kwamaro koni.
8 Man ma tangnim kumenbo kuwabembo nin kwi kiyoka tikali ko cinen
nan makumen nangen chiko.
9 Fiya co mikange komeu min fiya dor miro cwika ma yobo kange nii nin
tuuka. wori kebbebo bou Makidoniya cor min bwini mito mor die gwam
nin cokum dor mir katinyila kumen tu'u tum. Man ca kaba ki makanyo.
10 Na wo bilenke Almasiya more miyeu, mani ma kwomti ki tokka kowo
mor biten Akaya gwam.
11 Ye bwiye? wori ma cwikomba? kwama yumom.

12 dike ma maneu, ma makan co cuwo. Man ma nyo na kisim nubo bro
cwiti na cin fiya filang na ci yilam na nyo mor dike bro ci kung dor ti cikeu.
13 Nubo bro nob tomange cwerke, nob bibouler, ci tu dor cero ti na nob
tomange Almasiya.
14 Won diker nyuman kar wori bwikelkele tu dor cer na nii tomange
wucake filang.
15 Kebo diker nyumankaro dur na canga ce an tu dor cer na canga cak-
cakeri, bwiko ciko a yila dong dong kange dike ci maneu.
16 man yokten tokkako. Kange a tuyere na kule, na kom kwa neer nyori,
ko tuye min kule nan kungum dor ciko bi dob.
17 Dike ma tokti dor woreu kab-kab ni kung dor tiyeu kebo ki ciya
Teluwek, la maki tok kero na kule.
18 Nubo ducce kung dor ti mor bwiye, man kungi ken.
19 Ko bilangti na ko mwerkang kange kuletini, kom nob yileneb.
20 Kom ma dangne ti kange wo a yilam komti cangau, naco yilakangum
komri, coki ma nangen ki kom na co fiya, na co kung dor cer di, kaka co
kwa kom ki kang ka tikob.
21 man nii tok ka nyon nuwa kwenduwe wo nya fiya bo bi kwan na nyo
kumen nyeu.
22 Cin Yahudawa ka? mo kenenu nyo. cin Israilawaka? mo keneu nyo.
Cin Naniyak Ibraniyawak ka? mou keneu nyo.
23 Cin canga Almasiyak ka? man tok kero ti mwini ma man mor nee mi.
man la ci. man ma nangen kibi kwan ki Fusuna, kibi buker man ki kiyeka,
ki toka bwarek ko wo kila kilau.
24 Kom yahudawa Kristi to nung ci malliye kwini naar win mani.
25 Kiristi ta'ar ci mwek kangeye ki dange. kirito win ci mobang ye ki tere,
kiriti ta'ar nabire mwenge win mor ki me. man dam kume win kan diye
win mor wima.
26 Man nuwa ki yarang ka yamek, mor dotange caji mor kishika nob
kubek. Mor dotange fiye nob mibo wiyeu, kange dotange fiye nob
kumtacille neneu, dotange mor cinan lore, dotange mor yerake, mor
dotange wima, dotange yitob cwerkebe nin.
27 Man fiya dorminro nagen do bwaiye ki mukki mor kume ni kila manki
dum, mor wura kange dilo mwe, mor yim dilomwem, mor dula kange
bwini kulen tukar.
28 Kebo kawo tukako wi dor mir kito tes ki kwomka duwemiko dor ku
wabetini.
29 We yibere, lami ma yilabo yiber dor cere? we ci dokco yare di, buwa
yebe?
30 Na man kun dor di ma kung dor ki dike nung bwini bikwane mitiyeu.
31 Kwama kange Teluwe Yesu Kristi wo chin wab bakeu, nyumom kebo
cwerke ma cwere.
32 Mor Dimaskus nii durko tam ciko tob kange liya Aistas doki a to cinan
loro Aristaseti na ci tamye.
33 La ci do kuye cerange mor bulene ci meru ye bwilom cinan loro, nimre
ma ceri kange ceke.

12

1 man kung dor miro bwenno manki yokka dikereu, la man ca kaba ki
dukum bo yau Teluwe wemineneu.

2 man nyumom kange mor kiristi, coti to kwob cilombo na'ar cumeu, keno mor bwiyeri, keno kebo mor bwiye ri, ma nyombo, kwama nyome. Cin tum co yaken chiko dii no bwiri keno mani bwiri, kwama nyumom.
3 La man nyumom niiwo, keno kino bwiri keno mani bwiri, kwama nyumom.
4 Cin tum co yaken kico firen kwechang la con nuwa duktangka dikero brombo nii dol min tokka.
5 Ki ker nii wo man kung dor, la ki ker mir mani ma kung dor ti. Na kebo ker cune mirdi.
6 Na ma cwiti na kung dor di, mani ma yila kule ti, wori ma tokka bilenke. La man dubom kung ka duweko, na kange nii kware ki mo cum dike co tomineneu kange wo ca nuwa mineu.
7 Man cwam kung ka duwenin ki dukumbo kwamero bro. cwiyak mor bwiye neye, nii tomange bwekelkele nin na neye dotange, nan kung re dor minro.
8 Kirito ta'ar ma ken Teluwe ti dor wuro na co tum wo minen.
9 La yiye, luma miko cuwa mwenti la mor cune bikwan ki dire. la ma tum kungka duwek mor cunermi. Na bikwan Kristi ro na yiti minen.
10 La nyeu, cuwamenti mor cune, mor cuwe kangka mor dotange kuka kange bwentano fiyang ma kwaberi, ma kwamer.
11 man yilam kule kom ko dok ye nye. na daten fiya caklangka kumeen. Wori ma kebo bwiko mor nob tomange bo, bwentano ma kebo diker duwaleu.
12 nangen nob tomangebo mani more kume, ki dangne, yirom kange nyumanka.
13 Ma nyi ka yila kwame mor kuni wabeninen, wori ma tu'u kumenbo ka?
14 Ko to man ywelbwi nan bou kumen kiriti ta'areu, mani ma tuu kumenti, la ma dike kange wo na kumeu, kom ma cwitiye, la kebo bibei ayo tebbonin tiye, teb anyo bibeiyo nin tiye.
15 Man bilangi tikangkom bwen tam neken dume miri, na man cwikomdi. mo ka cwiti bi dobeka?
16 La na wo nyeu, ma tuu kumenbo kambo man nii yulaneu, mo ma buol kome.
17 La man tuu kumen ki kange yibe ma tunguwe?
18 man ken Titus na ya kumen, La man twom kebe wine na ya kange co. Titus tuu kumena? kebo mor yuwa tangbe ko win bo yati kange kome? kebo mor na win bo yati kange kome?
19 Kom kwa tiri na kwome wo nyoki wengang dor nyer kumena? kabum kwamam, mor Kristi nyo yikom dikero ti gwam na ko fiya bikwan.
20 Man cwa kati yilo yari ma fiya kom bo nawo ma cwitiyeu. Ma cwati mani ka fiya yeti na wo ko cwitiyeu. man cwa kwalkange an no wi, kange kor, kungka funerek, cwika duwek, cuwarum, kungka duwek, kange bwini nuwa kangka.
21 Mati cwai bwikowo na yilameri, kwama ni an cukumye kabum kumeu. maticwai man ma fir neerer wori, nubo ducce ma bwiran ke nimre nawo. brombo yilo ten bo bwini wucakeu kange burotum kange kayatum kange nangen dilaka wo ci manue.

13

1 Won cho kero to ta'areu ma yati kumeneu boki, ciya doka nak nyi nob warkeb yob kaka ta'ar.

2 Kweri man tolum kero bwi dor nobero ma bwiran keu kange tangimbo
fiya fiya ce mi kange kom ki yanminbo yobeu, yila ma tokten ti. Nan
yilatendi mani ma kwob cinen.
3 ma yi kom woti wori, kom do warke ti, kerenkrsiti tok ker ti ki nyini
yeri. Co kebo nii dilime fiye ko wiye. la nyeu con nii bikwane more Kume.
4 Wori ci kulkenco mor dilimka, la co ki dume ki bi kwan kwamar. Bo
keneu bo nob dilimeb more ce, la ban yi ki dume kange co mor bikwan
kwamar wo more kumeu.
5 Ko cuwa kumero na ko to kano kom ki no mor bilenkerer di. ko ma
dor kumero min cuwaka. Ka to bo ki bati Yesu wi more kume ka? wi more
kume ati kawo na ci ciya kange kom di.
6 Beri min wi ki bi kwan neerer ko fiya cin ciya nyo.
7 Ma kwob dilo kwama min mani ci a fiya kom ti ki bwireanke. Ma kenbo
na fwetangum ki bon cam cuwakako wo. La nyeu ma ki kwob dilo ko ma
dike dong dongeu. Na duwal mani mwini nyo to kum cuwakakeu.
8 Wori nyo nyombo maka kange diker yilam kwob kang ka kange bilen
kere. La nyo ki ma na bilenkero ce.
9 Nyoki fuwor neerer na yokomdi kom wi kibi kwan, nyo kwob diloti na
kom takom.
10 Ma mulange dike buro fiya cho ma man kange komeu, kambo na
makange komeri, mani yila kumen nii tokka ti. Ma cwibo ma nangen
ki bikwan do wo kwama neyereu nan yalkangum, la ma mukom muu.
11 Cuwa bwir tiyeu yitobmibo kom ma fuwor neerer kom ma nangen wo
fwinno ceu, ko na ma bikwan, ko ciya ki bwiti ko yi yim mor fuwor neere,
La kwama cwika kange fuwor neerer an yi kange kom.
12 Kom yarum bwiti ki neero wucakeu.
13 Nubo bwang kwama nin tiyeu yarum komti gwam.
14 Luma Teluwe be Yesu, kange cwika kwamak, kange mwerkanka
duwek yuwa tangbe cek, ciya yi kange kom gwam.

Galatiyawa

1 Bulus nii tomange-kebo nii tomange nobbe kaka tomange ceu bou bo
nii kange nin, dila bou Yecu kiritti nin kange Kwama Tee, wo kungum co
bwareu-
2 Kange yitubbo mine neu gwam, ki bi kur wabero Galatiya:
3 Luma Kwamako kumeneu kange dam nerem bo Kwama nin Tēe Teluwe
be Yecu Kiritti,
4 wo neken neken dorcero ker bwirang kere be ri na ci cēer bo fo ki
kaldo bwirko ko wo nineu, ki cwika Kwama kange Teebe,
5 duktangka na ca diri. Ati nyo.
6 Min nyimang ki dob kako wulom-wulom ko dubom co, wo cuwo kom ki
luma nere Yesu. Min nyimangi kambo ko yilaken ti fulen kerero kangeu,
7 Kebo wori fullen kere ro kange wiki dimen dila nubo kangenbo wii buro
cwiti naci kungkumen nere di ci cwiti naci kangum fullen kerer Kiritti.
8 Dila bwenno nyo kaka nob tomangebo dii Kwamau yikom fullen kerero
kangeti kebo wo nyi yikome ri cilkako a bwang cinen ten.
9 Nawo nyi yi kom fiya ceu, yila ma yikom ti nawo tak, “Tano kange
yikom fullen kerer Kwamar ki dimen kange wo kom yowe ri ca yilam wo
cilim cileu.”
10 La miki do nan fiya ciyaka fiye nubo wiye kakaa Kwama nin ka? La
miki do ciyaka fiye nubo wiye ka? No naeu duwal mado nami fiya ciyaka
fiye nubo wiyeri, mike bo bwe canga Kiristi.
11 Wori ma cwiti ko nyimom, keb-mibbo, kom ki fulen kerero wo ma tok
tiyeu kebo fulen kerer niir.
12 Ma yobo kange nii nin, kakaa cii merang men merang. Nyori, mor
dukume Yecu Kiritti bou minene.
13 Kom nuwam ker dor yime miu fiya cuwo ma bwangten dām
Yahudawam bo tiyeu, kambo mane nob bwangka Kwama dotange ti cum
bi kwaneu kange kambo ma cwi nami yālangum cii yeu.
14 Min ya kaba mor yim Yahudawam bo nin min la kalti miro, duce mor
nubo lomeu. Min wiki kor nere ro Cuum bi kwaneu ker bwangka yimer
teb mibo.
15 Dila kambo Kwama, wo cok ye fiyaco mi fwer nee mireu, kange co wo
cuwo ye mor luma nere ceke,
16 Cin ciya cin nung men bibwece nami yi nubo kumtacilieu ker cer,
fiyaco dangcang ma dobo nyomka nii ki nange kange bwiyale nin.
17 Ma yabo Urusalima nubo buro yilam ten nob tomangeb Kwama
minene nin. Nyori min yaken Arabia nimde ma yila ken Dimaska.
18 La kambo coro ta'ar cumeri min yaken Urusalima nami fiya nyomka
Kefas se, min yi kange co kume Kwob cilombo nung.
19 La ma tobo kange wiin wo mor tangnum nob tomange no kebo ka
Yakubu, yi Tee-luwebe Yecu ri.
20 Mor dikero ma mulang kime neu, mayi kom ti kabum Kwama kebo
cwerke ma cwer tiye.
21 Dila min yaken biten Suriya kange Kilikiya.
22 Duwal kange ci nyom ye bo tikom mor nubo nebilenke Kiritti nin
Yahudiya.
23 Ciki nuwa nubo ki toki,”nii wo no fiyaco nēbo dotange nyeu, naweu
yila ne fullen ker bilenkero no fiyaco ci cwi naci kangum me ti.”

24 La ciin duktang kwama ker miir.

2

1 La bwiko coro kwob cilombo na'ar di min yaken tak Urusalima kange Barnabas, min tuten Titus kange mo.
2 Ma kwiwi ker dukumero Kwama nung men neu, la man yi cii fullen kerero ma tok ti more nubo kumtacili yeu. miin tok yuuke kange buro cii toti nubo dur more ciyeu, nami nung cii nen ma cwabo-kakaa ma cwabo koni.
3 Dila ki Titus ce wo wari kange meu, wo Baheline, ma dok cobo biyeka tē- lāk ki bi kwan.
4 Keb bebo cwerke ceu dou binen kebo ki nyomka bek naci tō fang kakowo ba fiya Yesu Kiritti nineu. Ciin cwi naci yilam ki bo cangab,
5 Dila nyi cuwabo tuu cinen ki biduware ce na bilenke fulen kerero fiya yim kimen.
6 La buro yilam nubo dur reu (bwenno ciin yē ri kwom ye bo, Kwama mani nung cwika dorek)- buro, miki, wo toti ciin nubo dureu, cobmen ten bo dikero kange.
7 Nyori, ciin tori Kwama neye fulen ker cero nan yi nubo wo biyebo tē lareu, nawo ci ne Bitrus fuien kerero naci ne nubo biyem tē lareu.
8 Wori Kwama, wo manangen ki Bitrus na yilam nii tomange nubo biyem tē lareu, manangen minen ken ki nubo kubtacili nin.
9 Ki Kwama wo Yakubu, Kefas, kange Yohanna wo cii tociti na nubo wo bou ki duwika mor nob bilenkerebo nineu, nyumom luma Kwamako wo cii neyere ri, ciin mwerkan kang, kange Barnabas kange mo. Cii ma wuro ri nanyi yaken nye nubo kumtacili nin ri naci yaken ciye ki nubo biyem tē lare ce nin.
10 Ciin ken nyo na nyi ƙwa nob fuwabbo ki ner, dikero no ma cwiti maneu.
11 Dila fiyaco Bitrus bou Antakiyau, Miin kwinang ci nenten wori ci mabo dong-dong.
12 Nimde nubo kangem bo bou Yakubu nin di, Kefas ca cariti kange nubo kumtacileu. Dila kambo nubo cuwo dou weri, cin dubom, ri cin cerum wi nubo kumtacili nen. Ciki nuwa tai nubo wo cwi biyeka te lare tiyeu.
13 Tangni Yahudawa buro wāri kangeceu bwangten nero bwir ko wuro ken.
14 La kambo ma to dikero ci maneu bwangtenbo bilenke fulen kere reri, mnyi Kefas kabum ciyem gwam," No mwin nii Yahudiya dila mwi yi yim mwemboti na nii kumtacile, la kebo na nii Yahudiya ri, mwa dok nubo kumtacile nyi kibi kwan na cii yi na Yahudawa?
15 Bo biki bwibo bin Yahudawa ki bor, la bi kebo nubo kumtacili nob bwirang kebeu;
16 La bwanno bin nyimom nii mania fiya cērka ki nangen bolangere, dila a fiya ki neka bilenke Yesu Kiritti nin. Bo keneu bin ne bilenke Kiritti Yesu nin di nabi fiya ceerka ki bilenke Kiritti nin dila kebo ki nangen bolanger. Ki nangen bolanger nii kange mani wo a fiya ceerka tiye.
17 La no, kambo bi cwi nabi fiya cērka Kiritti nineu, bo keneu, bin fiya dor bero nob bwirangkeb ken, La Kiritti ki bwa bwiko bwirangke ra? O-ong, kebo nyo!
18 La tano nyila muuti dikero no ma wurongum ki ƙaba ri, min nung dormiro min nii bwirangke.
19 Wori kifiye bolangko wiyeu, ma bwiya bwar bolanger, ri nami yi yim Kwama.

20 Ciin kulken ye kange Kirist. Kebo mo ma yim me, la Kiristi yim mi nene. Yimbo ma yim mor curen bwiyer mireu ma yim ki bilenke bi Bwe Kwama nin, wo cwiye ri neken dorcero ker mireu.
21 Ma yoken bo luma Kwama ko cungaken, wori no atin fiya cak-cake ki bwangka bolangeri, Kiristi bwiya bwaro bwir

3

1 Kom Galatiyawa nubo man ki yulaneu! we tum yulan kimere? Kebo Yesu kiristi wo cii kulkene cii nungi kabum nuwe kima?
2 Wo co dikero wiin cwar macwiti merangi kimeneu: Kom yo yuwa tangbeko ki nangen bolanger kakaa ki nuwaka ker bilenkerer?
3 Bwini yulan kimero lam nya? Kom ter ki yuwa tangbe, la na weu kom cwi na kom takum ki bwiya?
4 Kom nuwa dotange dikero ducce koniya-no kibi com koni ri?
5 Co wo ne kom yuwa tangbe Kwamako ri yila marang diker nyimanka more kimeu ma nyo ki nangen bolanger kakaa ki nuwaka ki kibelenke?
6 Nawo Ibraim “ne bilenke Kwama nin di cii kiye cinenti na cak-cakeu,”
7 Ki nure wo ken ko nyimom, komki buro ne bilenkeu, bi beyo lo Ibraim me.
8 Bifumero tom towe kabumbo Kwama atin ceer nubo kumtacileu ki bilenke, yi Ibraim fullen kere wulom, ciki,” Mwinen, dor bitinero gwam atin fiya bi bwiyer.”
9 La, buro ki bilenkeu, fiya bi bwiyer wari kange Ibraim, nii ki bilenke.
10 Gwam buro citen nuwe ti ki nangen bolangeri, ciki no mor cilka; la nyo mulangum-mulange, “Nii cii cilom cile wo bwangtenbo dikero gwam wo mulangum mor diker mulanka bolange, ri ci mā cii beu.
11 Na weu bin tom yanglang nii kange mani wo fiya ceerka kabum Kwama ki bwangka bolange ke, wori nii wo cak-cakeu atin fiya dume ki bilenke.
12 La bolanko kebo na neka bilenke ko ce la,”Nii wo manangen bolanger tiyeu tam ca yi ki cii.
13 Kiristi fang bo mor cilka bolange ki wo ci yilam wo cii cilim cileu ker ber-la mulangum-mulange, “Nii ci cilom cile wo cii kulken dor bwatiyere”-
14 La na bi bwiyer Ibrahim mero na bou nubo kumtacili nin Yecu Kiriti nin, di nayi lam ki bilenke batin yo nor yuwa tangbeko ceu.
15 Keb mibo, miki tok kero ki diro nii firo ciya cikeu. Bwenno nor nii tu naci mā ne ri, mani ci dobti kakaa ci cobten diker ti dorcer no cin dokum kang noro curo nin di.
16 Naweu noro ci mam ki Ibrahim kange naniya ciyek. Tokbo ki,” naniya tini”, wo nungti ki kila-kilau, dila wiin cwar, “La ki naniya mwek,” wo co Kiristi yeu.
17 Naweu dike ma tok tiyeu co wo: Bolankawo bou ki coro 430 cumeu, la dobbo noro wo Kwama tū ki ƙabau.
18 Na no kwalito bou binen ki bolang di, ci bou bo ki nor tak. Dila Kwama ne Ibrahim ki nor.
19-20 Nye dike bwi cii ne bolanke? Cii cob ten ki ker bwiranke kumeu nyimde naniyak Ibrahim meko bou, wo ker cer Kwama ne noreu. La bolanko cii neu kang nob tomangebo dii kwama kange nii wo tim tibereu. Naweeu, wo tim tibereu ki nung nii cuum wiin, dila Kwama wiin.
21 La bolangko ki ma kiye kange nor Kwamar ka? Kebo nyo, kibi duware ce! Nano ki ciin ne bolangko kange wo ane dume tiyeri, lano cak-cakeu an bou ki bolang ko wuro nin.

22 La bifumer Kwama ro ƙuken dikero gwam kang bwiran ke nin. Kwama ma wuro nyo ri naci nebo nor cēr ka beko ki neka bilenke Yecu Kiristi ninneu na neken nubo ne bilenkeu.
23 na nimde bilenke bou ri, ciin bwambo ki bolang, bi kum-kuwe, nimde bilenkeu cerkangu.
24 La bolangko yilam wo corbo tiye na nimde Kiristi bou, ri nabi fiya cerka ki bilenke.
25 Dila na weu bilenkeu bekenneu, bi mani kang nii corkak tak.
26 La kom gwam bi bei Kwamak ki bilenke ko ne Kiritti Yecu nineu.
27 Gwam buro cii yuten mwem Kwama ko mor Almasiyau, kom duum bwiki meu ki Kiristi yesu.
28 Bwe Yahudiya mani more kime kakaa Bwe Helene, canga mani kakaa wo kebo cangau, nii nabare mani kakaa nawiye, la kom gwam wiin mor Kiristi Yesu.
29 No kom na Kiristi ce ri, kom naniya Ibrahim mek, nob kwalib ki noro.

4

1 mikitok miki tano nii kwale bwe biduware, cimanki dimen kange cannge, bweno kwalito gwam naceu.
2 Dila ciki no kange nob corkab kange nubo cii ciya cikeu na nyime kumewo tece dan-ngeu.
3 Boken, ki kwama bin bibeyeu ciintambo mor cangab kikulentini kaleweu.
4 Dila kambo kiini diim dong-dong ri, Kwama tomou bi bwece mor boka nawiye bo mor bola-nge.
5 cimawo naci yialamkibo bi beyo loce.
6 Lawori kom bibei, Kwama twomuu yuwatangbe bibweceko mor nere kume wocotiki,"Abba Te."
7 La mukebo ca-nga tak, mu yilam bwe, lano mun bweri, munwi mor nubo acakwali kwama rotiyeu.
8 dila kikiinico, nokm nyombo kwamau, komyilam ca-ngab kibwanka fulenekowo kebo diker bwankareu.
9 Lanaweu kom nyimom kwamau, kakaa nawo kwama nyimom komeu, yebwi kom yilaken mor yikumembo ficeu mani atikangkomtiye? komki cwinakom yilam ca-ngab taka?
10 Ka nyimom kume kange cwakko fwir kange cwakiya kange cor!
11 Kom neye tai, katiyilo na-ngen miro more kumeu yilam dotange koni.
12 Mikenkomti kebmibo, kom yilam namo, wori mokeneu min yilam nakom. kom mamenbo bwiranke.
13 Dila kom nyimm kerbwini nuwaka luma bwiye dokye min yikom fulen kerero kikaba.
14 Bwenno bwini luma bwiye miko dokkom mor cuwaka duwaleu, kom dobyebo kakaa kom dobyebo. Nyiyoco komyoye na nii toma-nge kwama, na yesu kiristi kibwico.
15 Labibwiyer kumero kinofe naweu? minyikom miki, cwika fiyakari, komki cika-ngu nuwetin kumero koneye.
16 Lamiyilam nii kiye kume wori miyikom bilenke tiya?
17 Cii dotiki korneret na cii kwobken kom fiye cii wiye, dila kebo nalumace. Cii cwiti na cii cokumkom nyinen nakom yilanken cii nen.
18 Yori kabo nii ayilamkikor kang-kang dor diroken, ayilare nomiwari kange komri nyime.
19 Bibeyolomi bidwartinim, minuwa dotange bore bwetitak ker kumer, no kiristi fiyam yim kumendi nyime.

20 Mincwi nanno wari ka-nge kom naweu, nan fulo-ngumg diirmiro wori man fiya kwomka ducce kerkumer.
21 Komyiye komwo komcwiti na balango ma liyar dorkumereu, manikom cuwa tuuri bolango ninna?
22 Mula-ngum mula-nge Ibrahimwiki bibeyo yob wiin bubiya ca-nga nin la wiin nawiye ki cheerkanin.
23 Wineu nawiye ca-nga bo morbwiye, dila wineu na norece nawiye cheerka nin.
24 Nii atintokker dor dikero bironin na dangke, naweu natubo biro yobem kidang nor. Wiin morecee bou bang sinai labo bibeyo birombo ca-ngab be. Wo Hazaratu.
25 Hazaratu ki dang bang sinai wuro Arabiya; ciki dang wurusalima tak wori cikio mor ca-nga wari ka-nge bibwece
26 Dila wurusalima wo diyeu fiya ceerka, cin nebe tak.
27 Mula-ngum mula-nge,"Bila-ngi mwo cwombilome wo bombo bwe wiyeu. Kun diir namob biyalte, mwo wuro nuwambo buwarum bwem wiyeu. Wori bibei nawiye cii koweu la nawiyewo ki bwayile ceu kilaka."
28 Dila kom, kebmibo, na Ishaku bibei nore.
29 fiyaco wo cii bo mor bwiyeu ne wuro cii bo mor yuwatangbekeu dota-nge. Kini nyo naweu.
30-31 Dila ye bifumer Kwama ro tokke?"Ywabken bubiya ca-nga ka-nge bibwece. Wori bibwe bubiya ca-nga mani a ca kwaliti ka-nge bibwe nawiye ceerkati."Nyori, kebmibo, kebo bibei ca-ngab bubiyak, dila nawiye ki ceerka.

5

1 Ker ceerka kiristi in ceerbo. Ko tikibi kwan, kociyare komyilam de ca-ngab fiye bolango wiye tak.
2 Komto, mo Bulus miyikomti, nokom ciya cii biye kumen lardi, kiristi mani yilati ki tikali fiye kom wiyeu gwam.
3 Nyotak miyi nubo wiyak wociya cii biye cinen lareu tamco dor can bwangten bolango wiyak.
4 Lakom cerum kiristi nin, komwo ciiya ceerkomti ki bola-ngeu; manikom nuwa luwa Kwama koti tak.
5 Laki yuwatangb Kwama, ki bilenke, biningtang yoka nereko cakcaketi ki nero wiin.
6 Mor kiristi Yesu, wobiyem lar ka-nge wo biyebo lareu cii wiin, dila kan bilenke ma na-ngenti mor cwika
7 Fiyaco kom ca kabati dong-dong. We ywamkom bwangka bilenke?
8 Ciyakakowo boubo niio cokome nin!
9 camfuwambo biduwar ki dokre mimbo fuka ducce.
10 Min ciya ka-nge kom kabum Kwamam mani kom bwangteng nuri ka-nge ti ki dmen. Co wuro kung kumen nertiyeu can nuwa dota-nge bola-nge bwenno cin we duwal di
11 Kebmibo, tano miki tokker Kwamar dorbiyeka larekri duwal di, yebwi cii neye dota-nge tiye? Lanawori ter kottangkako kwoblom bwatiye kiristim bo kutam.
12 Lanubowo kwomcang komtiyeu, min cwi nacii yala-ngum dor ciiro!
13 Kebmibo, mi cokom ker ceerkar. dikm turo ceerka kumeko nayilam idker na-nger bwiyer.
14 wori bolango gwam diim kibolango win."Cwi nii bidom ka-nge mweu na dormwer."

15 dila nokom ca na-nge kebkumebe tiri komka bati kati yilo kom twalng
bwiti kumeu.
16 Dila mikikom yayam mor yuawtangbe, dila mani kom bwangteng diki
bwikume cwitiye ti.
17 wori dike bwiyo cwitiyeu makiyeti ka-nge dike yuwatangbeko
cwitiyeu, dila dikero yuwatangbeko cwitiyeu ma kiyeti ka-nge dike bwiyo
cwityeu.
18 Lano yuwatang bwangtenti kikomeri, bolango mani a ma liyarti
dorkumer.
19 Na-ngen bwiyero kino ngang-lang: kayaka, duti, fwandiker, bwangka
fulenek,
20 kiye, kwobkangka, kor, funer, bikuwen, kutume, yalkanka, kucuni,
21 norangka ka-nge tangne dikertinim na biro. Fiyco min werangkom
miki, nubo madike birotiyeu mani a doti liyar Kwamar.
22 Dila bibwiyer yuwatngbeko cowo, cwika, fuwor nerek, luma nerek,
birom nem, luma nero ken, bilenke,
23 lomjome, ka-nge taka dorek, bolang mani dor dikero biro.
24 Biro yilam yesu ceu kiristi ceu ciin fwerken kulen bwiyero ka-nge
cwika ciiko.
25 No yimbembo nayutangbeko ceri, daten biyayam kiyutangbe.
26 Biyalamre nob kunka dorek, mwerka dor kebbeb ka-nge nung-nung.

6

1 Kebmibo, nokom tau nii bwirang keretiye, kom biro ki yuwatangbekeu,
kom yilau kico mor yuwatangbeko lomcomeu. Dila ko nyom dorkumero,
kati kom doken cuwaka.
2 Kom ci bwini bwitikumero, la-nyeu an diim bolang kiristi ko
3 Tano ka-nge antu dorcero kicin diker dila ci kebori, ci bol dorcer.
4 Nii acuwa na-ngen cero, lana nyime catin diker buulang mor bwiyece
kebo ka-nge nii nin.
5 Nii atu na-ngen doret cer ki bwico.
6 Wuro cii merangten dikereu, ca caluma dikeroco ka-nge wo merang ci
nen neu.
7 ciiya bol komde, nii mani ayi Kwama mwan kereti, dike nii fiyeu co
dike ca biyeetiye.
8 Niiwo fii dum ki cwika bwiyekeri, cabiyee bubaka fiye bwiyo wiye. Nii
wo fi dum yuwatangbekeri, ca biye dume fiye yuwatangbeko wiyi.
9 A luwabore maka dikero ko ken, tano kiini lam dong-dong ri ban biye
bituwe, ta bi cokbo nerbero ri
10 Ki kiini biki keka-ngiyeu, bima nubonin dikero ken gwam, nobo
nanubowo yilam akwama ce ki bilenke.
11 To bifumero durko mimukang kumen kikang mikeu.
12 Nubo cwiti nacii dang dang nym mor bwiyeceu, cii ciidokkomti
kibikwan nakom biyem lareu. Cii ma-nyeu kati yilo cii ne cii dota-nge
ker kwoblom bwatiyem kiristim.
13 La kebo kanubo biyem lereu bwangteng bolong tiye, dila ciiki cwi kom
biyem laro nacii kung dorti mor bwiye kume.
14 La ayilam de mima bitenamti, nokebo ki kwoblom bwtiyem Teluwe be
Yesu kiristi tiri, won co dike bwi cii kulken kalewo fiye mi wiye.
15 Biyeka lareko ka-nge wo biyebeu kebo dike ka-nge fiye miwiye. Kan
boro fwir yilam dikero ken fiye miwiye.

16 Birombo yiyimbo ken tiyeu, yobka nerek ka-nge jire dume ayilam cee,
ka-nge dor Israila Kwamar ken.
17 Tabti anwo yaken ciko ka-nge a kwomyere, wori mi tumki yirom
Yesum bwimi.
18 Luma Teluwebe Yesu abwangten ka-nge yuwatangbe kume ko,
kebmibo. Ati nyo.

Afisawa

1 Bulus ni tomange Yeecu Kiriti ki ci yaka fiye kwama, kii nubo coccoke
na kwama yim Afisawa borom bo ma bilenketi mor Yeecu.
2 Naweu luma kwama ko ati kange kom kange fuwor nener fiye kwama
Tee be kange Tee kwama Yeecu Kiriti.
3 Caklanka ki Tee kwama Yeecu Kiriti co ci nebo bibwiyere ki bibwiyer
tinimbo wuyakiwo mor nenero lumako ceu mor dii kwama mor Kritti.
4 Nan yi me felka kaleko mor Yeecu. co kombo nabi yi yimbo wucakke
kange yambo maniki duti kaceu.
5 Mor cwika kwama dangi ki naci tumbo nabi yilam bibwece fiye Yeecu
Kirirti wiyeu. Ci ma wo kambo ci cwiti naci mane.
6 Cune inco kwama naci yo caklanka wo duktangka luma nererk ko ceu.
won co dike nebo kang nyam aya fiya bwe nerece wiye.
7 La mor bwe nere ci ceerbi fiye bwiyale ce kange tabka bwiran kerer
fiye luma nererce ko lalame.
8 Cin ne luma nererkowo, Lama nyo mor nyomka gwam.
9 Kwama yibo bilenke dikero wuro yurangum yurangeu. Ki nyomka ce
kange dikero gwam dii kwama kange dor bintiner mor Yeecu.
10 Cin cokbo almasihu nabi yilam nob kwaleb na kwama ce.
11 Mor Kritti cin ma binen ywelka ko wo kika mor ywelka cek, cin ni ma
dikeroti gwam nawo nerceroceu.
12 Kwama man yo wori nabi fulom na caklanka duktanka ceko cekoceu.
inbo nob kababo bifiya yoka neroko weu mor almacihu.
13 Mor Almacihu kom fiya nuwaka kerbileng kerer, ker dumer ber fiya
Yeecu wiye. morece kom nebilenker ci dokkume kang ki Yuwatanbe
kwama ko wucakke woci ma kumen mor cereu.
14 Yuwatanbe ko inco ciyaka kwali beko na nyime yabi fiya. wuro na
caklanka duktanka cek.
15 Naweu, ki kwama mi nuwau fulen bilenkerer kumero mor Ubangiji
Yeecu kange cwikacek yaken ciko kwarub birombo cii cokci kercereu.
16 Ma kurong bo kwaka ki kom mi kwob kimen diloti mor dilotinim.
17 min kwob kumen dilo miki Tee bwe wo di kwama Yeecu Almasihu Tee
wo wucake ane kom yuwa tangba ceko wo ba fiya bukati cikeu kange wo
nyomka cek kwarub.
18 Mi kwob diloti na nuwe kume wumom nakom nyimom ciya bicore
kumeko. Mikwob diloti nakom nyimom cuweka liyar kwaliero mor
birombo ci cokunnaceu.
19 Mi kwob diloti kom yimom liyard cero wuro na dur wuro mankidi
more benen wuri bine bilenker dwikako wuro kino fiye nanyer kwaner
bikwan nerer cet.
20 Wonka bikwan durero ci mam nagen ciko mor Almasihu ki kwama
wo kwama kunco tuweu yokenco kanko cacciyere mor di kwama.
21 Cin yo kenco dor birbishi kange Liyar, do ka, lo dako wannen irin liyar
can yoken Almasihu kebo na kele wuro ce ki kwaco dila kange kalewo bouti
yeu.
22 Kwama dokken dikero gwam mor Bibwe kwama cin yonco dur dor
dikero nen gwam mor nub bwanka ceko.
23 Nub bwanka ko in bwico, dika niwo dim dikero gwam mor dikero
gwam, gwameu.

2

1 Dila nan duwo kom bwambwa mor bwirang ker kumer kange kanke.
2 More ce kom yim yim kumem bo wo dor bitinerowo kom bwanten niwo ma yila bikwan tini diyok kwamak, won co yuwako ma nagenti, mor bibei bi kwan doret.
3 Nanduwo gwambe bi mor nubo birombo nebo bilenkere bibwang ten ka dikero bwirko bwibe cwitiyeu. bi matika nagen bwiyer kange dike nerbero katiyeu. fo bwiri bibei wuro daten funer kwamareu, na kangem.
4 Dila kwama nii ci bwini tenagi nye, ni ker wikaro ci cwibo manki dika.
5 Kambo bibwiyam bwiya mo bwirangke, bouki bo mor nero funer wari kange almasihu. ci fulobo kin luma nerer cek.
6 Kwama kunbo wari dila yobo biyi ari nawo, win mor Almasihu Yeecu.
7 Ci ma wuri ker kaldo wuro bouti yeu. na daang cuyeka luma nerer cko fiye Yeecu wiyeu. Kdang binen wuro kino luma neret cek.
8 Naweu ci ceerbo kin lumanerek wo bilenkeroceu wo kebo fiye kom wiye, luma nerek kwamak.
9 Kebo dor nagenent nawori kange kume a kunde dor.
10 Bin nagen kange kwamar, fwelfwele mor almasihu Yeecu nabima nagen do ken, birombo nanduwo kwama yowau nabi, yi yimbo moreceu.
11 Naweu kom kwabi nanduwo kom nubo yombo kwama ki yim bwiyeme. ci ki cuwoki “nubo biyebo Lave” dike ci coki biye Lave bwiyeu wuri kan nube ko matiyeu.
12 Dila ki kwama wo nacin kab kangum kuke da almasihu. kom fabub nubo Israila nin. ko fabub ker neret. Kom manki yomka dor finir. Kom manki kwama dor bitiner.
13 Di la na weu mor almasihu Yeecu kom wo nanduwo kutan kange kwama, cin bou ki kom bidom fiye buyale almasihu.
14 Cin co fuwor nener bero. La naci yilam win kiyobeu. Mor bwiyece cin bubam tiyak kiyeko wo kab kangum bo kange bwitibou.
15 La naci tungum warka kowo ki nyaleu kange werfuneu, dila naci fwel nii fwir win more ce. makako nyeu bou ki lumanerek.
16 Ci manyo naci mwer nubo yob mor bwiye wi kange kwama fiye yeikaka. Fiye kwoblom bwatiyeu cin twalum kiye tiber cereu
17 Yeecu bou makimen ker fuwor nener kom wo km kutan kange kom wo kom bidomeu.
18 Na fiye Yeecu wiyeu kwarubbe yobeu win mor yuwa tangbak cek biki nure yakenti Tee nenneu.
19 Naweu kom nubo yombo kwama wni wo, kebo fabub. nawori faub ari knage birombo cokcokeu wo kwama cer farub, nangeneb.
20 Birombo ci mu ci dor kwar nob tomangeb kange nob ker dukumeb. Almasihu Yeecu ki dorcer coci lanrang Tee mukare.
21 Mukako mwer morece kwarub, ci diti na lo kwama mor Ubangiji.
22 Morece ci mu kom tiye gwam kom yilam fiti yim kwama mor yuwa tangbecek.

3

1 Lana wori, mo Bulus bwe furcina ker almasihu ma kom nubo yombo kwama.
2 Mi kwati kom nuwam don nager do dur ko wo luma kwama ceu neken mor ker kumer.
3 Mi mulankumen dor dukumero ci yi yereu. won co bilnker yurangum yurangeu ma tokker dor cer mor bifumero kange.

4 Kambo ko fiye dor cereu, kan nyimom basira miu mor yuranka bilenker
don amlsihu.
5 Wuro kaltiyo nanduwo i yi cibo nubo. la na weu cin dang nob tomangeb
bo nen kange nob tomangeb dukumeb. cokum coke mor Yuwa tanbe.
6 Kero wo yurangum yurangeu, in co ker kwarowo dangi nubo nyombo
kwama faub kwalib wari kange bo, kutelti mor bwiye win. Farub
mwerkankab wari mor nortimin almasihu Yeecu fiye kerkwamari wiyeu.
7 Wonco dike bwi mi yilam canga fiye yomka luma kwama nekye nawo
durbi kwaner cero.
8 Kwama neyi nyomka kowe. canno min coni dual duwale mor birombo
cokeu na kwamace, nan tok ker kwama nubo nyom bo kwama nin don
cuweko almasihu wuro manki dika.
9 Nan fetang nubomin gwam dike kwama ywelcinentiye bilenkero wuro
yurangum yurangeu wo coti coti kwama yurangumeu, co cinnir fweldiko
gwam.
10 Nawori fiye ku wabero nob bidweb kang nubo ma liyar diko kwama
tiyeu, ciyan nyimom yomka kwama fiyeco ki dimen kidimen.
11 Wuro bwi nyo nawo co ci mani mor Almasihu Yecu Tee be kwama.
12 La mor bibwe kwama bin wiki bikwan nener ducce, kange ciyaka
kiker bilenkerbe morece.
13 Naweu mi kenkomti kom cwaretai kiker dotange mi nuwa kerkumereu
wo yilam duktang kumen keu.
14 Naweu min cunti ki duwenmir kabum Tee.
15 Wuro fiye ciwuye ci cuwanga nuboti wuro kwama kange bitineu.
16 Mi kwobdilo cin ciya kumn dor cuweka duktankace. kom biner kambo
ken ki dur bikwanererowo yuwa tangbanko mineu wo more kumeu.
17 Min kwob diloti Almasihu ayi mor nener kume ki bilenker ke mi ker
abdilo ti tak kom tim yora kom mum yora kambo kem mor cwika cek.
18 Kom yilam mor cwika cek wori na nyimom, kange nob bwanka kwama
wari wuyak, in ye cuwaka, kange kuyaka, kange cuwemka cwiki almasihu.
19 Mi kwobdiloti na kom nyimom tenanka cwika almasihu wo cum
nyonka. Kom mawo naci dimkom ki dika kwamak.
20 Naweu wo ki dur bi kwaner maka dikero bi kenu kaka kwanka nerer
bisaga dur bi kwaner cer manangenti more beu.
21 duktangk a yilam nace mor fiye wabka fiye Yeecu wiyeu yaken ciko ki
curom tinin diri diri Atinyo.

4

1 Nawo ri nawo min mi furcineu ker kwama mi kenkomti kom yi yimbo
daten kange bi co kwama makemeneu.
2 Kom yilam ki dikero ken do wu a mati ki dikero ken kange birom
nenerem. Kom yo kebkume bo mor cwika.
3 Kom yi yim mwerka dorek mor yuwa tangbek kom morum mor fuwor
neret.
4 Bwiyo wi win kange yuwa tangbekko win, kam ci co kom dor yoka
nerer ko wineu.
5 Kwama win bilenke win, kange yuka munge kwama win.
6 Kwama win kange Tee gwam. Co ci dor diker wuyake, fiye wuyake,
kange mor wuyak.
7 Kwama ci nebo nyomka dong dong kange cuwaka nyka almasihu.
8 Nawo cin bwanten kange cannya mo dotange cin ma nubo ki yomka.
9 In ye tok tiye, “Cin kwiken” kiyi yiram, yaken bitine more cuwa cuwau.
10 Co ci yiraweu co ci kwiken dikwama ci mawu naci dim dikero gwam.

11 Yeecu Nii ne nub yomka nawuro nyo nob tomangeb, dukume nubo waker cero fiye nubo to kwamatiyeu, kange nob merangkatiyeu.
12 Cima nyo na ywellum nob kwama bo na maka nange neke ce, na mum bwi almaihu.
13 Ci manyo nabi lam yim bilnker bo ken bo kange nyoka bibwe kwama. ci manyo la bi lam dwika, na birombo lam dim dur cero lo Yeecu.
14 Yecu muu wuro nyo kati yelo bi yilam na bi bei. ka cita yilang boti. Wuro nyo kati yoli bi yuwa merangka binen kankak kange buyelangka nob maka cwerkeko.
15 Nyori ban tok bilenker mor cwika wori nabi dwi mor bi kwanner cer, co cin durken mor Yeecu.
16 Yeecu mwerum bwi nob neka bilenker. Bwiyo mwerum mwere fiye kulteltinim bo wiyeu, na bwiyo duyom na mum dencero mor cwika.
17 Naweu nii makumen be wereti mor kwama miki kom cwobtende yimbo na yim nubo nyombo kwama cimati yim azanci bang da wofi wo manki nageneu.
18 Cin fim kumti cile mor kwaka nerer ciko fabub ki dume nawo kwama ceu, fiyu bwin nyo ka cek wo more ceu kange wo kwamka nerer cekeu.
19 Ma ci nuwa kwenduwe ti cin neken dor ciro nagen mor bwiyer maka nangendo yeyeu kange la cin merang kenti ki dikero bwir.
20 La kebo nyo kom merang nage kwama re.
21 Min kwatiri kom kweri, kom nuwam dorcer. mikwatiri cin merang kumen morece, nawo bilenker Yeecu nyeu.
22 Yii nen ki tam dikero nanduwo mwa merangeu, kom yii yimkumenbo nanduwo, la nii cer nii carko yakcanti ki bwirankeret ceko.
23 Kom minang nii carkowo naci mirim kom fwice mor yuwa tangbe kumek.
24 Kom manyo nakom dum ni fwir wo cerkan kwama ci fwel mor bilenker nere, kange wucak kange bilenke.
25 Na wori kom cutan cwekewi, “Tok bilenke kange nii bidom kange mweu,” wori bin kuteltin bwitibo.
26 “Kom kanngum ner, dila mare bwiranke”. kom dob re ka kuko ayarum kom kang nerek.
27 Kom nere bwe kelkele nyilo.
28 Ni ku kumtiyeri adubom kuka kuyeko tak. La nyi co liya mananngen manangen ki kanice naci fiya dike catikan nubo kwambe ti cikeu.
29 Kero fwemfweu acirangum nyi kom. No nyori, kom ywelten dor kumero na ne luma nubo nuwatiye.
30 Kom kande yuwatangbe kwamako nin ner fo fiye ciweu ci dok kumen kange nawo kaku ceer kako ceu.
31 Kom cutan fur nerero win, da hasala. fush da tankiya da reny da dukan mugunta. kom ma bwiti kume nen dikiero ken, kom yilam ki nero yiber.
32 Kom dob keb kume bo bwirangker cero kambo kwama kume Yeecu dob kumen bwirang ker kumeru.

5

1 Nuweu Kom ma meranka ki kwama na be beyo cwitiye.
2 Kom yi yimbo mor cwika nawo Yeecu cwibeu latak neken dor cero dike luma neret kange diker ne kar fiye kwama wiyeu dorber, twika dikero fican fican diker yokar fiye kwama wiyeu.

3 Burotum kange kwarub kayaltum, kange kaya kaya kawowo yei nyeu ciya cuwo kome more ce, nyo daten kinob bwangka kwama.
4 ciya cuwo re batsa ker kulerner kange alfasa birombo daten bem. No nyori biyilam nob buka kangek.
5 Naweu kom nyi mom ni kayaka kange ni mani wucakeu.
6 Kangem abolkome kiketito bwir. in co dikero birom bo funer kwamaro boutiye dor bibeyo bonya nyi nyeu.
7 Kom mwerkan re dor wari kange ci.
8 Wori naduwo kom kunta cile dila naweu kom filan mo kwama. Dila kom yayambo nabibei filange.
9 Wori nange filange ro co lumako, luma nerek kange bilenke.
10 Kom do dike kwama ma funner nerer ti cikeu.
11 yorekan nange do wo manki yorako ken kange nagen do kumtacile dila yora a womci.
12 Diker kwenduwe kange duka diker ci mani yurangum yurangeu.
13 Diker gwam cano filang danciri ciki tom nyo.
14 Wori diker yilam ci to ti filange ri co diker bwi citoki wuram mo ni dume kwenum mor buware, Yeecu atim ne filang dor mwer.
15 La na weu kom mayora mor timbo kom tim kumentiye.
16 Kom tiyora kange maka nangenek ki kanka neret wori kume cwiku n bwi.
17 Na wori kom yakcare ki nyom wori kang yim nimti lanyori kom dim ki yuwa tangbe kwama wucakkeu.
18 Nyori kom nore dikero bwir wo a yokom ti mor dotangeu, daten di kom dim ki yuwatangbe kwama,
19 Kom ki tokkan kero ti bwiti kume kon ki zabura kange nuwe kange nuwetinim mor nerer kom, kanuwe cakkeu ki ner kumer fiye kwama wiyeu.
20 bak ni bak kom ne bilenker keti wori dikero gwam mor den Yeecu Tee be kwama.
21 Kom Ciya kom tum dotange bwiki kume mor neka kwama
22 Natub kom bwanten dir nabarub kumebo mun kom ki man ki kwama.
23 Wori bwayile co dur wicero nawo almasihu dur nub bwanka kwamak co ni fuloka bwiyeko.
24 Dila kambo nub bwanka kwama ko neken durcero tiye, tamyo natubo ciya bwece dur gwam.
25 Nabarub kom cwit natub kumebo kambo Yecu cwi nub bwanka cekeu. ya neken dor kercer.
26 Ci ma nawo na ciyim ci wucak. Naci nirimbo ki mwom nikam fiye kercero wiyeu.
27 Ci ma oyo naci neken dor cero nub bwanka kwama ko nen wo yoryoreu manki dike kece kulande mani na birombo na wuro dila ca yilam wucak mani ki dwiti.
28 Na woro nabarubo kom ci natub kumeb bo na bwikom wuro cwi wiceri cwi dorcer.
29 Ni mani wo kom bwice wiye. Dila neci raritoti cwiti na wo kwama cwiti nub bwanka cebo matiyeu.
30 Wori bin kutteli kebbeb.
31 Nyori ni nabare a dubom Tee ce dubo nece citab wice nin ci yob cin yilam nange win.
32 Dike wo yurangum yurangeu tenanin dila miki tok kange nub bwanka kwama.

33 Kange o wuya kom nabarobo mon cwi tatumubo nador kumer nawiye kang can can ne bwece durko.

6

1 Bibeyo kom bwanten tebkumebo mor kwama wuro dong dong.
2 Ne Tee mwe durko kange Ne mwe" won co werfun kabaro kange nore.
3 La nye ka ma bi buyer wori, na kumeri kumeu cuwemi dor bitiner".
4 Nyo Tebbo kom kwomde bibeyo lokume a lamde kanka nerer, dila kom mweci mor mwerum mem kwama kange kwobka tuwek.
5 Kom cangab bo kom bwanten dir Tee luwer kumero wo dor bitinero ceu knage neka durek kange tai kiner bilenker. ma cinen na dimu ki mam ki Tee mwe wo dii kwama.
6 Kom neci durko nobo wori cito kom tiyeu na kom neci fuwor nerer Nyori kom macinen muni kom ki mam ki kwama kom a ker kwama ro mor nere.
7 Kom ma dikero kiner kumero wuyak. muni komti bwnate kwama kebo niffir.
8 Kom nyo diker nimane can fiya yokacek fiya kwama cin nannga ka kaka ci keba.
9 Kom Teeb Luwe bo kom ma cannga kume nen nyo kom necire dotange kom nyi mom co niwo cin Tee ciu kange kom win kino kwama kom nyi manici dong nyimanka.
10 Diker wuyak, kom ne bi kwan nerer mor kwama kange mor dur bi kwaner cer.
11 Kom tu kulen kwener kwamaro gwam na fiya na kom ca kaba dor yulan bwe kelkeler.
12 Wori kwenbero kebo na nangi ce kange buyale. Dila kange bikwan liyarero wo no warkabo dor bitinereu. wori kaldo kumta cile kange nob kweneb cibo fo mor kalewoninen.
13 Nyori kom tukulen kwener kwama gwam na ko do lum kom tim kibi kwan mor kwener wonen.
14 Naweu, kom tim kibi kwan kom bwam dak kumeko mor bilenker kom merumom sulke cak-cakeu.
15 Kom wuro kambo kom bwam nani kume nakom yaken ki ker kwama lumakoceu.
16 Mor dikero gwam kom tu kusanko bilenke ko, wuro katwalum bok tinim nii bwir ko cikeu.
17 Kom tu wambile ker dumero kange kulen yuwa tanbako, wuro ker kwamareu.
18 Wari kange dilo tinim kange kini kom kwob dilo ngir mor yuwatang-beko kin co nero wo kom kicom wuruti ki birim nerem kange kini ker nub kwama gwam.
19 Kom kwob dilona yitomange kambo min wumom yimeu. Kom kwob men dilo nan fiyam bi kwan nerer tok ka bilelnke yurangum yurangeu.
20 Dila na kom nyimom nyim minbo kange kambo mi yimmeu,
21 Tikikus, kemi macwiti cwiyeu, kange ciyaka cannga mor kwama anyikom co dike wiyeu.
22 Wonco dike bwi mi two mu co kumen ne wori nakom nyi mom dike nyi more ceu, na kom fiyam yobka nerer mor nerer kume.
23 Na weu fuwor nener kwama ati kange kom keb mibo ki bilenker wuro Tee kwama kange kwama Yeecu Kritti.
24 Luma kwama ati kange kom birombo cwi Tee kwama Yeecu Kritti wari kange cwika ko mani ki bwiyaka.

Filibiyawa

1 Bulus ka-nge Timoti cangab kiristi Yeesu yã ciko nob kwamab wucake
wo Fillibi ka-nge nubo tam ki nubo bwanten kwama tiye, ka-nge nubo
durku lo wabbeu. ka-nge nobo durko ku wabbe.
2 luma kimen ka-nge fuwor neret tebe kwama nin ka-nge Teluwe Yeesu
kiristi.
3 mi bu kwama nin ka-ngeti diye no ma kwa kom ki nere di.
4 kir-kir mor dilo minin kimen gwam, mi kwob dilo miti ki nero fuwor.
5 mi bu ka-ngeti dor nangenero bi mati wari mor fulen kere ka cikko ba
teruwe ya ciko na wo.
6 miki bi kwamer neret wo ter nangen ken kimeneu an yaken ciko
cwobka di kakuk Yeesu kiristi.
7 won digero ken nuwa nyo nure wuro dor kimer gwan, nyori miki kom
gwam ner mir. kom yilam far nangene mi mor luma, ki bwaka miko ka-nge
cerka dorek mik ka-nge tika ki bi kwan bifumero nin.
8 kwama warke mi, kuru kime gwam mi ciko mor cwika dur wo Yeesu
kiristi ce.
9 wo co dilo mi, cwika kime ko a yokten kab mor merangka ka-nge, ka-
nge nyomko diger gwam.
10 nyori na ko ciye ki dige yor yore gwam na kom yilam nobo ki bilengke,
digero bwir mani kimen ya cika dige kiristi.
11 dim ki bi tutti wucake wo bouti fiye Yeesu kiristi na duktangka ka-nge
caklangka kwama.
12 mi cwi komti ki nyimi keb mibo, dige fiya yereu matikali fiye yokka
fulen keret kwama.
13 bwaka miko mor kiristi bou ki filang nubo lo liya, nubo tõ nub tiyeu
gwam, ka-nge kangum bo fiye ka-nge.
14 kangum yitub beb, ki kinin yilam ki bi kwan neret mor Teluwebe ker
bwaka miko, ciki nero kwamer ciya miko keroti man ki taiye.
15 kangum bo tok ker kiristi ki kor neret ki kwilki-kwilkiye. kangum bo
ki nero ken.
16 nubo ki biye wo ki ma ki cwika, ki nyomka ci bwayere na yilam kucang
fulen keret.
17 nubo wo bwiye ki tok ker kiristi do mor cwika neret ciye, kebo dor
bilen keret. ci kwatiri ciyan neye dotange ki fiya cuwo mi bwambwabe.
18 “la ye” diger win, mor digero gwam, bwen tano ciki ma ki cwerke kaka
bilengke. cin tok fulen kwamaro, nyeu, min nuwa luma, ong min nuwa
luma.
19 min nyimom wo a dok cerkamik mor dilo kime ka-nge tikali yuwa
kwaman tangbe wo Yeesu kiristi.
20 miki kuru kang yo neri mani ma nuwa kwenduwe ti, ka-nge ti ka kibi
kwang, can ka-nge kicatecc, kiristi an fiya dur kwimi, bwar kaka'a mor
dume.
21 minen “mu ki dumeri, kiristi, no bwar di yokka.
22 mor bwiyeri, mi nintang wo ti gwam.
23 la yilam digero bwaibwaye tiber digero wo yobeu. cwika miko na
kũbo na ya'a yi ka-nge Yeesu, wo dige yore gwam,
24 nyeu yilam ki dume, tam nyo ker kimer.

25 wo min ciya ciko, min nyimom man yim nan bwanten ka-nge kom
gwam dor caka kaba ka-nge bilantum mor bilengke.
26 nyori fiye mi wiye na kom fiya yokka mor kiristi Yeesu no bou kimen
takri.
27 ki ma digero daten fulen keret kiristi, na nyori. no bou mato komri
kaka'a mi mani ri, nuwa kimen kom tim kibi kwamer mor yuwa tangbe
wucake wiin ki nero wiin, kwilki-kwilki ker fulen keret kwama.
28 ki nuware tai nubo wuro yilam nob kiye kime. wuro yirom cinen na
wuroka ciko ce, kime fuloka kime ko-wuro kwama nin ne.
29 cin nekom yiber ker kiristi, kebo ka neka bilengke cinen ka-nge nuwa
ka dotangen ker cer,
30 na dontang wo ka to mine neu, la can ka tuwe.

2

1 no nekangka bi kwannek wiri no birum neri wiri wi wo cwika netiyeri,
no mwer ka-ngka duwe mor yuwa tangbe wucake wiri, no cire duwe ka-
nge bunangka wiri,
2 ko dok bilantum mini bo a dim, nawo ka yilam nero wiine, kom kicwika
wiin, ko mwerka-ngum mor yuwako wucake kom ki dige ka yõ kabawiin.
3 kom mare diger ki cwika duwe kaka'a diger bi boler, nyori ki taka duwe,
tu tang ne nube cin lã nen.
4 kom tore ka dike kom cwitiye koni, nyori kom to dige kangumbo
cwitiyeu.
5 ki nyimom wori ki bwikimi, buro mor kiristi Yeesu.
6 wori yi yim na kwama dila tũbo dor cerowiin na kwama.
7 nyori cin tũ dor cero na cang. ci ki bwi nifire, cin tũ dor cero canga cin
cerkangu na nifir.
8 con cukum dor ki co cero, cin yilam ki ne duri wo yo yaken ki co bware,
bwaro wo dor bwatiye reu,
9 nyori kwama neco duktankaku dur, con neco dendo la den gwamme.
10 ci ma wureu, na nyori mor dene Yeesu dwendo gwam an cun-cunge,
dwen nobo wo kwamau, ka-nge wo dor bitinereu ka-nge wo mor bitineu
11 ca mawo na biyendo gwam, na toki ki, “Yeesu co kiristi ka-nge Teluwe
ker duktongka kwama Teu.
12 nyori kom keb mibo mi cwitiye, nawo ki ne durti ki ca tecceu nuwen,
la can a lã nyo mi maniyeu. ki do fangka kime ko ki tai ka-nge, kwama
bwiyek.
13 wo kwama ma nangen ti more kime ki cwika cek ka-nge nuwa ka luma
ce ken.
14 kom ma diger gwam kebo ki fwenna kaka kwob kanka.
15 nyori na kom yilam kom man ki kwama man ki diger bitorek ka-
nge bilengke, bi bei kwama man ki diger bitorektiber kaldo wo bwira
nyonlangum-nyonlangeu, woro ka yilam kira tibati mor kale.
16 kom tam ker dume, na nyori ki bi diye kiristi na yilam ki nyial ma cwa
bo cwak ka-ge nangen koni.
17 no mwenno ci yumyeti na nuwang twika ka-nge nangen bilen keret
di, miki fwor nerek ka-nge bilengka kimen gwam.
18 nyo takeu, kom ken nuwa luma, naki bilangi ka-nge mo.
19 nyori muki nyo-neri Teluwe Yeesu nin in twom Timoti kimen kutang
bo, na fiya bi kwamar neret no nuwa dige dor kimerdi.
20 mi mangki nii na co, wori ki bi cwom kwa kom ti ki neri.
21 wori digero dor cire koni ci nyime kebo digero wo na Yeesu kiristi.

22 ka nyimom yora ceko, wori na bwe te nin, con mamen nangen mor fulen kere.
23 nyori mi yo nerti na twom co kimen non to dige a yakenti fo ka-nge mer.
24 miki bi kwamer neret mor Teluwe, mo ki bwimi man bou kutang bo.
25 min tõ tam yo twom Abafaroditu a wajenku. con ka-nge far nangenne ka-nge far kwene ka-nge nii tome ka-nge canga kime dor dige mi cwitiye.
26 wori con kung ner dor kimer, na co ya kimen gwam, wori kom nuwa ki co nuwa bo luma.
27 ki cwom ca nuwabo luma, con dadom bwar, la kwama cii dor cero, kebo co ka-nge mo, nyori nan fiyare bwiraka nere dor bwiraka nerek.
28 nyori miki kuru ducce, twom co no komto co tak ri kan bilangi, mo keneu ner mure an daken.
29 ki yuwo Abafaraditu mor Teluwe ki for nerek gwam. kom ne dur nob na co.
30 kin ker nangen kiristi ca dadom ca bwiyetiye, con ciya leka dume cek naci mamen nangen do wuro no kom ka matiye.

3

1 diger wuyak kebmibo, kom ma fuwor nerer mor kwama nan yilam mulankumenten digero birombo kebo dige ka-nge minen. digero birombo an co kumkom.
2 kom nyimi kibi cuwentin do. kom nyimi ka-ngi nob nangen nebo bwirko. kom nyimi ka-nge nob wor man ka.
3 inbo nubo mwatum lare wori inbo bi wab kwamati ki yuwatangbe ceke. inbo nubo bulangti mor kiristi Yeesu, bi manki tai mor bwiye tak.
4 la duwaleu, mo miki dor mir minwi kibi kwannerer dor bwiyer no ka-nge atin kwabi cin wi ki bi kwannererdi, mo, min laco.
5 ci mwatimen laro ki kume narube, nubo Israila nin, wo duwet lor Biliyaminu, bayahuden Yafudawa, fiye bolange min Bafarisiye.
6 fiye nannge ne min ne Ikilisiyo dotangi kor luma nerer mor bolange min yilam mimanki diger bitoret.
7 dila dikero birombo gwam yilam fiyaka fiye miwiyeu, mintu tukenci diger yaret ker Almasihu.
8 nyo, mi kiyarangen digero woti cin diger yaret ker ni lala nyonka kiristi Yeesu Teebe. wori co mi cam kaba digero gwamme. min yoken ci digero manki nangen fiye miwiyeu wori nan don co ka kaba Almasihu.
9 ciya fiya ye merece. mi manki ka-nge luma doret min oblange. lanyori, min wiki lua fiye bilengke mor kiristi, lumakowo fiye kwama wuyeu wo bilengke wiyeu.
10 Naweu me cwiti nyumom kebi kwandur kwenkacek, ka-nge nuwaka dotangek ceko. nan nyilam naco tak fiye buwaree,
11 dila cano nyori nayan lam kwenka mor tuwe.
12 ma yibo miki min fiyau digero birom, manyo takri min kweri min yilam wo dim diyeu. dila miki tok miki ci dor nan lam yom wuro kiristi Yeesu couye ker cereu.
13 kebmibo, matok bo miki min kweri min yom wuro bwiririn dila diger wi win wo min matiye. matabunti kidige bwiyeu, midorti dige wuro kabe nin.
14 mi doken dorti dor digerowo ci cwoye dorcereu nan fiyam cuner caka kabak wo bi cor kwamaroce diri-diriyeu mor kiristi Yeesu.
15 gwammebe birombo tanmtabe dor cireu, bi kwaner nure wuro min cano bikwa dige ka-nge kidimendi, kwama atin dang kumen digero wo tak.

16 Dila fiye kweri balamlau, bitamo nyo.
17 kom yilam nob biltengar rebmib, keb mibo. konto yora birombo yakenti kambo nyi yilam diger meromkar fiye ci wiyeu.
18 nubo ducce yankenti, co nubo wo miyiki kom fulen cereu, na weu miyikomti tak lakila na nob kiyeb bentilen kiristi.
19 dila ciyan buyam. wori kwama ceu fwercer, bikwan nerer cere kino mor kwenduwece. nereiro kino kalendo dor bitiner.
20 labeu fiye yime beu kino dii kwama, fiye bi ningtongum dumetiyeu, kwama Yeesu kiristi.
21 An fulongum bwibeu wo fuyeti fuyeu na yilam na bwiyo wo yoryoreu, ywelywele kibi kwan duret cereu naci yoken digero gwamcinen.

4

1 Tano nyori nob neremi yitum mibbo ka-nge wo mi bilangtiyeu, fowor neremi na bilang duwe mi, wi nure curo kom ti yora mwor Teluwe nob nere farubmib.
2 mi kinong Afodiya, mi konong feneti, kom yilam ki yulando win mwor Teluwe.
3 manki kwane yila mi konong komi, farub yimem kwobka tuni na bilengke: kom tikan natubo wuro nin dige biwiyeu bin nuwa dotange wari ka-nge ci mwor keret bifumer wari ka-nge kilimas kange tangnim farub mi. wuro den ciyero wi mulan-gum mwor bifumer dume.
4 ma fuwor neri mwor Teluwe kang-kang. yila mi tokti, ma fuwor neri.
5 ki dobti nubo gwam na to-o birim niri kume. Teluwe dadom.
6 kom yaranda ki ka-nge diger na curoyeu, mwor diger gwam wari ki kwobka dul-lo ki keni-keni, ki buka ka-ngek, wori keni- keni kumen na fiya kwama.
7 luma kwama, Atin cum gwam nyomka na wo a ywel ner kumero ka-nge nang niri kume mwor Almaciya Yeesu.
8 ki bwiko keb mibbo, gwam dige wuro yilam na bilengke ceu, gwam dige yilam na neka ducce, gwam dige yilam na cakcakkece. gwam dige yilam na kene, gwam dige yilam wo yom yowe, gwam dige bouti ki luma, gwam dige ki digewo yor-yore ci toktiye, non wiki bilengkeri, kwa ki ner dor dige buro nin.
9 dige buro kom merangeu ki yoweu ki nuwau ki to-o mwor yim mimbo ninne, kom ma nangen ki dige buro. kwama ni luma an no-o wari ka-nge kom.
10 min ma fuwor neri kambo ken mwor Te-e dige bwiyeu canneu kom fwelum toka kumeko ki mo. kom toye ki nwo fuwor kibo com ki kaba cumeu, dila kom fiyabo filang na tika kali mi ce.
11 kebo na corka buni ce ma tok wure nan merang dang neri bwentano ki ma nyori.
12 min nyimom kambo ma yiiti min kambo ma fiyati ki ducce, bwentano ki nure wuni mwor digero gwam min merang yulan kambo ma cati ka-nge kambo ma yimti ki wuran, kambo yilamti ki digero yilo nan yim mwor doka.
13 man dol maka diger gwam wi cinnen co niwo ci bwamen na tiyeu.
14 gwam ki na co, kom yii yimbo datenne kange mo'o mwor dotange
15 yilo kom nyimom, kom Filibiyawa, ki kaba bifumer kere ki kwama ma dubom Makadoniya. ka-nge kurwabi mani wo bwamen na ker yoka ka-nge neka kar kom ki kwa kom.
16 kakka ki kwama mi Tassalonika, kon tomi ki tikali kumeu wo corka buni ce cum kiristi yob.

17 kebo ki den miki do na nero timero ba, la wo tano nyori, miki do tikali
wuro ki boure ki la ka mwor yoka kumek.
18 min yo digero gwam, min wi kiki kila rang-ngi kom bwamen fuwer,
min nyo wi kang Abafroditus digero kange wi kumen, kunka lima dige
muri na ficang fican-nge, yom yowe neniri datenne fo kwama.
19 kwama mi an dim gwam dokabekko ki dor cer na cwika ceko kambo
co ne wi nyo mwor Almaciya Yeesu.
20 na yeu dobti duktongka la nuwece fo kwama ki tebe in di diiri a tinyo.
21 yarum gwam nubo na bwangka kwama ce mwor Almasiya Yeesu.
gwam yitub mi bbo ci wari ka-nge moweu ci ma yarumeti.
22 gwam nob bwangka kereko ci mayarumeti, tam in co nubo buro ci
yim yiye Kaisare.
23 dobti luma Teluwe Yeesu Almasiya na yi wari ki yuwa tangbe kume
ko. Atinyo.

Kolociyawa

1 Bulus Nii ttomange Yeecu Kriritti ki maka kwama, kange Timoti yibe.
2 Tom bo ne bilenker kange kebbebo mor Almacifu mor kolosiyawa ba, ciya ki ciyeu, Nyori luma kange fur nener ayi ari kange kom, fiya kwama tebe iyeu.
3 Nyo min ma buka kangek kwama nen, Te teluwe be Yecu Kritti, nyo kwob kumen diloti, kir-kir,
4 Nyon mwa ki bilelnker kume mor Kritti Yeecu, kange ciuka ko kom ciko dor nob kwama bo cak-cakeu.
5 Kom wiki cuika ko wo, wori kom ki yoneri yom na kume lo kwama. Kon nuwa dor yoneriro wo, na nimre mor bilenker, fulen ker.
6 Wuro bou kumeneu, fulen kero ti tui, la ti bui fiyemin gwam dor bitiner. mawo kumen kom ki diye wo ka nuwam co la ka merangum dor luma kwamak bicom.
7 Won co fulenkero na wo mo merang Abafara canga be ba cui cuiyeu won canga kritti tum nyi be nii bilenker.
8 Abafaras ni nyo cuika kume ko mor yuwatangbe kwama.
9 Ker cuika ka ro wo diye nyo nuwameu, nyo dob bo kwob ka dilo dorkumer. Nyo ti mai na ko dim ki nyomka nerer cek, kange ne ka kwamak, kange nyomka yuwa tangbek.
10 Nyo kwob diloti na ko ya yom bo daten kange Teluwe, ki mure wwo a fo cinen tiyeu. nyo kwob diloti nyo ki kan ne bbitutti mor nagenero ken, na ko ii mor nyomka cek.
11 Nyo kwob diloti ko ma bi kwamer nerer mor nyomka ki bi kwan duktangka cek. kange birom nerer kange dange.
12 Nyo kwob diloti kan ma buka kangek fur neerer Tee nin wo doki ka fiya mor kwali nob kwamar mor filang wucakkeu.
13 Con yoo boliyar kumtaciler, yila ken ki bo liyar bi bwece co cui-cuiyeu.
14 Fiye bwe nine bafiya fanka, tabka bwiran kerer.
15 Bweu co cer kang na kwama wo mani fur reu. Bwe kaba dike fwele gwam.
16 La cinen dikero gwam fwele, buro diyeu kange buro bitineu, wo toti toweu, kange dike wo mani to tiyeu, kaka kange liyar tinnim kange Bikwan kerer, dikero gwam co ca fwel ciye, lana ce.
17 Con wi na nimre dikero gwam, more c la dikero mwerkangume.
18 Lam co dor bwiyer ki wabero, co kabau, kange bwe kabau mor nubo bwiyarangumeu. La con wiki fiye kaba mor dikere gwam.
19 La kwama ma fur neerer toki dika ceko gwam a yi morece.
20 Na co yuwelkangum fiye bwe wiyeu, dikero gwam cinen. Kwama ma fur neerer, wo buyale ce cori dor koblom batiyem. Kwama yuwelkangum dikero gwam cinen ki bwici. kaka co dikero bitinereu kaka con wo diyeu,
21 Fiya co kom fabub kwama nen nob kiyeb ceb mor neere, kange ma ka dikero bwir.
22 La na weu, con yuwel kangum kom ki bwiciu fiye bwareu. Co mawo na co neken kom wucak man ki kurom.
23 Na kom ca kaba ti mor bilenker di, kulumkue, Tim tiye buro mani kutar cunga fiye yoneri fulen kerero, a nuwu. Won co fulenkerero yi nubo fwelfwele tob kange lo kwamau, won co fulen kerero mo bulus ma yilam caga.

24 Naweu, miti bilangi ki dotange miu dor kumer, mor bwiye min dim
dikero kum mor dotange Almasihu, wo bwiciu, co ku wabeu.
25 Ki woro kuwabeu yila canga, ki nagen do kwama ney dor kumereu,
na dim tomange kwama.
26 Wuro co yurke bicome wo yurangum yurange, coti kange kaltinum.
La na weu, cin fweltangu nob kwama bo wucak nen.
27 La cinen kwama cuiti na co fweltangu cuweka duktangka yurke
bilenker tiber nob kumta cile. nungi Alamacifu more kume. Nyomka
duktangkako botiyeu.
28 Co nyo ne fulen cero tiye, ne ci biwerti kange merangka gwam ciyek
ki nyomka gwam, la na bo ne nubo dim diye gwam mor Yeecu.
29 Ki dor wor ma nangenti mi yokten bi kwanti ki bikwan cero wo
managen ti minen ki bi kwaneu.

2

1 Ma cuit na kon yumom kambo ma kala dor kumereu, wori nubo buro
lawudi kaya kange burom bo ducce tom tikob mib wi nuwe kange teu.
2 man ma nagen na neerciro fiya bikwan fiye mwerka ciyek mor cuika, ya
ciko cweka ciyen gwam wo bicome kange nyomka yurke bilenker kwama
mor Kritti.
3 More ce fiye yoka Yulanek kange nyomka yukragume.
4 Ma tok wo kati kange kwob kang kom ki keti bibolere.
5 Bwenno ma man kange kom mor nageu, la man wi kange kom mor
yuwa tangbe. Mati bilangi, to yimo kom more ceu na ken kange bikwan
bilenkerer ero mor Almasifu.
6 Kambo ka yom Almacifu Teluwe, kom ya yam kumem morece.
7 Kom kulum more ce, ko mum morece, ko kulum bilenker na wo merang
kumeneu, ko lerum buka kangek.
8 Ko bii yora kati yilo kange kwobkom ki nyomka kange bi beiyo bwir
wo dam nubom ki bwangka dikero wo kaleu, kebo na Almasifu ce.
9 More ce dii ka kwama ko gwam mor bwiye nunge.
10 Kom dim more ce, won co kaba bikwaneko gwam, kange liyar.
11 Mor co ci biye kumen lare, ki biyekako wo kebo nubo fir mani mor
cok ka tee bwiyek. La mor biyeka kriti.
12 Fuwerum kom wari mor yuka mwegk kwamak. la more ce ci kung
kom mor bilenker kibi kwan kwamar, wo kung co bwareu.
13 kwatti kom bwiyam mor karika kerek kume kange bwinin biyeka
bwikume ko, con yilam ki kom ki dume wari kange co la tab binen ki
ketiro ba kangeu.
14 Con nyinangu cen kumero mulangum mulangeu, kange bidoti ciyeu,
con tum ciro nunge ki kulka ko koblom bwatiye meu.
15 con kubangum bikwantini kange liyar tinim, con kwinm kercir nure
nube, con turani dor cir ki kulka ko koblom batiyeu.
16 Na nyori kange ama kumen bolang mor caka kange nokar kangeri,
cuiyak ko fwir, kaka kakuk fobka.
17 Won co kakilok diker buro boutiyeu. La kendo Almasifu.
18 kange ni cui cukka duwekti ki wabka nb tomangebo wucakeu a m
kumen bolang na ko fiyare cuner kwamaro. mwan nii ro wo ki do mor
dike ca toweu, la yilam ni bikwan dorek ki kwaneri ce wo bwiyeu.
19 Mani mwerkangum kange dor. Mor dore bwiyo gwam kange
niyetimun ma nagentinye la ci mwerum wari. Tidui ki duikako kwama
ne tiyeu.

20 Na ko bwiyam kange Almasifu ki yuwa kelkeliyo dor bitinereri yebo ko da dan kumenti na mwi kom kino tuwer kalere.
21 ko tare, ko twire, ko kere?
22 Dikero burom bo dika ciyeko kayaka, nama nagen tiki ci ki bidoti kangemerang ka nifirek.
23 Werfun d wo wi ki nyomka wo bwiyoceu, lan bwnakakoce, wo kin koni wo cuwe kanka kange ne ka bwiyek dotange. La ci man ki kange nangen dor diwo bwiyo cuiti yeu.

3

1 na kwama kung kom kange Kritti di, ku dika wo diyeu, fiye Kritti yim wi kang ko ctiyer kwamareu.
2 Kwa ki dike wo dii kwamau, kebo dike buro bitineu.
3 La kom bwiyam dume kume yurangum yurange wari kange Almasifu mor kwama.
4 kambo Almasifu cer knagu weu, worom co dume kume, la kom kenu kan cerkangi kange co mor duktangka cek.
5 Kom twalum dikang ka nuwe kofo dor bitinereeu, burotum kane kayatum bwini wucake, dilangkako bwir. wuro bwirayeu kange wuro co wbka fulenku.
6 Dor dike buro fumer kwama ro a bou ti dor bibei bongtuuwe.
7 mor dikero buro ma dam kumenbe, kwatti ko yim more ciyeu.
8 La caneu tam kom dubom buro, cilonka neererk, funer kwabaan ka ko bwir, torkanka, kange kettito yang-yange nyi kom.
9 Kom ceur de bwiti nn cuirke wori kon cokum nii a, r ko kange naen cero.
10 Kom merum ni fwir, wo fulonti mor anyo ka ki dimer wo ya felceu.
11 Co fiye bacline man kange bayafude nii biyemeu, kange wo biyebeu. s faabub canga nii cerum cereu, baubawa kenon bacikitiye, La Almasifu co gwam, wi mr gwameu.
12 Ki dur kumer na wa kwama cok cokeu, nubo wucakkeu, kange ma cuitiyeu, La kom merum cinin nagen do kentinim yiber duwer, taka kange dangeu.
13 Ma dangne kange bwiti, kom ma bwitinin luma, n kange wi ki kwama ka duwek kange keceri, kom cutangwi nawo Teluwe cutang kume wiyeu.
14 lam dike buro gwam, ko yilam ki cuika woron co dika nyomkake.
15 luma Almasifuro a tun neer kumero, kiker lumaro wo cocokeu, me mor bwiyo wi. Kom bu'u kang.
16 Ko dob ker Almasifuro a yi more kume bwimbwiye. Ki nyomka gwam kom merangi ko mwe bwiti ti ki jabure, kange nuwe caklang k, kana mwe yuwa tangbe. kom ti kabi wari ki buka kangek mor neere kume fiye kwama wiyeu.
17 Dike ka ma gwam mor kere kange nagen ko mani gwam mor den Teluwe Yeecu. Kom bukanti kwama Tee more ce.
18 Natubo ko ne nabarub kume bo dur kambo dateneu mor Teluwe.
19 nabarubbo kon cui natub kumeb bo kom kulang cire.
20 bibeyo ko ne Tebkumebo diker gwam teramde bibeiyo kati yilo ci cwam tai.
21 Kom tebbo ko terande bibeiyo kati yilo ci cuwam tai.
22 Cangab ko ne teluwe kume dur ko mor dikero gwam, kebo toka nuwe ko ce kebo na fur nob nin neer, La ki bilenker mor neere kume, ko ca tai teluwe kume.

23 Dike ko matiyeu ko manangen wo mor neerer kume, wo teluwe ceu kebo na nobo ciye.
24 Ko nyumom kiwo kan yo cuner wo kwalito ce fiye Teluweu. Wori Aasifu Yeecu ko bwangten tiye.
25 Na niwo ma bwini cakcake di an yo cuner bwini cakcake camaneu. la cuika dorek mani.

4

1 Kom teluweb, kon ne canga kumeu dike dong-dong wo daten kana ciyeu. Kom nyumom kom wi ki Teluwe dii.
2 Kom Ca kaba mor kwama wom kobka dilok.
3 Ko kob dilo wari dor nyer, na kwama wom nyilo wo kero ceu, natok yurke kritti la co ma kumkuwe.
4 ko kwob dilo nan nyumom tok ka ceko dong dong, nawo daten tokeu.
5 Ko ya yam ki yulan kange nubo o kaleu, ko ma nangen beri tungande.
6 Ker kume ro kir kir a yilam ker lumar. la a yilam ki luma nuwaka, na ko nyumom kam kak kar nubo nen tiyeu.
7-8 La kange dike buro ma more cou, Tikiku an yi fwetan kumen ci. co yimi ma cui cuiyeu, con far canga mi mor Teluwe. Matoum co kumenceu cowo na nyumom dike nyo more ceu, na ne kom bikwan neerer.
9 Ma tuom co kange Onicimus wo ma ciya ciya yibe win more kume wo ma cui cuiye. Ci an yi kom gwam dike bwi feu.
10 Arictakus far kuka miko yarum komti, kange Markus yii Barnaba (wuro dorcer ka fiya ker ki nyilae na bouri ko yoco).
11 Kange Yeecu wo coti Yucteu, ci kwaci mor faru ngeneb mibo biyem lare farub nageneb wo liyar kwamaro ceu. cin yilam birom neerer fiye mi wiyeu.
12 abafaras Yarum komti com win more kumenin la canga Almasifu Yeecu. Kir kiri kwob kumen diloti, na ko tim dimdiye na bilenkerero ceu mor dike kwama cuiye.
13 Na wark ti dor cer la con ma nangenti ki bi kwan dor kumer, kange nubo wo lawudikiya kange nubo wo mafuliyeu.
14 Luka nii Nyinonge wo ba cuiteu kange dimac. yarum kom ti.
15 Kom yarum kebbebo wo lawudikiyau, kange nimf kange ku wabe loceu.
16 kambo kiye kumen tomange wo tiber kumere di, La na kiye ten tak ku wabe wo lawudi kiyau, ko Nyumom kom kiye tomange wo lawudukiya.
17 Ko yi Arkiba co ayo neerrcer nagen do ca yo mr Teluwe wori na ci dim.
18 Yarume wo ki kang mik Bulus. Ko kwabi ki kuka miko luma ayi kange kom.

1 Tassaluniya

1 Bulus nin, ka-nge Sila ka-nge Timoti, na ne bikur wabero Tassabinka
2 ka-nge kang nyone buka ka-ngekti kwama nin ki kom gwam, nawo nyo
dok komti mor dulo nyeu.
3 nyo bulangti man ki kurongka kabum kwama ben Teebe nangen
kumero bilengke, nangen cwikaro, ka-nge birum nee, bikwan bwiyer wo
kabeu mor Teluwe be Yeesu kiristi.
4 keb mi bo kwama cwiyeu, man nyumom con cok kom.
5 wori fulendo nya bo kumen cikeu kebo ker koni, mor bikwane, mor
yuwa tangbe wucake, ka-nge mor ciyeka. nyo more kume, ker kumer.
6 kom yilam nob bitengar nyeb ka-nge wo Teluwe ceu na wuro kom nyo
kere mwor datange ki for neered fiye yuwa
7 na ciro kom yilam danka cinin gwam mor makadoniya ka-nge Akaya
wo ne bilengkeu.
8 dii kumen ker Teluwe ro ker kwamaro bwiye, kebo ka makadoniya ka-
nge Akaya. nyeu fiye gwam bilengke kume kwama nineu yakane, na co
nyeu, nyo cwibo nyo tok ka-nge diker.
9 ci ki bwici cin tok twati bokaka nyo bo kume nen, cin toki kambo ka
yilaken kwama nineu, ka dubom fulenen, na ko bwanten kwama wo ki
dumeu, ka-nge bilengke.
10 cin toki ki kom cen boka bi bwecekti dii kwama, wo a kung nubo
bwiyameu wo con Yeesu wo cokbo mor funero bouti yeu.

2

1 dige bwi kom, nyimom yitub mibo boka nyeko ki menen kebo koni.
2 kom, kom nyimom kambo ci nekom datange kange birum neri mwor
Almachiya. dige bwiyeu nan makimen ker kwamaro dotange ducce.
3 dige bwiyeu ker nyero yake fiye ki wiye kom kebo nubo bwit, bwentano
mwor dwitiri. dii kebo na kani ce.
4 tano nyori kambo kwama ciya ka-nge be. nyila nebo kero na lume ce,
dila nyo yi tok kertiye. nyo tok kerti kebo na na nubo bilangyo. la nyo ki
na yi bilang kwama. dige bwiyeu co cuwa neryero tiye.
5 dige bwiyeu nyi Makimenbo lima yewi, bwentano windi na wuro ki
nyome, ka-nge cungi ki yulang, na wuro kwama co ni nyom kabe
6 la nyo dobo dwiyingka wi nubo nin kakka wi kimen kakka nubo ka-nge
nin naki nyin cwidi no nyitin ma nangen ki bi dwiyer nyero wo nyom ka
Almachiya.
7 na curo nyori, nyon dubom bi dwir nyero tiber kumer na wuro nee ki
mare bi beiyo locenin dangne wi nyo.
8 no nyori nyi wi ki cwika tiber kumer, kebo ker Almachiya ki kwaco nyo
ma kumen tiye dila ka-nge ner nyero ki dor kimer, dige bwiyeu ki cwika
nyinen.
9 kom kwa, kebmibo, ki nangen nyero ka-nge dotange nyeu. kakuk ka-
nge kume nyo ma nangenti kati yilo nyi cub ka-ngen kumem mendo nin
nangen. ki kwama wuro nyi makimen ker kwama tiye.
10 kom nob warkeb, la nyo wo kwama ce, kambo nyo yii-yim luma ka-nge
liyer ka-nge. ka-nge ker digero bwir wi kumen wuro kom ne bilengke.

11 no nyori kom nyimom kambo nyo mati ka-nge kom me, kambo tee ka-
nge bwe, kambo na wuro nyo nyi kom kere datenne ka-nge wuro fwetang
kome nyon nyitin kom dige datenne.
12 na kom ya yambo daten ka-nge kwama, wuro cuwo kom mwor liyarcer
ka-nge duktangka ceko.
13 co diye bwi nyi bwi kwama nin ti kangka. dige bwiye ki kwama kom
yo ker kwamare wi nubo buro ka-nge nubo buro kom nuwa, na wuro yeu
ker kwama, wo co kero wuro mannangti kumene wuro kom ne bilengke
14 na dor ma nangti ki bi kur kwama wuro Yafudiya ki den bi bwe kwama
kiristi dige bwiyeu kom nuwa dotange na nawoyeu wi nubo bitinekume,
kambo nob dinglinka.
15 Yafudawa ci twalum teluwe, kiristi ka-nge tange nin nob duk kume la
Yafudawa tak yuwa ciye, ci mabo kwama nin. diri, ci kwakangti ka-nge
tangenin nubo.
16 cin kwa kum nyo tokka keret ka-nge nubo kati yilo ci fiye fuloka na
curo nyori kang-kang ci fiya kero bwiti la ki bwiri funero yilaken dor ciyer.
17 kom nuwa yitum mibo, nyon malang kimen kwama bidob, na bilengke
ce, kebo mwor nere, nyin ma dige datene na wuro nya to tikob kumebo
tiye.
18 dige bwiyeu neryer nyi cwi toka kimeboti, mo Bulus kebo kiristi win
la bwekelkele ywa nyo.
19 la nye fuwor nere kume kabe, kaka kuru kakka yilang duwe liyare,
wi kabum teluwe kiristi ki dige boka cek? kakka kebo ke kom ka, ka-nge
tangnim nobom?
20 dige biyeu kom ki liyar nyero ka-nge fuwoka ner neyer.

3

1 Tano nyori, no nyiti dolbo mwiruka, la nyi to daten nyo tim Atina
buridin.
2 co nyo tom Timoti, ka-nge yii nye ka-nge canga kwama ki ker
Almachiya, na yilam tikabi ka-nge dange ka-nge kom fiye bilengke.
3 nyo mayo kati ka-nge tiber kumer na yarangi ki den dotange, dige biyeu
kom ki bwi kimi kom nyom kambo ci cuwo kome.
4 bilengke, ki kwama nyo wari ka-nge kome, nyon yikom nyi kino bidom
ka-nge dotange. la nyo tak yilame na wuro kom nyimome.
5 dige bwiyeu mi dolbo mwirum ka dige bwi mi tom ki men na kom
nyimom fiye bilengke kume wiye. ka-ngeri bwekelkele boulum kom nure
ka-nge dila dotange beu yilamnyo koni.
6 daten Timoti na yilau cunga kumek na ci bou nyinen ki tomange wo
limi nyowe dor bilengke kume ka-nge cwika kume ko cin nyiyo ki ma dige
dateneti doryer, la kom bilang cwika nyekti nawo nyi cwitoka kume tiye.
7 dige bwiyeu, yitob mibo, nyin fiya ker kumero fiye kom wiye na
bilengke kume ce dige bwiyeu ki ker bwuwaka ner nyero ka-nge dotange
nye.
8 can neu nyi ki fuloka, no kom ti ki bi kwandi mwor kwamari.
9 dila buka ka-nge ko wuni nya ma kwama nin tiye ki den kumer dige
bwiye fuwor ner nyero gwam wo nyi cikeu wi ka bumkwama ki kom?
10 kume ka-nge kakuk nyi kwob ki men duloti na nyi to tikob kimebo.
na nyo dim dige kom fiya be mwor bilengke kume.
11 nyo kwama ka-nge tee ka-nge bi bwece ka-nge Teluwe be kiristi na
bwangten ki na nye ko fiye ki wiye

12 no nyori Teluwe na ti dobti kom bwii ki cwika yitub kumebo ka-nge nubo gwam, na wo nyi ma kumentiye
13 Tano nyori naco mani nyo tikalinnin mwor nere kume na yilam kero ke na wo yoryore kabum kwama ka-nge Teluwe ki kwama ka-nge boka Teluwe kiristi gwam ka-nge duktange cekko.

4

1 kambo cuwam bwireu, kebmibo nyo ne kom bikwan ka-nge nyo werang komti mwor tee kiristi. kambo kiyo kero nyinen kambo yilam koka mani morece na kom yayam yora ka-nge kwama, ki nure wuro kom cu, di na kom cu nyo.
2 dige bwiye kom nyimom kero yii yikome mwor Teluwe kiristi.
3 nyo co ner kwama cokum kom, coki kom yilam nure kayaka ka-nge kayatum.
4 buti kume ki tam wice mwor liyar ka-nge dugtongka
5 nuwa cinen dotange dige daten be, nawuro nubo nyombo kwama ki mare
6 ni ka-nge ca mara cabli daka yice, ce ki ker bilengka dige bwiyeu kwama atinma bwokang ker dige wuro fiya nubo tiye. nawo ki bwii nyo werangkome yilo nyi tokker dor cereu.
7 dige bwiye kwama cuwobo ki ker dwiti la ki ker yim twai kwama wo dwiti mani ye.
8 Tano nyori gwam niwo wureri kebo nob kweneb mib dila kwama niwo neken liyar cere duktangka cekeu nyo kumen.
9 nyo ka-nge cwika yitub kimebo, ka-nge ni mani cacub kumen mulangkati, la kom ki bwi kumi kwama nung kumen cwika keb kimeb.
10 kwaneri mani, kom mati nyo ki den keb kumeb gwam wo yim maki doniya dila nyo werang komti yitub mibo, kom nyo nawo ka-nge cubka.
11 kom ma dige datene kom yiken fiye kutan kom kwa ki kero nyi kome, kom ma nangen ki kang kumek, kambo nyo yi kom firen bwiyeu.
12 kom mayo na yam kumembo na ma dong-dong kabum nubo buro nebo bilengke dila atan yilam kom mani more maka dige kebo na kene.
13 nyo cwibo kom yilam manki nur fwetangka, ki nubo buro dam dume, kati yilo kom dam-dum na nubo buro no manki bilengker dige kabe.
14 Tano bi neken bilengkedi kiristi more ciye.
15 dige bwiye nyi yi kom bo wuro mworker Teluwe, bo wuro biwarce naweu na yaken di boka Teluwe, twai mani ba yulum nubo buro dam dometi.
16 dige bwiyeu kwama ce ki bwici an bou ki dir ni tomange dur la nubo bwiyam mwor Almachiya ci ter kwen kako.
17 la wuro ci dobe wari ka-nge beu bi kwar cer ciyeu ciyan tuken bo mwor bilortinim, bi wab kan ka-nge Teluwe mwor dii kwama na curo nyo ba kutatiye ka-nge wari ka-nge Teluwe
18 Tano nyori kom ne ki dangne wi ka-nge keb kime bo nin ki kero buro.

5

1 no woyeu, ki ker kwamawo ka-nge kalewo, kom mani ki cwi dige a mulang kumen tiye
2 dige bwiyeu kom ki bwi kumi kom nyom yora ki di boka kwama wi nyo na ni kuwe na kume,

3 kambo tok ker yim lumati ka-nge dam narem ken, di bwaro bou kin diye man ki kume an yilam na, nawiye boro, na, nawiye ki fwere man fi cerka.
4 la kom yi tobmib, ki mani mwor kumta cili, na kume wuro na bo kimen na ni kuwe.
5 gwam kume kom bi bei filang, ke bibei ka kuke, nyo kebo bibeikume.
6 nyo kom doredum na wuro ka-ngembo ki mare tano na curo nyori bi yim ki bati ka-nge yim fwetangka yora.
7 dige bwiyeu nubo dadum tiye ki da ki kume nyo nubo notiyeu ki no ki kume.
8 kaubo bibei ka kukeu la bi yim yora, nyo bi yo kwor bilengke ka-nge wo cwi kakko ce na bi ner bero firen dii kwama.
9 kwama yibo ki na bi to kayaka nercer la nabi fiya a fuloka ki den Teluwe be kiristi Almachiya ciya.
10 co niwo bwiya ki den bere, bwenta bi kwarce kakka bwiyam, bi wari ka-nge co
11 Tano nyori kom ne dangne ka-nge kebkime bo nakom cikang buti na wuro kom matiye.
12 nyo kinong komti kebmibo kom ne dur nubo buro ma nangen tiber kimere, wuro tam ka-nge kom makumen nangen tiye ki den Teluwe, nubo buro ki nang kome.
13 nyo konong komti tak, kom nunga cinen nure kom nung cinen cwika nyo na dige kendo wuro ci manangtiyeu na kom yii yim lumam ka-nge ci.
14 nyo maki men dige datenne ti na kero kom manang cuko macine neu. tano na curo ki kom matika digero ken wuro nubo nuwa luma kimen nubo kwarub kom ci kande ci ka-nge.
15 kom to ka-nge a ya'are kece nin cile ki cile nyeu kom do bwiti nin dikero ken na gwamece.
16 Bila-ngi kang-kang
17 Kwob dulo man ki yiloka.
18 Mor diger gwam nee buka ka-ngek wo co cwika kwama mor kiristi Yeesu ki kom.
19 Domde yuwa tangbeko wucake.
20 Cwekangde to'oka dukume.
21 cuwa digero gwam, ko tam dige yoryore.
22 co-ngum gwam cile more kume.
23 kwama wo lumace ca yilam ki kom nubo ken, la gwam kume kom yilam ki bwiyer kumero, ner kumero bwikume, na yilam muwerum mwere man ki dwiti kana ken na boka Teluwe be cuwo kiristi Almachiya.
24 niwo kome ni kendo ken.
25 kebmibbo kom dulo ki denyer.
26 kom yarum kebkimebo gwam ka-nge nubo kendo.
27 mi kinong komti ki den Teluwe kom cuwo bifumer na nubo ceye gwam ki kwobka dulo
28 dila luma kwama kiristi Almachiya na yilam wari ka-nge kom.

2 Tassaloniya

1 Bulus, Silbannus ka-nge Timothy, fiye ku wabe fiye Tasolonika mor
kwama Tebe ka-nge Yeesu Almasihu.
2 dila luma abon monteng ka-nge furneret fiye kwama Tebe ka-nge
Teluwe be Yeesu Almasihu.
3 nyo bi bukan kwama nen kankan wori kom bi yiteng. nyon dong-dong.
na bikengke kumeko yuteng yora, kam cwika bwiti kumeko yutenti.
4 nyo ki dorger nyoki kurak bwi ki kom nob kwama. nyo tongker borum
nere kimeti ka-nge bilengke kume mor dotangkom moreceu. nyo tongker
ka-nge kale kom bimneret.
5 woco yurom burak kwama ko kendo. makako nyo co ciya to komti
nobo ken na liyar wo kom duwa dotange ti dorceru.
6 wucak fiye kwama wiye wo a nyoken dotange fiye nobo cwilankome
tiye.
7 yila ne kom fwoka nakom tum dotange wari ka-nge nyo. a manyo naci
tok Teluwe Yeesu firen di kwama ka-nge nob tomangece ki bikwan cer.
8 mor kire mwen mwewa tum fange dor nobo nyoker Teluwe bei Yeesu
Almasihu.
9 ciya nowa doktange dur waber diri-diri tikom Teluwe ka-nge duktangka
bigwam co.
10 man ma wo ki kwama wo co bwitiye kiker nobe a duktangka co
tiye, cin yarum yumanka fiye nobo gwam ne bilengke nako ne bilengke
tomangkako more kume.
11 ki wolo nyo kom duroti kan, kang. ker kumer nyo gwam duro
na kwama bei a toki komduwa bicorkimero. nyo gwam diroti cinyaki
nankumero wo maka digero kendongceu ka-nge neken bilengke ka-nge
bikwan.
12 nyo kwab dilo na den Teluwe bei Yeesu na fiya duktangka fiye kom
wiye. dilo nyo co ciya duktangka kom ki luma kwama bei ka-nge Teluwe
bei Yeesu Almasihu.

2

1 nawo kibo Teluwe bei Yeesu Almasihu ka-nge mwerkonge kabeka ki
wabka wori ka-nge co, nyo ki nan ka bmibo.
2 kankatangde bwokanko ka-nge katangka kiker yuwako ka-nge mu-
rungka kowo cakange wo nyen, wotangti ki bwoko Teluwe wari lam.
3 ka-nge nii win a bolkomde ka-nge nure. wori kakuko ka-nge mani aboti
na nii wo bwegige bo na nung nii bontu con bwe bwore.
4 wo co niwo kabe, cowo kungdor ceroti fiye kwab ci com kwama tiye
ka-nge wo ci bwentang tiye. maka konyo an yeram fiye kwama wiye ki
togki co kwama.
5 kom kwabo ki kwama wo mi wari ka-ngekom ye mi yi kom digero buro.
6 na wong kom nyumom dige timki coye, wori cin toki ki kwama wo
datenen.
7 nawon yunka maborang tiye manageti.
8 najimde naci nung nii banktun, wo Teluwe Yeesu a menrangtiye ki
fwobom nice. Teluwe anyakeng co kebo diger kebo kibo kacan.
9 ni bongtuwo an bou, ki nange bwekerkere ka-nge bikwang, yurom ka-
nge diger yuka cwarke.

10 ka-nge gwam borkako na bwini wucak koce dige wo an yilam diger yarko, wori ci yobo cwika bilengke kebo ciya furonka.
11 ki dige wo bwinye kwama tuncinen cwerkanka na ci ciya curke.
12 nyori gwam ciye ciyan macine borangko, nubo buro ciyabo ki bilengkeu ci nuwa cworketi.
13 dila nyo bucinen kanti kang kom fiye kwama wiye wori kom bi yitang woro Teluwe conkom yilam bi bei kaba nakom fiya furonka mor wucakkeu yuwa ka-nge ciyaka ka-nge bilengke.
14 wo co dige co kwama fiye ker furankero wiye na kom fiya duktangka Teluwe Yeesu Almasihu.
15 na wo kebmibo kom tiki bilengke kom tam dige ci merang kumen, ka-nge ki ker ka-ngen ki murang.
16 na wo Teluwe Yeesu Almasihu ki dorcer, ka-nge kwama tebe wo cwibe anebo bwoniri womanki dige ka-nge bikwan don ker wori kabum fiye luma.
17 a bikumen ner ka-nge moner kumenro mor nanen kendoni.

3

1 nawo kebmibo kom kwob nyinen dilo ker Teluwe na ya wulom na fiya duktangka kambo warika-nge kome.
2 kom kwab dilo be na fiya cirka fiye nobo gwam ki bilengke.
3 dila Teluwe be, ni luma, co wo a ywikom tiye na cerkom fiye cile.
4 nyon ki bi kwan mor Teluwe dor kumer ki komti mani, take kom ca kaba maka digero nyo yi koe,
5 Teluwe a bwantenki ner kumero mor cwika kwama ka-nge birum ne Almasiya.
6 na wcu nyo ka-nge dokkomti mor dene Teluwe Yeesu Almasiya kom yeri ka-nge kebe wo yim koniye kebo dambo yuwa fiye nyo wiye.
7 wori kom ki bwi kom, kom nyimom yori kabo kom meranngi ki nyo, yibo more kume na wuro men ki mweka.
8 nyo ca bo cari ka-nge nii wo nyo yacebe, nyeu nyon ma nangen kume ka-nge kakuk mor dotange ka-nge kalaka, kari nyo kumen titum.
9 nyo ma nyo, nungbo nyo manki bikwam, na di nyo mane, bena nyo yilam chker merangka kumen.
11 fiya nyo wari ka-nge kome nyo dokkom nii wo mani cwi maka nangenneu, ca la ka doranka loni ka-ngen.
12 wank nobo wuro nyo dokriye, tak nyo ne ci kwanti mor Teluwe Yeesu Almaciya ci ma nangen yora, ciya ca cari citi.
13 di keb mibo kom dobre maka dige wo dong-dong.
14 Tano ka-nge ko ciya ka ka-nge ker nyero di mor bifumero wo, kom ma yora kom mare naniya ka-nge co, be na co nuwa kwenduwe.
15 kom to cori nyo na nii kiye, di komyi co ki lumer nyo na kekume.
16 di Teluwe daka ne ca nekum da ka neko kirkir bwen nure wini Teluwe a yi wari ka-nge kom. gwam
17 woro co yarume mi, mo Bulus ki ka-ngemik wo co yirum bo mor bifumer miro nin. nyo ma mulangtiye
18 di luma Teluwe be Yeesu Amaciya a yi wari ka-nge kom gwam.

1 Timoti

1 Bulu, nii tomange Almaciya Yecu ki dokka Kwama nii fulo ka be, kange
Almaciya yoka nere bek.
2 Mulangum ki Timoti, bi bwe mi bi com mor bilenke: Luma, jireduwe,
kange fuwor neret fiye Kwama kange Almaciya Yecu Tee luwe be.
3 Kambo ma kinong nen na mwi mani fiyaco ma yaken ti Makidoniyau,
tim mwe Afisa ri namo dok kangem nobem ciya merangde kange merang
kako ki dimene, wi mwer kutume ti, nyi tikanka bati Kwama, mor bilenke.
4 ciya cuware tu nuwaka keti bi dange kange bwanka dike manki dika.
wuro mwerkang kutume, nyi tikali bati Kwama fiye bilenke.
5 Dike bolangko nung tiyeu cwika mor nero wucakke kange dume
wucakke kange bilenke.
6 Kangem nobo tiyangum ciin yilaken kelkelito bwir.
7 cii cwiti ciin yilam nob merangka bolange dila cii nyombo dike cii tok
tiye kange dike cii ti dorcere.
8 Dila bon nyumom bolangko yorikabo tano manangen ciko nure datene
ri.
9 Di bon nyumom wo, bolange kebo ki nii wucakke, dila ki nobo mani
bwangten werfunner, nobo ki kungka duweke kange buro mani bwangten
Kwama kange nob bwirangke, kange wo man ki Kwama, kange nob dilaka,
ciin ne bolangko ki nobo twal teb tiye, kange wo twal neb tiye, kange nobo
twal dor tiye.
10 Ki nob burotum, nabarubbo dati kange nabarub kakaa natubbo dati
kange natubbe, ki nobo kuu nob tiye naci ya kici canga, ki nob cwerkeb
kange nob warke cwerkeb, kange gwam dike ma kiyeti kange dikero wo
na keneu.
11 Werfunne wo dor fullen kerer Kwama na bi bwiyerce, wo ci ne take.
12 Mi bukang ti Almaciya Yecu Teluwebe. Wo neye bikwane, wori cin
ciya kange mo, yoye mor nangene ce.
13 Fiya co no min nii dilaka, nii ne dotange tiye, nii kwenang ka dila
gwam kange wo cin ciyaye wori ma macwo mor kumtacili kange bwini
neka bilenke.
14 Dila luma Teluwe beko coru minen duce kange bilenke, kange cwika
kako wo mor Almaciya Yecu.
15 Fulendo wo bilenke, daten yoka gwam, wo yiki Almaciya bo dor bitiner
na fulo nob bwirangke. Mo nii wo ceu bwira ki dariye.
16 Wo dike bwi mafiya cire duwe, di minen, nii kaba ki nungka birom
nere Yecu Almaciya. Be ci mawo ri na yilam dangke ki nobo wo ane bilenke
ti cinen nafiya dume diri.
17 Naweu ki liya kalewe, wo man ki bwar, yurangum yurange, Kwama
wiin, Dur, duktangka nace bak ni bak. A tinyo.
18 Ma nenen werfunero woti munen, bi bwe mi, Timoti, dong-dong kange
dugumbo ci mani dor mwereu be na mwi tem kwendo yora.
19 mawo be na yilam ki bilenke kange nero ken, kangem nob ciin ko
cuwaka tu, ciin dubom bilenker ceu.
20 Nabi Himinawuc kange Ickandariya, wuro ma neken cii bwekelkele
nin naci fiya mwerum kange dobka dilaka.

2

1 Nyo ki kaba, mi kenti a maken ka kange dilo, kange maka kini dor
nober gwam kange neka buka kange dor nobo gwam.
2 Dor liyabe kange nobo tam ki nobe, dor yim lumam kange kwarce mor
Kwama kange yorka.
3 Wuro yori kabo kange yoka kabum Kwama nii fuloka be.
4 Ci cwi ti na nobo gwam fiya fuloka naci nyimom bilenke.
5 Wori Kwama wiin kange wo tiber nii kange Kwama, nii wo Almaciya
Yecu.
6 Cin neken dorcer fanka ki nobo gwam, dor warke ki dong donge kene.
7 Ki kero wo, cin dok ye moki bwimi, ma yilam nii tokka fulen kere
kange nii tomange. Bilenke ma tok tiye. kebo cwerke ma tok tiye. Ma nii
merangka ki nobo kumtacile mor bilenker kange ciyaka.
8 Nyo ma cwitiye, nabarubo fiye gwam ciya kwob dilo take ciya kung
kang ceko wucake kebo ki funer kange kwobkanka.
9 Nyo tak ma cwiti natubo ciya du kwilendow datenne, kange bwayilendo
datenne, kange taka duwe, ciya yilare nobo ma dorti ki mwine, kange
kwilendo ki kyemere.
10 Ma cwiti ciya du kwilendo da natubo ya yamti mor Kwama be fiye
nangendo ken.
11 Nawiye a merangi mor taka duwe kange yiber duwer mor diker gwam.
12 Ma ciyabo nawiye a merangi kaka ca nung bi kwan dor bwayile, di ca
yii mor taka duwek.
13 Adamu cii ter fwelkake nyimde Hawwa'u.
14 Kebo Adamu cii bole dila nawiye cii bole, wo yarken bwirangke.
15 Nyo duwal ca tin fiya fuloka fiye boka bi beiyek, tano cii tam nur
bilenke kange cwika, kange wucakke, kange nero yor yore ri.

3

1 kerwo dong dong, tano kange cwiti na co yilam dur bikur wabe di, coki
cwi nangendo ken.
2 Nyo nii dur kur waber a yilam diker bitorer man dorcer, ca yilam nii
ki nawiye wiine, nii tam dor cere, nii wo man ki kutume, nii yo fabubtiye.
ca yilam nii nyimom merangka.
3 Ca yilare nii noka nyomek, ca yilare nii ki funere, nyeu a yilam ki fuwor
neret, nii wo tam dore, kebo nii cwi kemer tiye.
4 Tam nyo ca tam loceu, bibeyo loceu ayilam wo nuwa co tiye kange neka
biduyet.
5 Tano nii dolbo taka loceko di, ca ta nob Kwama bo nyi?
6 Ca yilare nii fwir wo fiya fiya fuloka tiye, kari co dii bwiyo ki cwika
dorek, kari ci yarken mor warke wo cii ma bwekelkele nineu.
7 Tam nyo ca yila ki warke ken tak mor nobo buro mani more beu, kati
ci yarken mor kwenduwe kange cito bwekelkele.
8 Nyo nobo ma nangen ti bi kur wabere, ken, cia yilam ki taka dorek,
kebo nobo ki ni yobe dabo ci a yilam nob noka nyinek kange nob kucunu.
9 Ci a yilam nob nung bilenketi ki nero wucakke.
10 Daten a cuwa cii bwiri, no ciin wi ki warke ken di nimde cii ta
nangendo wori cii man ki diker bitorer.
11 Nyo natubo ken a yilam nobo ken, dabo ciya yilam nob cuwarumeb,
di nob taka doreb, kange yim ciyaka mor dikero gwam.
12 Tam nyo nobo dur bikur waber a yilam ki nawiye wiin. Ciya dolum
mweka bibeyo loceu kange to ka loniciye.

13 Nobo wuro manangendo keneu ciiki fiya dorcero nin dendo ken kange
bikwan neret mor bilenke wo Almaciya Yecu nine.
14 Ma mulang mwen dike buroti ki yoka nerek man bo mwinen fo
kutangbo.
15 Tano ntabwiri, maki mulang mwen be na nyumom wang yimeko daten
ayiti mor luwe Kwama, wo nob bwanka Kwama ki dume, bikwan, kange
tikali bilenke.
16 Kani man, fwetangka bilenke bwangka beko teenangi kabo: Con nung
dorcero mor bwiye, Yuwa tangbeko nungi cin nii ken, nob tomange Kwama
wucakke tom co, cii tok ker fulene ce mor nobo kumtacili, ciin ne bilenke
fo dorbitiner, nimde ciin tu co dii kwama mor duktonka.

4

1 Yuwa tangbeko toki nyanglang ki kaldo ccwile kangem nobo an
tiyangum bilenke nin, ciyan yoken neer cero fiye yuwako bwirko wo
bolange cii tiye, kange meranka kelkeli
2 mor cwerke kange biciren, dume ceu an mam bi kwa.
3 Ciyan ko na kako kange carito Kwama fweli naci kabkangi ki buka
kangek mor nobo ne bilenke ri ciin nyimom bilenke.
4 Dike Kwama fwele yori kabo, dike ba yoki buka kange keu dabo bi ko
co.
5 Di kweri cin nirom co fiye ker Kwama ro wiye kange dilo.
6 Tano mo kulom kebmwebonin diker wori, mwan yilam canga ken wo
Almaciya Yecu ce, wori mo fiya muka ki ker bilenker kange ki merangkako
wo mo bwangtene.
7 Di cwaa fulen cwerke wuro natubo carko cwi tiye, nyo mwe dor mwero
mor bwangka Kwama.
8 Bi mwerum bwiyek yora bidob, dila mweka duwek mor bwangka
Kwama yori kabo mor dikero gwam. Wori ci tam ker dumero wo naweu
kange dume wo bouti kabeu.
9 Kero wo daten ciyaka, lam ayo co kwarub.
10 Co dike bwi ba nuwa dotange ri bama nangenti kambo kene. Wori ba
yoten neer ti Kwama ki dume nin, nii fuloka nobo gwam, durcer ki nobo
ne bilenke.
11 Kwa diro na merang dike wuro.
12 Ciyare kange a cwikangum bibweimweto. nyori, yilam dangne fiye
nob bwangka Kwama ko wiye, mor kere, mwilen mwero, cwika, ciyaka
kange wucakke.
13 Na nimde bou ri, ya kiye ranka nobe konin dike mulangum mulangeti,
kange bi weret fumerer kange merangka.
14 Mare bilangiya ki nekako mo cike, wo cii nenen ki tokka dukume, ki
yoka kangek nobo dureb.
15 Be cibi ki diketini buro. Ma yora more ce na caka kabak mweko yilam
yanglang nuwe nobe gwam.
16 Ti ki bati ki dor mwero kange merangkako. Ca kaba more ce. No mwi
ma nyori, mwan fulo dor mwero kange nobo nuwa nen tiye.

5

1 Ko care nii dur nin tor, nyori ki ken co namwi con tee. Bi beyo kom
tuci na yitub kimeb
2 Natubo durko, namwi neb kimeb, natubo bi duwartini namwi kor
biwutob kimeb, mor wucakke.
3 Ki ne dur natub kwalebo nin, wo ki cuwom natub kwalebeu.

4 No nawiye kwale wi ki bi bei kange tenkwanub ri, ciya merang neka
durek mor luwe ce buri. Ciya yaa teb cibo, wori wo yori kabo Kwama nin.
5 Dila nawiye kwale ki bi cuwomeu ciin dob co ki kwace. Cin yo nercero
Kwama nin. Ci ya ti ki kini dilo ceu kume kange kakuk.
6 La nawiye wo yim mor nuwaka lumakeu bwiyam, bwentano ciki dume
ri.
7 Ki yi cii kero buro, naci yilare diker bi torek.
8 No nii nebo nebo naniyak cek dikero cii cwitiye kaka buro mor lo ceu
ri kanangum bilenke, la cin la nii wo nyombo Kwama.
9 Ki tu nawiye, nawiye kwale no ci labo coro kwi nukkun di, nawiye
bwece wiine.
10 Nawiye ka nyumom co ki maka dikero keneu, kangeri toka bi beyek,
kaka ci yuwa fabub ti, kaka cin nirom na nob Kwamab, kaka cin tikang
nubo nuwam twirau, kaka wo yo maka dikero ken kabeu.
11 La natub kwale bi duwartini, be ko kiye cire mor tangnum cem bo
nin. No cii nuwa kuru bwiye lam Almaciya ri, ci cwiti naci nam.
12 Ki nure wuro di, ciin bo dorcero nin ki bwiran ke, wori ciin kurongum
neka dorek ciko ki kabau.
13 Nyo takeu ciin merang twabwi, wori citi bwelangi luwe, luwe. Kebo
ka twabwi takeu, cii tokang dikero wo datenbo cii tokeu.
14 Nyori mi witi natub kwalebo bi duwartini a nam naci bo bi bei, ciya
tam lociyo, na ci nere nii kiye nure na kwobkangken bo bwi.
15 Kangembo yila ken bwe kelkele nin.
16 No nawiye kange bwangten Kwama tiye wi ki natub kwaleb di, ca
tikang cii, nyori katin ciya tutum fiye nobo bwang Kwama nin tiye, nyori
naci tikang buro natub kwaleb ki cuwo meu.
17 Ki ne nubo durko wo ma liyar yorau durko dacinen teneu, na nubo
buro manangenti ki kere kange mor merangka.
18 Ker Kwamaro toki “dok re duka cur nen ner no manangen canger tiri,”
nii manangenneu daten a neco mukti nangene ceu.
19 Ki ywore kiyange dor nii durek no nob warkeu labo yob kaka taar di.
20 Kom mwe nob bwirangke nuwe nube gwam, nyori tangni ceu an cwa
tai.
21 Mi nekom werfun ti kabum Kwama kange Kiritti Yecu kange nob
tomange Kwama wucake cii coke, kom tam dikero wo ma dok kimeneu
kebo ki cwika duwe, kom ma diker kebo wo ma cwiti kone.
22 Kom yore kang wulom-wulom dor niir, kom tikan re bwirang ke kange
nii kange. tam bwi mweu wucak.
23 Ma mwa no mwem tim tak, la no nyombo bi duwar ker fwerek mwek
kange twira mweko kir-kireu.
24 Bwirangke kange nobe nyimom wumom yanglang, la an yaken kaa cii
fiye warka. Dila Kangem bwira kerembo bwang ten ki bwi.
25 Nyo tak, kange nangedo kenko nyimom wumom-wume, la kangembo
mani a yuranti.

6

1 Nubo buro ki bentilen bwatiyer na cangau cii a tu teluwetini ce na
nubo lam neka dureke. Ciya mawo kati den Kwamaro kange merangka ko
dilam.
2 Cangabo ki teb leuwebbo nyimom Kwama ci a nung ciinen de cwekanka
wori ciin yitub. Nyori ci a yok ten bwanka ceyeko. Teluwebbo cii tikan cii

ti ki nangen neu nobo nyumom Kwama la cii cwi cii tiye. Kom merangi,
kom tok dike buro.
3 No kange nii merang werfundo kange ki cwerke, wo ciyabokange
merangka Teluwe Yecu Almaciya, No ci ciya bo kange merangka ko a bou
ti ki yimbo daten bwang ka Kwama.
4 Nii co wiki cwika dorek ca nyom bo diker. Ciki nero yorbe
mor kanangka kange kwobkangkador kero wo a yilam kwerkangka,
kwobkangka, bitor, kwaneriyo bwir.
5 Kange bukkanka tiber nobe wuro ki bi bwiyer nere. Ciin mirang
bilenke wi cii kwa tiri yim bwanka Kwama dike ciyi fiya kiyemer tiye.
6 Bwangka Kwama kange birum ne mor fiyaka, fiyaka ko dur.
7 Ba boubo ki diker mor kale wo, nyori ma ba cer ti ki diker more ce.
8 Nyori, ti kange kulen la binen nyo.
9 Nyori buro cwiti na yilam nob kiyemereu, kiyarken mor cuwaka, mor
ciito. Ciiki yar morkulene kange diker nuwaka twirak wo nercereu, kange
mor dike wuro gwam nobo yarken ti mor kayaka kange bware.
10 Cwi ka kiyemerek necii dotange gwam. nobo do co tiye, ciin bo lumci
fiye bilenke, ciin kwer bwoci ki tai to dur.
11 M o nii Kwama, cwam dike buro nin. Do yim wucakem, bwangka
Kwamak, bilenke, mwerumka, kange yiber duwer.
12 Te kwen do ken bilenke ceu. Kom tam dume bak-nin bakeu wo cii
cuwo kom cikeu, wuro dorcer ko ne warka ti nobo nin ducceu na dor
dikero keneu.
13 Ma nekom werfuno wuro kabum Kwamam, wo ne dume dikero nin
gwamme, kange kabum Kiritti wo ne warke ken ka Buntu Bilatu.
14 Na kom tam werfundo do wo manki tecanka kaka toka dikero bwir ya
ciko boka Teluwe be Yecu Kiritti.
15 Kwama an nung bouka ceko fiya cuwo daten neu, Kwama nii
duktongka kange wo lami nyo gwame Teluwe wo ca liyar tiye.
16 Ka co wo mani bwiya bwareu, yim ka filang ko nii yanin wiye. Nii
kange man wo to ce, kaka wo an to ce. Cinen dur kange bikwan do bak-ni-
bake. Ati nyo.
17 Yi nubo ki kiyemere ciya kungde dorciir, tak ri ci a yore ner dor
kiyemer ciir wori man bak-ni-bakE, nyori ci a ciya ki yo neri mor Kwama.
Can nebo kiyemero ken ko wo ba nuwa luma tiye.
18 Yi cii ci a ma dikero ken, naci fiya kiyemer mor nangene ken, na yilam
ki luma neek, ri naci bilang tikanka dikerek wari.
19 Ki wori, ci yan yo dorcero ni kwaro ken ki diker a bou tiyeu, nyori
naci tam dume ken.
20 Timoti, tam dike ci ne neneu yora. Ciyare ker kulener kange kwaneri
wo makiyanti bwiticiye wo cii cuwo ti ki cwerke kii nyomkau.
21 Nubo kange tok dike wuro ti, nyori ciin lem fiyaka bilenke. Luma a
yii kange mo.

2 Timoti

1 Paul bwe tomange Yesu Almacifu ki maka kwamak, dor nored dumero
Almacifu Yesu.
2 Timoti bwe ma cwi-cwi yeu, luma nuwa ka duwek kange, foor nerer
fiye kwama Tee kange Almacifu Yesu telue beu.
3 Min buh kwama nen kang, wo ma bwang tenti fiye co tenkwanob
mibwo wiye, ki dume nerer ken, kambo ma kwati ki mo mor dilo ma
kwabti kir-kireu (kume kange kakok).
4 Kambo ma kwaki mwem nuwem be, la man cii na tonen, wori na dimki
foor nerer.
5 Cin kuraye ki bilenker mwero cak-cakeu, wuro fyan dimero nuka mwe
loyis nineu, kange neemwe Afiniki man nyumom co yim more mwe.
6 Won co dikero bwi ma kulom nenti miki fweli fuu, tan neka kwama ko
wo more mweu, na mwa fiya kambo mwa yo mwen kani miu.
7 Wori kwama ne bobo yuwa tangbek taiyek la na bikwan kange cika
kange taka dorek.
8 Na wori nuware kwenduwe warke dor Teluwe be. Kaka mo Bulus wo
ce ci bwabwbeu, nyori ywelum bwi miri na nuwa dotanage dor ne ka
fulnkerer, ki bi kwan kwamar.
9 Kwaco fulobe la co bo ki bi cor cak-caker con ma weu kebo ker
nangeneb, lan makacek kange luma cak. Co nebo dike burombo mor
Almacifu Yesu na nimre kaltiyo kabau.
10 La caneu cin fwetang fuloka kwamako fiye cerkenko Yesu ni fulobo
cerkanguweu. Almasifu co ca bou ki diika bwareke, lan bou ki dume man
ki diika wo ca futangi mor fulenkee.
11 Co wo ci cok ye ni neka fulenkerer nii tomage kange nii meranka fiye
nubo kumtacile wiyeu.
12 Won co diker bwi ma nuwa dotange dike burowe. La ma nuwa bo
kweduwe, wori man nyumom co, wo ma ne bilenkereu. Ma kwabo ki ner
can yomen dike ma neceu kakuko co.
13 Yoken ma ciya -ciya wo mo nuwa min neu. Ki bilenker kange cwika
ko mor Almasifu Yesu.
14 Dike ro kendo kwama neneneu, tamco ki takali yuwa tangbe kwamak
wo yim more beu.
15 Bi nyum nubo yim aciya gwam yila men bwim, mor mwer kangka
koco, fin calac kange Armajanac.
16 Be Teluwe ama bibeyo locenen onici fara nin nuwaka duwek wori, co
mamen tikali ti ducce, la co nuwa kwenuwe kuka miko.
17 La nyeu kambo co Roma con do ye ki bilenker kibi com, la con fiyam
ye.
18 Be Teluwe a doki ca fiya nuwa dowek fiye co wiyeu, ki kakuwo. nure
co mamen tikali biten Afica gwam kum nyomum.

2

1 Wori wuro mo bibwemi neka bikwa luma na mwor Almaciya Kiritti.
2 Dike tinim burom mwo nuwa fiye min neneu tiber dihere ducce,
dokken kange nubo ki bilenke wuro ciya dol nyika kange ni tiye.
3 Mwi rumum nuwaka dotange kange mwo, na ki dak kung fero na
Almaciya Kiritti Yesu.

4 Ni dak kung fere kange mani kweri bwam dor kerer. Dor cero ki kulenti
diker wuro Teluwe cenen nar.
5 Nyo, no nii kange bwong kang cwak kange kece re mani ca nyomti na
yimde daten ca bwanten dike cito ki dor maka cwake dor cero gwam.
6 Dikero ken ni tone wuro ki mwirumka na ter yeka dike cicuwo teka ce
ki kaba.
7 Kware ner mwer dike mi yinen tiyeu wuri kwama a tin nenen nyomka
more ce.
8 Kwabi Yesu Kiriti w mwor tuwet lor Dauda wou can kung co fiye bware,
ki na fulen kerer.
9 Wuro mi nuwa dotangti yiilam na bwanka ce na niwo ma bwirangke
ka ker kwamaro mani bwbbabe.
10 Tano nyori min mwirumum ki dikero gwam ko cori co kene can kobo.
11 Won co ker bilenke kendo ki no mon bwiyam kange cori ciyan yii
kange mo.
12 No ba ciyari batin kweni kange co. No bi kocori catin koh bo ken.
13 No bi manki bileke ri con wi ki bilenker. mani can ko dor cer ti.
14 Mwati kwai ki ner kulendo wuro warang ci na yimde kwama, ciya
kwobkande ker, Na cowuri manki nangeng do ken, An bou nubo nuwatiyeu
ki gwomka.
15 Ma nageng mwero na ni nange kwama ken wuro manki diker
kwenduwereu mworece, wuro merange diker bilenketi dong dong knye.
16 Dobom kero bwir wo bouti ki kwomka fiye nubo yumbo kwama.
17 Kercero atin yaken dor kiyer fiye tiber mwaranciye mor nubo wo
Hymenaeus kange Philetus.
18 Wo co bayilub bwo lem bilenker, ki kwenka ceko mor tuweu mam
mane cin luntang kangumbo wo manki bilenkeu.
19 Na weu bilenker kwama ro wi ki cik na cak. con nyi ki dokka- kangek
Teluwe nyimom niwo nace, gwam ki nii wo cuwo ki den teluwe tamnyo
ca dubom bwirang kercero.
20 Wi luwe ki cuweka, kebo kulendo biro na mwin kange dike miblang
tiye kebo curo nyo na kulentini na bwantiye mur kangem bo ki den
makadikero ken kange ki maka nang do wuro kebo na yorka ce.
21 No ni kange ywelum dor cero ki yorkari co ki tom yereni yorka ci
cukom co nagen kiden ni luwe, nan wo ki nyom ka bwentano nagebdo wu
niri.
22 Kom dubom kuruwo na bwiyece mwo no na wukacakko ce, bielnke,
cwika kange luma foor nubo wuro cuwoti kiden teluwe ki no nero mwore
wuccake.
23 La ko meke wuro na kulenece kange wuro manti twerker cere mwo
nyimom boti ki kung ka fiti koci.
24 Kambo canga teluwe ca ca kwob kang ka. Na curo nyori ca yilam i
birum nerem nubonen. Ni nyim mom merang ka, mwirumka.
25 Tam ca merang nubo wuro kwab kangti kange ce mwar nure limer.
kange ri kwama na neci bikwan fuloka na nyimom fulonke.
26 Ciyan yila ci yilau mwor nere ciye na ci dubom cii to bwekelkele kambo
ya co cwafrum ci wori dike cimene.

3

1 Nyori yimom wo, ki kumeni cwile kumeni dotange dur a bou.
2 Nubo an yilam nob cwika dorek, nob cwika kiyeme, nob funere nob
kungka duwek, nob dilakab.

3 Ciyan yilam nubo manki dambo keneu, mani ciyabo bwici kang nob,
kiila, mani tador tiyeu, nob bontub, cwibo dikero ken.
4 Ciyan yilam nob yeka nak, kwici dorek, nob mak bwiyeb, kange nubo
cwi lumati lacinen cwika kwamak.
5 Ciyan yilam ciki den waber kwamar dila cinko durcero. Yilam fiye
nubo wur wiyeu.
6 Mo re ce kangembo wi wuro deranti loni nubo bilang natubo manki
nyomkiti Birombo co natubo dim ki bwirankere, cin tiyangum nure ker
dilangka kidime kidimer.
7 Natubo ciro citi merangyi dila maniciya lau nymka bilenketi.
8 Nawo Jannes kange Jambres cin ma kwobkangka kange Musa. Nanco
ciro nob merangkab, cwerkeb ci ma koti kange bilenke. Nubo lomi kayam
mor nere, nubo tibo dor blenker kenne.
9 Dila mani ciya kutangti wori kulenciro atin ciro kale nubonin, na nubo
birombo.
10 Dila mo, bwangten merangka miko, yimmimbo dike ner mireu, kange
bilenke miu, kange birum nerer miu, kange cwika miko. kange yiber dorer
miro.
11 Kange cokangka kange dotange miu, kange tangne dikero bwiti
grarum kange mo Antakiyau, kange Ikiniya kange Listra. Min bimnero
mor dotange minen. Dila more gwameu, kwama cokye.
12 Nubo wuro cwiti naci yi im bwanka kwama mor Kiristi Yesu ciyan
nuwa dotange.
13 Nubo bwirko kange nubo dang dortiyeu ciyantin yakcanen ciyan
kangum kangumbo. Ci kibwici ciyan yilam nuwewi.
14 Dila mo ca kaba kidi kero mu merange mu ne bilenker cike kinero
winneu yimom bou niwo mu merangum wiyenen.
15 Nyimom muki fiyaco mun bwe mun nyimom bi fumero birombo
wucakeu. Birombo an yilam nii nyomka wo fulo ka koceu fiye bilenke
wiyeu, mor Kiristi Yesu.
16 Bifumer kwamaro fubom kwama kwarub. Yori kabo fiye merangka,
na werang kakoce na ywelkakoce, na mwerumbo ce, mor luma nerer.
17 Wuro dila nii kwama yilam dimdiye, ywellum ywelle na ngen do kendo
gwam.

4

1 Man ne nyial kewoti kalum kwama kange Yesu Almasifu, wuro a ma
nubo ki dume kange wo bwiyam-bwiyau bolang kange cerkanka ceko
kange liyar cero.
2 Ne fulen kerero, bimneer ke kangi, kaka mani ca tor mwe mweka,
ywel-ywelka, ki dang ne gwam kange merangka.
3 Be kumeni yau ti wo nubo mani a mwirumti ki meranka ko ken. La
nyeu ci an mwer dor cero min nob merankab dong-dong kange dilanka
neere ciko. Ci a yi ci kam co dik ciyeu cwitiye.
4 Ci an yilam tu ciyeu fiye merangka ken bten kereu, ci an yilaken ka keti
dangi bwir.
5 La mweu be mor dikero gwam. Mwirimum dotange ma nangen nii
neka fulenek.
6 Kweri min corom na wori yalkan ka miko lam dim nange mwero. La
ci cwai yeti co la fuka miko lam.
7 Man cwa wak bilenkero ceu, man dim cwakko, man tam bileker.

8 Cin yomom yilan duwek cak cake, wo kakuko ceu. Kebo moki kwami
la kange nubo buro cwii boka cek tiyeu hwam.
9 Maki bwi bou fiye ma wiye wulom.
10 Wori Dimas cutangye wi, con ni dor bitenerowo, cu Thessalonica,
kariskis cu Galatiya, Titus cu ce Dalmatiya.
11 Luka ki kwace wanri kange me. Dou markes ko wani kange co, wori
con i ki diker makar fiye mawiyeu mor nagene.
12 Man twom ken Tychicus Ephesus.
13 Bou men ki barum bou ma dobti taruwasa karbus mineu, na mwan
bouri bou meten ciko gwam kange bifumero wo ma dubom wiyeu, manna
bifumeroco.
14 Alexander Nii tu'u dalmatiye ma men ciren ke bobi duwar. Kwama
ann ya co dong-dong kange nagen cero.
15 Mo ken ma ki luma kange co wori ki kwobkange ki kerbero ducce.
16 Ki kaba ma cok dormiro tiyeu nii kange bwang men ten bo, la nyeu
nubo cwa ye. ma cwi bo a kiyewuro dor cir. La kwama ti kange mo.
17 Con neye bi kwan nerer fulendo fiya doka yora, na nubo yim kumta
cille na nuwa. Cin coku ye nyi tirome.
18 Kwama an cokum ye nubo bwir ko nin gwam. na cer ye na liyar cero
ce diyeu. duktangka fiye co wiye kwatti diri. Ati Nyo.
19 Yarum men Briskila kange Akila kange Lo Onicifuruce.
20 Arastus wi yim komti la ma dubom Tarifinus ki kwirom bwi firen
Miletus.
21 Ma ki bwi, bou na cwakiya bawaka yuwako, Yubulus yarum nenti, nyo
Budis kange Linus Kange kalafidiya kange kebbebo gwam.
22 Kwama a yi kange yuwa tangbe mweu. La luma a yikange mo.

Tituce

1 Bituru canga kwama kange Nii tomange Yeecu, mor bilenker nubo kwa
cok cokeu, Kange nyomka bilenkererdeu ciya ki yimbo wucakeu.
2 Ki yoneeri dumediyeu, wo kwama wo mani cwer cwerkeu, ma noro
nanimre Kaltiyo gwam.
3 Ki kwama dong dongeu con nung kercaro fiye neku tomange wo ca ne
yereu nan ne fulendo. kambo a yi yereu.
4 Ki titu bwe bicomeu, mor bilenkere. Luma kange yim luma fiye kwama
Tee kange Kiritti Yeecu nii fulo be.
5 Lam co kero wo ma dubangum nen kanita, na ywelangum dikedibeu,
na yorang nubo dur cinan loronen gwambo kkambo ma yim neneu.
6 Nii a yilam mnki kurom ni na bare nawiye wine, ki bibeyo ne bilenker
buro, man ki kurom, bwinciye, nager bwir, “Kaka” bongan ka tu'uk.
7 Tam nii tam ki ku wabeu, yim cembo na ni to kuwabe kwama tiyeu, a
yilam nii manki kurom, a yila re ni kwalkanke, a yilare nii ki bwini birom
nee. a yilare nii funere wolumeu, kaka nii norang Nyom toyeu, a yilare nii
kwabang ka diker kaka nii nung nung.
8 La nyeu ayilam nii yoka nobek, Bifarak kange dike yor yoreu, a yilam
nii neeri, a yilam nii cak-cakeu, wucakeu kange ta ka duwek.
9 A yilam nii ta tomangeeu merang cineneu, kibi kwan. nyori na co
ne kangembo bikwan ki merang kako ken na co yuwelum nubo kunang
centen tiyeu.
10 Wori nob doro kwamam kwangeu wi ducce manna nubo biyem lareu.
11 Tam a tim ki ci. cimenrang dike daten bo ciamerangeu ni dike cia
fiyati mor kwenduweu.
12 Win mor nob dukum ciyem bo nin toki, kirawa kan nob curerkebo
dur, nubo kayang yarangeu, La bi ciro cunangi nyeu.
13 Kero wo bilenker na con nyeu yuwelci kambo ken, la na ci tim kibi
kwan mor bilenkere.
14 Cuware tu'u mo keti bidangi wo yafundawa kaka wefuner nobero
fulogum bilenkereu.
15 La nubo buro cak-cakeu, dikero bilenkereu, ciyeu kebo cak-caki kange
ci kange neer ciro kebo cakcak.
16 Citokti cin nyumom kwama, la cin koco ki nagen ciyero ci matiyeu,
cin yilam dike yaiyayeu kange nob bi kwamduweb, ma a ciya ti kici na ma
kange nange ken.

2

1 La meu, dike daten kangen ker bilenkere.
2 Tam celeb bayilobbebo ayilam nob taka duwek, nubo nyumom
durcireu, nubo ki dume neere keneu. nubo ki bi kwan mor bilenkere,
mor cuika kange birom ner.
3 Ki nure win, merang natub celebo nen a tam dor ciro ki duika, kebo
nod cuwarumeb, ci a yilam nob merangka dike yoryoreu.
4 Na ci merang natubo biduwar tinimbo nen a cin na barob ciyebo, na
cui bibeyo lociu,
5 A yilam nubo ki dumeu ne nen cakcak nob taka luwe bo keni na yilam
nob cukka dorek nabarob ciye nin, kati yilo ker kwamaro fiya kurom.

6 Ki nure co ne bayulobo bi duwar tinimbo bi kwar kwan nerer cia mananger ki dumeneri ken.
7 Ki nure gwam yoken dor mwero na diker merangka nangen do yor yoreu, mor merangka mwekko nug cnong ka bwik kange kanga duika.
8 Ni tomangeu dong dong man ki kurom, na wo kwenang mwen ten tiyeri na nuwa kwenduwe. wori ci man ki dike bwira bwira, a tok ti dor bereu.
9 Merang cangabomin ciya ne teluwe cibomin dur mor dike gwam, na fo cimen ner la a kwobkanka de kange ci.
10 A kure kui cinen La nyeu ci a nung bilenkero ken ciyero gwam, na ci ma merangka beko dor kwama nii wo fulobeu Yuwelka ti kuek, mordikero gwam.
11 Na luma kwama kon cerkangu na ceu nubo gwam.
12 Kimerang binere nabo ko nagen do bwirko kange dilanka duweko dor bitinereu, nabo yi yim ta ka duwen, ti dong dong, kange yim wucakem mor kaltiyowo.
13 Kambo ba yome kab na bo yo bibuyer yim yo neeri beu bou ka duktangka kwama beko kange ni fulobe Yeecu kiriti.
14 Yeecu ne cer na bo fiya fanka bo ki bwini bwanka wer funeu, na bo yilam nubo wucake, wo ceu, nubo ca cok dor cero mineu, wori ki neer na ci ma nagen do yor yore.
15 Tok ker dor dikeburo re nubo bi kwan nama ci, na yuelyuwelka, ki bikwan ker gwam. dob re nage a cuwekang men.

3

1 Kuracimen, ci a yilam nob cukka duwek fiye nubo tamki nobbeu, kange nub bi kwan kerebbo cia yii ki na maka nagenneko kendo ce gwam.
2 Kura cimen naci tore nii ci a cuire maka ki yenek, ci a dob nubo ado nure ciye, ci a nung cinen fiye nubo wiye gwam,
3 Wori nyo kwantti nyo ki bwinyi m yno ka batinerer, mani nyo ne nii dur, nyo tiya nngu nure, nyo yilam canga fiye dilanka nuwek kulendo dor bikinereu kange norangka. nyon yi yim mor nagenero bwir, kange ko kang ka butik, nyo kayaragum, la nyo kwer kwerkanti bwitiye,
4 La kambo nuwa duwek kwama nii fulobeu kange cuika ceko bibwe nifire nineu cer kangu weu.
5 Keboki nangen cak cakero wo bo ma neu, lam nuwa duwek cek ca fulobe, ki nirka borero fwir kange fulonka yuwa tangbe kwamau.
6 Kwama cor binen Yuwa tangbako ducce fiye Yeecu Almacihu nii fulobeu.
7 Co ma wo, won bwiko ba fiya cerka ki luma ceu, ban yilam nob kwalib ki yoneri dumeu diiriyeu.
8 Tomange wo na wo ciya-ciya cike, ma cuiti na mo tok ker dor dike buro min lana nubo burom bo ne bilenker kwama nineu. an tiyora na ci dok ken dor cro mor nagenero ken. diker buro yori kabo ki nangen nubo min gwam.
9 La dubom mugangka kuleneko kange kiyeka kange fwena kange kwob kanka dor wer funer. dike buro manki nangen, kumen manki yokka.
10 Ko nii wo bouti ki Yalkangka tiber kumereu, kambo mo ca cinen tor kiito wi kangeri yob.
11 La nyuom moki nii won tiyangum nur bilenkere, la na ma bwirang keti, conku wam dor cero.
12 Kambo ma toum Artima kange tiki ku munen neri, katen na'a na fiya yewi nika boli, ma yi cuwakiyako firen.

13 Ma dike ma matiyeu na toumoun Jina nii nyumom bolangeu, kange
Afolo Kambo mani cia ci buni dke tiyeu.
14 Daten nubo lobeu amerang maka nage nek ko ken wo ci a corum buni
wo ki kwenure cia yire yimbo bwir.
15 Nubo kange meu gwam yaum nenti yarum nubo cuiboti ki bilelnker,
luma a yi kange kom gam.

Filimon

1 Bulu fucuna ker yeecu kriti kange yiice Timoti a ne Filimon ma cuiti cuiye farnge kange far nangene nye kange.
2 Afiya nin korya nye kange Akifuc far nangene tarkwene, yaciko nubo bwantan kwama ti mwer kanti lo mwe.
3 Luma kange fwor nered fiye kwama tebe, kange teluwe yeecu kriti luma kange for nered ayi kange mo wuro fiye kwama tebe kange teluwe kriti
4 Kir kir mi bũ kwama nin kanti. mi yo komti mor dilo mi kwobtiye.
5 Min nuwa fulen cwikanka mweko kange bileng ke mwe mo ciko mor teluwe yeecu kange gwam yitobbo wo bwan cinen tiye.
6 Mi kwob dilo tibilen ker mwero ayilam dike abou ti ki mũka nymka dikero gwam yoryore more bemor kriti.
7 Min nuwa fornered ducce, take min fiya birum nere morcuika mweko, nyori ner nubo bwam kwama nin tiye dãken fiye mu wiye yice.
8 Na wo nyeu nomin wi ki bi kwan nered mor kriti na yi nen ki nyial na ma diko wo mwa. matiye,
9 La ker cuikar makeng nen tiye mo bulu cẽle kange nii fucuna ker kriti yeecu.
10 Mi ken nen ti dor bi bwemi onicimu wo ma yilam tẽ kange nii bwaka,
11 Fiye cuwo ci kebo ni ken munen, caneu conken munen kange mo.
12 Min twom co munen nii nyimom ner mire.
13 Nomi cuiti na yoken co na tikanye nanger mwero ki kwama wo mi fucuna ker fulen kered kwama.
14 La macuibo ma dike kange kebo ki cuika mwek ma cuibo dikemu mati yoryore ayilam na mui ci ki ciyaka mwek.
15 Nyeu co ma tikagum co kange mwe buri, no mo fiye coyilauri ayi kange mo diki.
16 Maca yila caga ti tak, con la canga yii mwe ken mo cuitiyẽ, la nyo ma fiye mo wiyeu. mor bwiye kanye mor teluwe be.
17 No mon tũye min far nangene mweri, yuwo co na mwi muki yuwo mo.
18 No ma mwen dike yorberi kaka no mu bwan cinen ten diker tiri, tuken na mwi co ma fiye mi wiye.
19 Mo bulu ma mulang wo ki kang mike man biya nen. ma yibo miki man yinen mi ma bwan mwen cend doremwe ti.
20 Min ciya yice cii ye mor teluwebe yob men nermor kriti,
21 Mi ki bi kwang mor neremi, ki neka dore mweko mi mulang mwenti min nyimom mwan ma dike wo lawo mi kennenti na mane.
22 Fiye cuwo win, ywl men luwe. mi yo ner ti mor dilo mwe man bou fiye mu wiye.
23 Ebabara far nangene yeecu kubwaka yarmum nen ti.
24 Nyo Marku kange Aritaku kange Dima, kange luka farb nangene mi
25 Luka teluwe be yeecu a kange yuwa tangbe ce ayi bi nen a titinyo

Ibraniya

1 nan duwo kwama tok ker kange tengwanib bebo ki nure kila-kila, ki
dimen-kidimen nyi nob dukumeb.
2 la dam bwiyombowo ca tok ker nyi bwece wo yo nii kwali dike kom ko
gwameu, wo fitace co fwel dor bilinereu.
3 co filang duktangka kwama ko cer kangka ceko kibi comen. co tan ki
dikero gwam ki bi kerercer. bwiko wo ca nirum bwiran bereu, co ca yi ken
kangko catiyer nii durtangka ko diiyeu.
4 nyo co ki lakano kutang-kutange dor bibei tomangero wucakkeu, na
wo dendo ca kwaliteu la ciyeu katangi.
5 la nyeu we mor bibei tomange wucakkeu kwama yimco wi, mo bi
bwemi, duwen man yilam te'e fiye mo wiye? man yilam tee fiye co wiye,
na co yilam bwe fiye ma wiye”?
6 kambo kwama bou ki nii kwaliu dor bitinere di la con toki, bi bei
tomange wucakeu, gwam a wabco.
7 dor bi bei tomange wucakeu, con toki coki yilakangum bi bei tomange
wucakke nyo yilam yuwa tangbek, bro macinen hangen tiyeu yilambiyen
kired.”
8 dor bwer con toki, kitile mweu, kwama na kwatti dirice. dang liyarek
mweko dang bilengkered. cakcak.
9 mon cwii nagan bilengkered mon ko nangedo bwin. lan co. cokwama,
kwama mwe cor mwen nunang fo werek wo la kaltimwero gwameu.”
10 “ki kaba” teluwe, mo mwa fwel dor bi tinenre, dii koko nangen kani
mwer.
11 ci an dirangum, la mweu mon wi kwatti diiri, gwam ci an cirangum
na kuler.
12 mwan kwayilonum, na yilan ciyaka bwiyek, ci an fulongum, mwei
mon wi mo man ki fulonka. kwatti coti mwero mani a diti.
13 lam we mor bi bei tomangeu. wucakeu, kwama yim co wi, yi fo kang
ko catiyere mi, na yoken nob kiyeb mwebo tuwam na mweke”?
14 wentari kebo bi bei tomange wuca keu gwam yuwatangbeka, bro
kwama tuwom ci tiyeu, ma nob kwalib nin nange ne?

2

1 la nyeu, tam bo dor ber ki dikewo ba nuwa kati yilo man bilangiyari
cerum binen.
2 na kero wo tok nyi bi bei tomange wucakkeu nyori, ko ka bwangka
bidotik kange bikwan duwed ki yom cuner ciyer nyo dong-dong kange
dike cer kang ciyeu,
3 la beu ba cer nyi na bou karbo fulokako durko wori? wori teluwe ki
bwici ter tok kake, nubo nuwa ceu ci la ci yi nye,
4 na mimde kwama ki bwici yi nyo ki nure kila-kila kange diker nyu-
mankar, kange nangen bikwanner, kange kab kanka nangen yuwatangbe
cek ki cwika cek.
5 kebo bi bei tomange wucakke nin kwama yo liyaro a mati dor
bitineroweu, wo nyo tok kerti dor cere.
6 la kange tok ker dor ceri nii fir yee wo mo kwa ti kice? wo bi bwe nifire
mo to co tiye?
7 mon yo bi bwe nifire tok kange bibei tomange wucakeu, mon dingum
co ki duktangka kange dwika.

8 mon yo co dor dike mwa fweleu gwam, mon neken co dike mwa fweleu
tuwam nacem wori kwama neken dike gwam cinnen, co dobbo kange diker
bidob wo kebo cinenu, la na wo du wal ba to bo co ma dikero wo yo tuwam
nacemeu.
9 la nyon to kange niici yo co tob kange bi bei tomange wucakeu, kange
co Yeesu, cin yo co ki duktangka, kange dwika, ki nuwaka do tange ceko
bwareu, won timi luma kwamak Yeesu bwiya dor nubero gwame.
10 la nyori daten kwamenin, co wo dikero gwam ma dor cereu, kange
fiye co wiyeu, na co bou ki bibeyo ducce na fiya duk tangka, na fuloka
ciyeko fiya ki dotangrceu.
11 na nii wo nirti wucakeu, kange nii nireu, dimer ciyero win co dike bwi
co nuwa bo kwen duwe na co coci yitobmibe.
12 la co toki man tok den mwero kebmibonin, tiber mwer kangka ciyek
man wabnen ki nuwe.”
13 na di duwene wo con toki ma bi neer kange co,” la toki, “man wo
kange bi beyo kwama neyereu.
14 na nyo bibeyo lo kwama wi ki nange buyaleri Yeesu tum cer kangka
ko co bunar donin con twalim nii bi kwan bwarero, co bwekelkele,
15 con cokum nubo bro yim congham ker tai bwarereu, ka cik bou ka
ciyeko.
16 kebo bi bei tomange wucake co tikang tiye o-ong ki tikang naniyak
Ibrahimek.
17 la nyeu tam co a yilam na tangnimkeb ce bem bo ki nure gwam, na
co yilam nii wabe dur nii cini, nii ciya ki ma ka kwamake, con ne twi ka
nuwange ywelka nubo gwameu.
18 na Yeesu ki bwici nuwa dotangeri, kambo ci cuwa ceu, la nyo tikang
nubo bro ci cuwa ci tiyeu.

3

1 nyono keb mibbo wucakeu, farub bichor mwor di kwama ma nyom ka
ki kiritti. nyo na nii bi chor kange nii bi wabiro dur na neka bilengkebe.
2 chi nii bi chiyar na kwamace, wuro cho necho nangenne, na wuro Musa
yilam nii chiya ka wi lo kwama.
3 kambo kiritti cin fiya kungka wo'o bidwiyero durko cum wo Musa ce
nawo nii wo muluwe, la luwe ki duktangka
4 kambo luweni wi ki ni wo muweu dila ni muka digero cho kwama.
5 Musa bilengke canga wi lo kwama, cho ki ne bilengke dige a bwiti firen
kabe.
6 dila Almasiya chon bwe wo a ma liyarti lo kwama. nbo bi loche no bin
tam bilengkebe ki nerbero gwam di.
7 tano nyori, nawuro yuwatangbeko tokke. “duwen, no kom nuwa
dircherori.
8 kommake kwici duwe mwor ner kumero nin na wuro bi bei Isranlawa
ma bongtu ki kwama chuwaka mwor kiye.
9 ncho kwama churo tukatinin kumembo chi ma men bongtuwe, ki nur
chuwa ka mik, ki choro kwininar wuro chume chi to nangen miroti.
10 tano nyori min ma firnerer ki kaldo choro, la mi tok mi ki, ka churo
nyo kom lerum mani kom digero kenti mwor nere kume, kom nyombo nur
yame mi.
11 no nyori miri ma weri mwor funermiri, mani chiya do'oti mwor fobka
mik.”'
12 kom ma yora kebmibbo kati yilo dumbo bwirko wo manti bilenke fiye
tiber kumed, nero wuro yi lankangti fo kwamanin wo ki dume.

13 tano na churo nyori, kom chilcan bwitti kume ki kakuk celka fini ko
gwam, no bin wi mwor ka ku ko wori kati yi lo kange tiber ki mer melum
ner cero ki ker bibolor bwirangke.
14 nyo bin nyilam farub nangen na Almasiyaca. no bin tam nyomka chi
yaka bekori moreche kibi kwandi, nyo ki kaba yaken chuka chuwaka bwir.
15 nyo kange wurori, cin toki “duwen no kom nuwa dircerori, kom
kangde nerkumoro, na kwama kwici duwe kumeu.”
16 bi we chi nuwa dir kwamari chi yilamnob kwichi duwe? kebo nubo
Musa bwangten ki chi Masare ba?
17 nyo kange chi we kwama ma funer kange chi choro kwi ni nare? kebo
ki nubo mi bwiran kerera?, nubo buro dam chi yembo watngker kiye?
18 ki chi we kwama wereri mani chiya do fobka cheko tiye? no kebo
nubo buro machi nen bongtuweri?
19 nyon to ci fiyabo doka fobka chek. dige bwiyeu cho bilengkero chi
mani chi keu.

4

1 tano nyori, bi ma yora kati yilo kange nii fiyabo doka fiye fubkaka wo
kwama ma bineneu.
2 na bi nuwa ker limero fobka nyo ki den kwama na wuro kambo ci
yibeu. dila tomange churo chorbo buni ki nubo buro nuwari la chi nebo
bilengke ki tomangeu chi nuwau.
3 ka nyo, nubo buro nyo ne bilengke nya do fobkaka wuro tiye na wuro
ci tike, kambo mi weri mwor funermire, mani ciya do fobka mi koti ci tok
nyo, kamob cho dim fwelka diger chere fe-fo ki terka kale.
4 dige bwiyeu chon tokum fiye kange ki den kume ni bere, kwama fubom
ki diye nibere gwam ki nangen chero cho manange.”
5 yila chon tokten, mani chiya fiya doka fobka miti.”
6 tano nyo kambo fobka kwama ma chokum ki chi na chi do'o nyo kambo
chi Isralawa ducce nubo buro nuwa tomange wo yori nyoweu, ki den fobka
chekeu chi nobe dige bwiyeu cho bongtu chi yeu,
7 kwama nyila nyo dige kange wo chi chuwo tiki “duwen.”cho dok diye
wuro ki kwama cho tokker kange Dauda wuro cho tokki fe-fo kutange chi
ter tok kakke duwen no kom nuwa dir cherdi kom mare nerkumero nin
bongtu.”
8 no tano Joshua ne kom fobkari, kwama no ti fweibo nyoka kange
kumetak.
9 tano nyo kume wi, ki kume nukkune wo yom -yowe na fobka che ki
nob kwama.
10 di nii wo do-o fobka kwama cho ki bwichi chin nyimom chin fiya fobka
nangen chero nin, na wuro kwama ma ki wo ceu.
11 tano nyori bima chwika lo fobkakko wureno. kati yilo kangem bo yari
ki den bwirangkero chi maneu.
12 ker kwamaro wi ki dume yilo ti chri, chum bitwiye nyiyo cha ti kakko
yobeu. mari rerken tiber dume kange yuwa, yilo ko lam nyo bwigkwi. cha
ki fuwam mwor nere nyo kange nero chwitiyeu.
13 dige kange mani nawo fwelfwele nuwe kwama, dii laka, dige buro ki
filange, yilo nyimom nyime fo nuwe che wuro tam kange nure mani ban
ne dige dorbere fiye chi wiye.
14 kambo binwi nii wabkako dur wurodo tiber dikwama, kiritti bi bwe
kwama, dila bi tam bilengkebeu ki bi kwan

15 dige bwiyeu nii dur waberbero kebo nii koka chika yarka beko. dige
bwiyeu nwuro chi chuwa cho ki nure kalerangi nyowe na wuro chi ma
binene, dila chi fiya cho bo ki bwirangke
16 di bi bofiye liyar filange twai mani, dige bwiyeu na ma binen taikali
na bifiya filangko na wuro ati kang boti ki kwama chwi kake.

5

1 nidur wabka wo chi yoco nobbe naci yillom ni tomangnge nobbe fiye
kwama dige bwiyeu naci neka ka-nge twika nuwangek na kero bwir ko ce.
2 con mwe bi luma nubo buro bongi nyowe ka-nge wuro ci bolume, chige
bwiyeu cho ki bwichi chan yari.
3 Tano nyori cho ki bwici can twi nuwang na dorceroce kambo co ma
nubo nin ciye twika nuwangek no nuboce. buro ma bwirang kerere.
4 ke na dor cero ce nubo ne co dur tiye, nyi co, chuwo choweu kwama,
nawo Haruna mwore.
5 na chik cha, kaka'a kebo nyo Yeesu kungbo dorcer nungi na nii wabore
dur. kaka'a, wuro tok kerti ka-nge ce toke, mubu bwemi, duwen min
nyilam te'e mwe,
6 na wo ci toki kange feu dong-dong nawo ci ko ki ka-nge feu mweon nii
wabber diiri ki bwik manner melchizedek.”
7 fiya ci mwor bwiyeu, kiriti kwob ka dulo ka-nge kini ki die wiye ka-nge
mwem nu wi kwama nin, wuro no a cok choti mwor bware, la chon nuwa
chuko wori ki den yim kwama cem.
8 bwen duwal cin bwe, con nyimom neka durek mwor dotange.
9 ci ywel co twang cin yilam, mwor nubo buro gwam neco bidwiyere,
cerkako dii riyeu.
10 kwama dok co ca yilam na nii wabber dur bwik manner na
Melchizedek ce.
11 cin wi ki tokka ducce dor Yeesu, bwai na fwetange bwen duwal mu
yilam kulen nuwa kake.
12 cho ki kwama wo mun nii merangka, motak mwan cwi ni ka-nge na
merang mwen bidob-bidob mwor ker kwama, mu daten yim, kebo carito
kwamer.
13 kan nii wo ki nore ka yim me koni yilam ki yulam ki kero kenne, wori
duwal cin bwer biduware.
14 cari to kwamar na nubo durce. won cho nubo buro wori kan yom ka
dwyika ciyek na meranka ce ci.

6

1 nana wori, labi yoten kang bwanka ker Almashiya ko nabi lam dwika,
mani ba merangten ker dobko nangchen toka nuwetik kanghe bilengke
mor kwama,
2 kaka kwar merangka yuka munghe, ba yo kang dor ker kwenka tuwek
kanghe bolango manki dikau.
3 ban ma wuro mor fwiye no kwama ciyari.
4 wonco dike bwi chi wumom mor fwiye kumeu kibi come, dila chin twim
nekakowo cirou dii kwamau, chi fiyamten cuner yuwa tangbeko take,
5 chi twimten luma kerek kwama ke kanghe bikwan duret kalekowo bou
tiyeu,
6 la wuro yarumeu atin bwai na yilau kicho dobka bwirangke. dike
bwiyeu wori chi kin kulken bibwe kwama ki bwichi tak, chinetenco
dotanghe nyanglang.

7 tano bitine no yirau dii kwamare, bitineco atin ne nuboco chi ywel
bitine ker chire charito ken wuro co bitine fiya bi bwiyer kwamare.
8 dila tano ci ne chuyak kanghe yerako nyini na cwiyakeri, chi mani ki
nanghen chibi dom kanghe chilka, cwiyake chileceu twika kirak.
9 dila nyin toki nyo, dor kumer, kom nubo mi cwicwiyeu, kom ma ker
bwira, kero dateneti.
10 kwama kebo mii nero bwire, biya ko toka nannyene kumeko
tiye, kanghe dencero kom cwiti dokkom kom ma nubo wuchakenin
nanghentiyeu, la chiyeu. weri nico dikero dang chiyaka kerek tiye.
11 nyiti cwii nyo wuyak kume kom dang bikwan neret wuro a dikumen
yoka nerekti, chiyaka, yaken ciko dika.
12 kati kom yilam kidilime, kom ma merangka ki nubo yo dige nore
koweu, ki bilengkeret cher kanghe birim nere che.
13 kambo kwama ma Ibrahim nin noreu, kambo nore kanghe mani wuro
laco dwika ca werumti cikeu, la werum ki dorcer,
14 yiki, “bilengke man mamwen bi bwiyer, man ma naniyak mweko nin
bwirom.”
15 kinco nuruwo, Ibrahim bwam nercer binnerdi, yo dika bi bwiyere keu.
16 bilengke nubeo ti weri ki dikero la chiyeu. weri inco dikero dng
chiyaka kerek tiye.
17 lana weu, kambo kwama cwiti nachi dang nob kwalib norebowo
nyanglang, ci kebo mi fulongka dike ci cwimakatiye, la a mweri.
18 ci ma dike wuro in wori dikero biro yobe mangki fulogkau, biro dangti,
yitiki kwama mani cwer-cwerkiti, bo wuro bi cwa yabifiya fiye yurangka,
biyilam kibi kwan nerer kambo ken bi lam dike biyoten nero wi dor cereu.
19 bin wiki yoka nerek, nyona dume ceu, yoka nereko wurodo yaken
bwim lalang kuwekeu.
20 fiye Yeesu yakenwi kerbereu, cin yilam nii wabe dur wo diriyeu,
kambo Malkisadak yoweu.

7

1 wo cho Maikisadak liya salem nii wabe kwama duktangka wo
wamkangi kange Ibrahim yi lauti fiye kwake kange kangum liyab yo
chinen bibwiyer.
2 Ibrahim la ne chi dike gwam kullendo cho fiya. denchero Malkisadak”
den do wo ki nang liya ken yo tok salem ki nang liya luma.”
3 man ki te'e man ki ne'e man ki nani yak man ki kabang yimek man ki
dika dumek cho liya wabe wo maka dika nabi bwe kwama
4 nyori to dwika nii wo ko tukatinim benbo Ibrahim la ne cho dike cho
fiyau kullen fiye kwane chinene.
5 yo ki chuwom nani yak lewi kambo chiyo nangen de na nob biwabero
che chi wi ki bikwan kerer wi bolang kwama tok ki ciya yo lumanerek fiye
nobo wiye, tamwi wi keb chibo Isralawa, tano nyori chi kenne chi no nani
yak Ibrahim me.
6 kambo Malkisadak cho kebo nani yak lewi. chon luma nerek wi
Ibrahim nin cho ne cho bibwire, cho wuro cho wiki nor.
7 man ki ki kwob kangka bidware cho ki yore lumake durko nin wo lacho
kibi dwiyere.
8 wi na wo chaneu nobbo bro yo luma nerer tiye di kange mwa fiya chin
bwiyam, dila ki kwama kangeri nii wo yo neka lumati Ibrahim nin neu
kambo na chonyeu chi chuwa cheu chi yim nyo

9 la ki nur tokka, lewi wo yo luma nerek ke chon ne luma wi Ibrahim nin
10 dige bwiye lewi ki no mor bwiye ten kwanum chem ki kwama Malkisadak chi wabkangum kange Ibrahim.
11 chan nawo naki anmamdi natakkum nangeen mor nange'en nob bi waber wo lewi yawa che (dige bwiyeu chi ne bolango chinen) no nyori fetikali nii wabbe kange bou ki dir Malkisadak la yilo chi tok bo dir Harunar.
12 na cho nye ki kwama chi fologum nob wabbe beu, bolanko kene an.
13 nyori nii cho chi tok digero buro dor chere na kange naniyang kange, wo kange mambo nangeen wi dor tanjilando wuchengke.
14 wuro nyanglang fiye te'e wiye wo'o bou ner Yahuza, naniang Musa wo chi tok kom wi kange chiye mor nob webbibe.
15 dige chi tok tiye nyanglang ki, chano kange nii wabbi kwanu ki chankangka Malkisadak.
16 nii wabbi fwirko, kebo nii wabbi wo kwanu ki dir ner kaldo wo, la yilam nii wabbi wo nyim chembo man ki dika.
17 nyo mulangum, mulange mor bi fimer ker cher mo niwabbe na yime che mor dir wo Malkisadak.”
18 la bidoti ki kaba yoken cho chwagca win nyo chune che man ki tikali.
19 bwentanno nyo bolango dibo di gero di la nyo ner na kain kab wo fiye chinen laka kwama nin.
20 nyo na wo yor yore yoka nerer mani bwir kero ki weri bwentano chi nob wabbi bo chi tubo kange weridi.
21 la kwama weri ker Yeesu ki. teluwe werum man cha fulong kwaka nere che ti cho niwabbe manki dika.”'
22 nyo dige bwi yeu neeh bilengke kange yorka norek.
23 ki chuwom bwaro nyab nob wabi bo nangen diri. wo cho dige bwi kangum nobo wabibo duche ki win ki win.
24 la nyo cho Yeesu yim chembo manki dika, nangen wabi to chew mani Afolong ti nyo.
25 la nyori cho wi ki nyomka bikwan cherkak chi nobo wo kutauti kwama nin ne ker cher. nyo kankang cho ki dume nyo tok cho konong ti ker chir.
26 nyo na wori nii wabbi durko dabiwen tenne man ki bwirangke man fiye bi tore wuchek cho kom bwichi mor nob bwirangke, cho ki no di fiyen di gwam.
27 man ki bwini kangum nob wabbi bo duryembo, wo ma kweleti kankange, ki kaba dor che gwam la Yeesu mawo kiritti win chwar mabo nobo nin ki wi winti-winti ki wo cho ne dor chere.
28 nyo bulango ki yom nob nyo nyom kako lachinen be na nob wabbi bo che. lan ker werido, wo bob bwikob bolange, yo bwe. wo nyom ka che ko maki dika.

8

1 nawe dige nyo chwiti nyo toke cho wo: bo wiiki nii wabe durko wo yim kanko chacher fiye yimi nii durka wo dii kwama.
2 cho chin change fiye wuchake, bikurwabe na bilengke che, wo kwama ywele, kebo bibwe nifire.
3 nob wabebo durko gwam chi, nobo tar kwama nin luma ko nobo nẽẽ ka-nge twika kunkuneko. nyori daten a fiya dige a twirangtiye.
4 na Almachiya fo dorbitinerdi mani a yila nii wabeti.
5 wori ka-ngembo wii wo tar twika nuwam fichangero tiye na dige bulangko toke. chiki ma nangen yirum dige kakuloko dii kwama. na wo

kwama ma Musa nin biweret, fiya cho chwiti na cho mũũ bikure: toõ, kwama yii ki, “ma diger dong-dong na wo chi merang mwen dor bang-ngereu.”
6 di la nangen do Almachiya yowe la wo chiye gwam. wori cho nii tebere yortum norem, woro chi takum na yortum norem boche.
7 Tano nor kabaro man ki bwirangkeri, la yẽẽ bwi a yoo noro yobe che tiye?
8 na kwama fiya bwiranke dor nober di a tokki man fulon noro fwir ka-nge Israila ka-nge Yahuza.
9 Take mani a yila nawo ma mani ka-nge tenkwanib kimebo, nawo ma ta chi ka-nge. ma chok biten masar. chi tabo nor miro, mo ken man chutang. chi wi nuwa Teluwe.
10 di la wo cho nor miro wo ma ti ka-nge loh Israila, bwiko kume niwo, nuwa Teluwe, ma yoti bolang miko nyii chi, na mulanti mor nere chiye mani yilam kwama chinen, chi kene chiyan yilam nob mib.
11 mani chiya merang kebchiye bo ninti kaka nobo bi dom ka-nge chiye, ki ko nyomom Teluwe? di la gwam chiye chiyan nyomom ye, tabti biduware yamken chiko durko nin.
12 man chii ki nangen chiyero mani wuchake, mani ma kulomti ka-nge bwirangke chiye.”
13 dor takka “fwije” yila neti nor kabako charko, wo chi cho ki chareu yoten lemti.

9

1 bwen na nor kaba ko wii ki fiye wabe kange bidoti fo dorbitiner.
2 mor bikur, kuwe wii chi yomyowe, kuwe kale cho wo choti ki fiye wuchake, fiye wo talkire yomyowe wii, late kange chari wii.
3 bwi yilak kuwako, kange kuwe wii wo choti ki fiye wuchake.
4 wii ki tanjilan mwiner na nuwan fichangero che. wii ki bwen nore, wo chi kwaltum ki mwine. more che telmwine tomki manna, kange dang Haruna wo fuũwe, kange late tere wo nore che.
5 di kwama kange bwen nore dubi cherobim nob duktangka kange kakilok cheduwe, wuro naweu mani ba dol fwetankati win bweko wine.
6 bwiko ywellum dige wori, nob wabeb bikurebo, ki do, dokuwe bikulro nine kir-kir chi ma nangen chiyeroti.
7 kan liya wabe durko do kuwe yobe tiye, kiritti win chwat mor chore, tam cha no ki buyale wo twiika che na dor chero che, kange bwirangke nobe chiye mani kebo kibi kwake.
8 yuwa tangbeko wuchake nungi nure yaken fiye wuchake fwetangbo, tano bikur kabako tim wiri.
9 wori yilam fwetangka na wo, kangye luma, twiika nuwan fichangero gwam, netiye mani a dok dike dume ne'e wo wabtiye.
10 chari kange dige noka mwere kange chika nirbanka kidemen-kidemen, wori dige yo a manangti, nime na bidoti yorangi.
11 Almachiya bo nyi niiwabe durko ki digero ken bouwe, fiye, bikure durko dimdiye wuchake wo kebo kang nobek mu'uwe, wo kebo fo dorbitinero wo fwelle.
12 kebo ki bwiyal nibe kange nenne di la ki bwiyale che, cho do'o fiye wuchake kiriti win chwat na nobo gwame che, yo'o binen fanka wo dire.
13 tano bwiyal nibe Kane nenne, ka-nge te'eka dor nobo ka-ngum wuchake chiye, nir chiti, ka-nge bwii chiye.

14 Tenkang bwiyale Almachiya wo bo fiye yuwa tangbeko wuchake bak-ni-bak neken dor chero twika ficha-nger, kwama wo nir nerberoti fiye nange do yorbo bwiyam bwiya na bo wab kwama nii dume.
15 cho dige bwiye, Almachiya cho fiye wab kanka noro fwiko, wuro bwi nyo, ma bwaro wo chokkum nobo dimer noro chare, ker bwirangke chi, wuro kwama cho na yo'o nor kwali chi bak-ni-bak.
16 di gwam ka-nge mulang dige ner chere la dube, tam a nyomom buwar niwo mulangi yowe.
17 fiye buro man chi ma nangenti ki dige niwo bwiyame mulangi yowe, man ki nangen tano niwo mulangi yowe ki dumeri.
18 bwen nor kabaro tibo, ki bwiyale nime.
19-20 di la Musa dim nebo werfunero gwam mor bulange nobo nin gwam, la chon tũũ buyal bẽẽ nenne ka-nge nibe, wari ka-nge mwem, ka-nge yilanko fiyer ka-nge kang bwatiye ki duka bwii che, na cho watangi dor nober ka-nge bifumer werfunero. wi fo yii chi wuro bwiyale nore kwama ne'e kange werfune kumen.”
21 nyo cho te-em bwiyale dor bikure ka-nge gwam kullen do more che wo ci mam nangen wabkati chike
22 dige bulangko tabe, gwam ki bwiyale chi nirti chike, tana chorka bwiyalek maniri, tabka bwirangke man.
23 Tam nyo kulen do na bitenkar dige mor dii kwama na nirum ki twika bichirek. gwam nyo twika ko kwama tam a nirum ki twikako yoryore.
24 Almachiya dobo fiye wuchak chi mũũ ki ka-nge, wuro betenkar dige wo na bilengke che. nyo chon ya mor dii kwama ki dorcer, nimde cho ya kabum kwama ker ber.
25 yabo wii na ne'e dor chero kiritti kila nin, nawo nii wabe bikure matiye, wuro doti fiye wuchake choti-choti ki bwiyale ka-nge bichir.
26 tano nyori tamyo cha nuwa dotange kiriti-kiriti fiye kabak dor bitiner, di na weu kiriti win chi fwetanche, chwile kalewo nin na tum bwirangke, cho chwi cho nẽẽ ken gor chere.
27 nawo chi binen gwam bo bwiya kiriti win chwat, bwiko chek, kum kan bolang.
28 nyo Almachiya wo chi nẽẽ kiriti win chwat, be na cho tum bwrangke nobo kila, yila na yobe che kebo nangen tũũka bwirangke, di la dor nobo wuro nintang choti ki birum nẽẽ na fuloci.

10

1 nyori warfundo nyrom dike yoryore a boutiye kebo yirombo chuwo ki bwichi nobbo ya'ati kwama nine mani a yila nobti kambo ken ki ker twika wo nob twika mati chor kange chore.
2 na wo nyori twika nuwangeko datenbo a timka? wori chwi ninin nob wabkako chim nirum chi kiritti wiin, chi nyombo bwirang kere.
3 la twirangka nuwangek yilam diker kwaka ker bwirang keret chor kange chor.
4 la bwiyale kwama kange nibe mani a tum bwirang kere ti.
5 fiya kiritti bou dor bitinere chon tokki, twika nuwangek kange neka luma kebo dike kom chitiye, lan bwiyo ka ywel mene,
6 twika kange meka dor bwiangge kebo diker luma kime.
7 la min tokki, “to'o min wo, na wo mulangum dor mir mor bifumere, nan ma dike mo chwitiye.”'

8 ki ka'aba cho tokki “kebo twika nuwangek, kebo luma, kebo twika dor
bwirang keret kom chitiye kaka kebo diker kom nuwa luma chek tiye”
wuro twika nuwangeko chi mati mor werfune.
9 la chon tokki, “to'o min wo nan ma dike mo chitiye” cho tum dikero
mati ki ka'aba na cho bou chi ki a mati na yobbe cheu.
10 wuro chin nirum wuchak mor neka bwiye Yeesu kiritti, kiritti wiin na
yilam na gwamme che.
11 kume bwiko kume nob twika nuwangek tim ma kwama nin nangen
ti. cho ne twikako chuwo kir-kir, twika nuwangeko wuro twibo bwirang
keret wiye.
12 la kiritti ne twika nuwangek kiritti wiin na wo gwam me, cho yiiken
kang ko chartiyere kwama.
13 cho ki nin tangi na nob kiyeb chebo yilam fiye fuwa na'a chek.
14 ki twika nuwangek wiin, chon ywel nobbo chi nirum wuchake yilam
dikero ken kambo ken, diiri.
15 takeu, yuwatangbeko wuchakeu war binen ker. ki ka'aba chon tokki,
16 “won cho norro ma mani kange chiye bwiko kumeni wuro, teluwe
tokki, “man yoti werfun miro ner chir man mulang chinenti mor nere
chiye.
17 la chon yokten, bwirang keret chiyero, kange ner chiro bwangtenbo
werfuneu, mani a kwati chiko.
18 channeu, no tubka dike buro no wiri, nuwangek bweirang kere mani.
19 nyori ker mibo biki bikwan neret bandoken fiye wuchake ki bwiyale
Yeesu.
20 wuro cho nure fwirko nyiime che cha wom binene mor kyelange, wuro
dangi bwichi.
21 wori biki nii twiika nuwangek dur lo kwama.
22 nyori bi kutauten bidom ki nere ken, won chiyako dim diye na bilengke
che, wori ner bero chin tem manki duti kwaka dikero bwir, bwi beu chin
nirum ki mwembo manki dutiye.
23 bitam kibi kwan warka nyo nere be, wori nii wo ma norrou wi ki
bilengke.
24 bi to'o nure wo ba nekang kuru ti cwikangka kange maka dikero kenne.
25 bi yilotende mwerkangka beko nawo kangum bo maneu. bi nekang
buti bikwang neret kir-kir na wo kom to'o kakuko chuwo dadome.
26 no bo ma bwirang kiritti ki nyomka bwikoba yuwa nyomka bilengke,
nuwangek bwirang kere mani tak.
27 nyori kan taito dur bolangere kange kirako chilong-chiloge wo twinob
kiyeb kwama.
28 nii wo ko werfun Musaro di chan bwiya cii duwe mani dorwarka
nobbo yob kaka ta'ar.
29 warkako wini bwira nyo kom kwatiri daten dor fuwam bibwe kwama,
tubo norr kwamaro na dikero wuchake-wori mor bwiyale chuwo chi
nirum che-la yila tõ yuwa tangbe luma ka?
30 wori bon nyimom wuro yii ki, ya'aka chunero na mi, man ya'am
chunero chuwo takau kwama a ma warka nobbo locheu.
31 diker tayer na yarken kang kwama ki dume;
32 la kwa ki kumeni chumeu, bwiko ka yuwo nyomka, la kom mwirumum
doka cherka dotange dure.
33 kom fiya kwenduwe mor nobbo ki bi torr kange dotange, kom nuwa
dotange ti na wo kangumbo do'o more che kene.

34 wori kom bunang nobbo fuchinabbo kom chiya ki fwor neret kulen
kimero chi yuwome. kom nyomom ki bwikimi kom wi ki kulendo wo
yoryori bak-ni-bak.
35 nyori kom mirang de bikwang neret ki mero wi, wuro wiki ya'aka ko
dur.
36 kom cwi mwirumka ti, na yiolam no kom dikero kwama cwitiyeri, kan
yuwo norro cho ma bineneu.
37 ki kini bi duwar, nii wo bou tiye “bichuwom an bou mani a ma fiyeti.
38 mimbo wuchakeu an fulo ki bilen kere. nocho yilaken ki bwimri mani
ma nuwa lumati kange cho.
39 la bo mani mor nobbo wuro yilaken ki bwim fiye twalangka, la boh
wi more buro ki bilengke.

11

1 bilengke co ciya kako ki dike bro bo yo neer dor cireu. co ciya kako ki
dike nuwe tobeu.
2 ki ciro co tenkwanib bebo fiya ciyaka fiye kwama wiye.
3 ki bilengke ba nyumom kalewo kwama fwel ki ker cer, wori dike
brombo to ti ki nuweu fwelu bo dike to ti ki nuweu.
4 ki bilengke Habila ne kwama chikako ficange la kayinu ceu, wo kwama
ciya cinen con ni bilengke. kwama toki yora dor luma cero ca neu, ki
bilengke Habila tok kere bwentano con bwiyameu.
5 ki bilengke ci tum Enoch yaken dii na tore bwar”fiya co bo, wore
kwama tum co.” kambo na tuceu, ne warke con yo kwama nin neer.
6 na weu, kebo ki bilengkeri mani a lom cinenti won tam nyo nii wo
bou ti kwama nineu a ne bilengke kwama wi la con nii co ne nubo do co
tiyenin cuner.
7 ki bilengke, nuluyo tomange cak-cakeu dor dikero tobo buriyeu. ki
neer kwamar co ywel nebire mwenge na cer locer. ki makako wo kwama
kangum kalewo la con yilam nii kwali bilengke ki bilengke ca neu.
8 ki bilengke Ibrahim kambo ci co ceu, bwangten ceri yaken fiye ca yoti
na kwaliceu. con ceri co nyombo fiye co yakenti wiyeu.
9 ki bilengke co yim mor bitine nore na fabe co yim mor bikur wabe co
kange Ishaku kange Yakub nob kwalib nore bo gwam.
10 co ki ton kaba cinan loro ki kwar kureuwo nii yabi kange mukako
kwama.
11 ki bilengke Saraya bentano com bilomeu, Ibrahim yo bikwan na yila
teebweu. wo ma nyo bwentano ciram duwaleu, na wo con ciya nii bilengke
ne co noreu. ki bilengke Saraya bwen con ciram duwaleu, yo bikwando
na co bom bwe, la con ciram na co bo bwe, kambo con tu nii wo ne noreu
nii bilengke.
12 na ki nii wo wineu, kiyang con bwiyam-bwiya con bourang
tenkwanibo kila-kila na bitirendo biloreu”, man ki kiye ka na yabum bo
wo kong cajiyeu.
13 mor bilengke brombo gwam bwiyaranum yobo noro, nyico, bwiko
toka kanke yarum ka ciyak kutan, la cin ciya cin fabub, cin nob yameb fo
dor bitinere.
14 nubo bro tok dike bro tokum dong-dong ciki do bitine dor cire.
15 na ciki kwa kin co bitine wo ci ceru wiyeri citin fiya yilaka wi.
16 la nyeu, cin cwi bitine ken, wo lo kwama. co dike bwi kwama nuwa
bo kwenduwe a co kwama ciye, la con ywel ci nen cinan lor.

17 ki bilengke Ibrahim kambo cuwa ceu, neken Ishaku, co bi bwece win
cwar ca nekene. co wo ca yo noreu.
18 co Ibrahim ciyi ce, mor Ishaku tenkweani mwe bo a co tiye.
19 Ibrahim ciya kwama an kungum Ishaku bwar, la nyo ki danke la ki ci
ca yo ciye.
20 ki bilengke tak ki dike brombo boutiye Ishaku yo Yakub nin bi bwi
yere kange Isuwa,
21 ki bilengke Yakubu bwiyatiri yo bibeyo lo Yusufu nin bibwiyere. yaku
wabi nyolum dor dangecer.
22 ki bilengke Yusufu, kambo kumeni ce daotom dikari tob dobkako
Israila a dubom masaro tiyeu con yiten ci ker kuktini ceu.
23 ki bilengke Musa kambo ci bou ceri, tebcebo yurangum co cwiyakko
taãr, wori cin to co bwe yor-yore. ci cwa bo ker liyaro tokeu.
24 ki bilengke Musa kambo dwiyomeri ko na co co kibibwe bubya firauna.
25 con tum na co nuwa dontange kange nob kwama bo kange wo ca nuwa
luma bwirangketi biduwareu.
26 con ciya ki yari bwanka Yeesu keu cwekako dur la dike mwerum kuũ
yoka masareu. la coki yo nuwa cecunenr cero nin.
27 ki bilengke Musa dubom Masare, cwa bo tai funer liyar, la con
birumum, na kaã mwini co ki to nii mani toreu.
28 ki bilengke con bwangten ki duklume yabkako, kange watangka
bwiyaleko, na nii twalka bi bei bayilobe kaba bouri na kare bi bei bayilobe
kaba Israilu.
29 ki bilengke ci yab cajiyo baharmaliya na ka mwi ci yab bitine kwicer,
kambo masarawa cwi na ci mani nyeri mirangum ci.
30 ki bilengke tiyakko Jeriko yarken bitine, bwiko wo ci kentangum cinan
loro kume nibereu.
31 ki bilengke Rahab nawiye buroka, bwiyabo kange nubo ko nuwa kau,
wori con nob nurebo ki for nered.
32 ye ma tok ti take? mani a dob yeti na tok ker dor Gidiyo ner, Barak,
Simson, Dauda, Samuila kange nob dukumebo.
33 ki bilengke ci cam biten liyabe ki kwene, cin ma nbangedangen
bilengker cin yo noro. cin kumom nyi tirome.
34 cin k kired, cin cerum nyi kulene, twam ciki twira tini. yilam kibikwan
nyi kwene, cin nob kweneb fabubo.
35 na tubo yo yitub cibowo ci kungan bwareu. kangem nuwa do tange,
ci dobo cerka ki dor cir, wori ciki yoneri, kungka nubo tuweu.
36 kangem bo cin buwo ci, kange biluker kange balyangen, kangem bo
kuka kanger bwaka ki gwelman.
37 mobang ci ki ter, biyer kangum ci yob, twalci ki kulen, cin yam ki teni
kwame kange nibe. cin cu biten nube, cin ne ci dotange.
38 dor bitinero tu ci bo na kange. ci ti bwiye langi yerank kange bangtini.
kange mor buwak bangek kange buwakti kanjangek.
39 bwentano nubo bro kwama ciya ki ci ker bilengke ciye, ci yo bo noro.
40 kwama mabinen yabiyo kenti, mani a mati la a ma kange bou.

12

1 di nyu, nob warkako kentangum be, di bo nyou dige a lã botiyeu chung
hagin kange bwiranke bwabanngum be. bo biner chwak torkako yom
kabumbeme.

2 bo cho ti Yeesu nin nii fwilikangə bilengke gwam-gwame. fwor nerer
yom chi meneu, cho birumum bwatiye bware. chwe kangum kwenduwe,
cho yim kangko chattiyer den ki la kwama
3 nyo bulangi ki cho wuro mwirum me kurombo nob bwirangkero nin
dorcer nyo dila mani mwa yarang netti mu chokum nermwer.
4 bwiri mwo kwab kangbo kange bwirangke wo ya lam bwi yale.
5 mun tabum kange bi tiye maro wo yinen na bwe. bi bwemi ture yiber
kange mwerum kwamambo, yilare ki faner tano chi ywel nendi.”
6 kwama ki mwe ni wo chi chwiyeu kange mweka mweka bwewo chi
yoweu.
7 mwirum dotangeu na mwe ka kwama ma kange mwo nyo na bwe. bwe
winni teche mani mwere?
8 tano chi mwe nen bori wuro nubo gwam matiyeu, di mwo nii bongtu
kebo bwe.
9 takeu bin wi ki tee mwor bwiye wo mwebe, bin nuwachi la tenkang
tebe wo mwor yuwatangbeko wuchakeu, kange wo dume ba nuwa nyi.
10 tebbebo mwe boti ki ni bi dob kambo chi to dotanne, dila kwama ki
mwe bo na ywelbo di nabi ti kangyi wari mwor wuchakke chenin.
11 mwerum kange mani na wo lom-lomme ki ni cho chi mwe nentiyeu
dila twiri kabo. diki bwiri ki ne bitutti fwor nere wuchake nubo buro nin
yo mwe kake.
12 di fer kang mweko wo yakummeu kange duwen mwero yi bomeu.
13 ywel namweko min nureu ti chere, la na dige muklangum meu mani
a kayati an tam.
14 do luma kange nubo gwam kange wuchake, kebo ki chori ni mani a
to kwamati.
15 yilam ki chi ni kange a lere lima kwama, kange nitito tweitweye a kire
kari kwau dotange, kari nubo ki la yila kayam chuko
16 yila ki chi ni buroka a nore kange bwini bwangka kwama na Isuwa,
wo ka timi ker chari miyem dur boka cheke.
17 mun nyimom nyo bidob chi chwiti na chi fiya kwali bwiyer chero, chi
fiyabo dã yi loka, duwaleu chin do ki mwem num.
18 mu boubo banga wo mwa te tiye bang twika kirak, kumtachile, kange
yuwa, kumtachile.
19 mu boubo chume chu ka konin, kebo diro wo tokker nawo nuwari
mani a kenkange kerti a tokken.
20 mani chiya mwirum wefuner: bwentano bichirteibangeri chiyan ma
bangum Musa
21 di diger twaiyer bi kolewo Musa tokki min nuwa taimin chwa chi ko.”
22 nyeu, notin bou bang zetune kange chi narlor kwama ki dume,
zerusalembo di kwama, kange biben tomange wuchakeu dikate kwob chi
bilengti.
23 mun bou mwor mwerkangka bi bei kaba, wo mulam mulange di
kwama. mun bo kwama nin, ni bwolange dongdonge.
24 mu bo Yeesu nin ni werfunero fwire kange bwiyale chori tokker yore
la bwiyale Abila.
25 to kore ni wo tokkertiyeu. chati no chi bubo no chi ko ni wuro werang
chi dor bitinere, bi duware che mani ba buti nabi ko niwo werangbo di
kwamari.
26 kini win, dirchero mor dor bitinero. dila na weu chi mabiner nor
choki kum kiritti win mani ma makti ka dor bitine, di la kange di kwama.

27 kerowo kiritti winneu, ki dang kwobka digero na a moktiyeu, ni chi
cho digerowo fwelfwele, dila dige wuro mani a mokyeu na nowi
28 dila yoka liyare mani. a moktiyeu, be yilam ki. buka kangek nyeu in
wabka kwamako yoryore kange wo tennengi nye.
29 kwama be kire twikak.

13

1 cwika bwiti ko a ca kaba.
2 ko tabre yoka fabubeko, makako nyeu kangem bo nung nob tomangebo
wuchake nin yoka la nyombo.
3 kom kwa nubo bro fusunau na dike mwini ko bwam ka-nge ciye. kom
kwa ki nubo bro nuwa dotange tiyeu, na mwi ko wani ka-nge ci mor bwiye.
4 naka ayilam ki dur nubo nin gwam la kwangni nakako a yilam cak-cak,
wori kwama ma nob burotum ka-nge ka ya tumbo nin boulang.
5 dume ne kume a cerum cwika kiyemek, bwa ne'er ki dike ko cikeu,
kwama ki bwici toki mani ma dob komti. kaka mirang kom wi.
6 bo bwa ner na bo fiya bikwan tokkar boki, Teluwe co nii tikalimiu,
mani ma cwa taiti. ye nii a ma yeti cike?”
7 kom to nubo dur kumero, nubo yi kom ker kwamar tiyeu na ko yakaka
ci fiyeu, kom merang bilengke ciyeu.
8 Yeesu kiritti dong-dong wure, duwen, kwatti diiri.
9 kom tiyanum re ki fabe merangkako kila-kilau, la yori kabo ne'ero a
fiya bikwan ki luma kebo ki cari wo tikang bo nubo manangenti cikeu.
10 bon we ki tanjilando wuchakeu wo nubo manangen ti kur wabereu
mani a cati wiyeu.
11 la bwiyal bisirembo wo twalang na bwiran ke ceu, nii wabe durko an
doken ciko mor fiye wuchakeu, kambo bwici twirangum kale fiye nubo
wiyeu.
12 la Yeesu ken nuwa dotange bwingom nyilok cinan lorok, na co nirum
nubo wuchak ki bwiyale ce.
13 na nyori bi ya ka-nge co tar mwer kanka bo tum ki kwenduwece.
14 bo man ki cinanloro ka-nge fo bak-nin-bakeu. la nyeu boki to co wuro
a bou tiyeu.
15 more ce la bo ne twikako ficang caklang kwamati. caklangkako co
bituti nyiyeu, wo duktang co tiyeu.
16 bo tabre ki maka dike ko yor yoreu, ba tikang bwitibeti, la kin cowo
kwama nuwa luma tiye.
17 kom bwangten na ko ne nubo durkumero dur ci. ci to dume kume
tiye, na nubo a ne kiye kati dor kumere, kom bwangten na nubo kumero
ma wuro ki for ne'ered, la kebo ki fir ne'ered, wo yilam ti manki nangen
kumeneu.
18 ko kwob nyinen dilo, nyo nyomom nyon wi ki dumene ken, la daten
nyo yi dong-dong mor dike gwam.
19 ma ne kom bikwan neered, tikom mani a la wo nan yila kumen fo
neereu, kutangbo.
20 la kwama for neereu, wo kungu nii to ka kwameko durko bwareu,
Teluwe be Yeesu kiristi ki bwiyale wore diiyeu,
21 Adum kom ki wi dike bro yor-yoreu gwam nako ma dike co cwitiyeu,
kom manangenti more nye. dike wo a lom cinen tiyeu, mor Yeesu kiristi,
wo duktangka na ce diiri atinyo.
22 na weu ma ne kom bikwan neeredti kebmibo ko mwirumum bwere
to wo ma mulang kumen bi dabeu.

23 kom nyomom cin kwim yibe Timoti yama to kom ka-nge co na co bou
fo kutanbori.
24 yarum nubo dur kumero gwam ka-nge nob kwama bo cak-cakeu. nubo
bro taliya yarum komti.
25 luma a yi ka-nge kom gwam.

1 Bitrus

1 Biru bwe tomange Yecu fabubo wo kwama coki watanum watange
Buntu, galatiya kaya dki ya aciya kange bitiiya.
2 Wo ki nyomka kwama teu kange yuwa tangbek kwama wo nii nirkau
kange lomjome kange cor ka bwieyalek Yecu Kritti luma a fiya nen filang
mweko ayukten.
3 Bibwiyer ano kwamanin Te cer Yecu Kritti ki cini ceu tenang tenangeu,
co ca nebo fwir na yim yonerimbo ki dumeu ki kwenka Yecuk bwar.
4 on co kwatlito manki kayakakeu ca kume mau a ta ti, manki diika, yom
dikwama ki kom.
5 Kwama cer kom ki bilenker cer kakowe komti kambo kume boutiyeu.
6 Bilanka ki kom wo bwan no duwal tam koom ko ma fir nerer kidotange
nure kila kila.
7 Wo co cuwa ka bilenker kumero fiya nka durek kange duktanka Yecu
kritti.
8 Mwa to co bou la mon cwito ci mwa toco nawo la mon nee bilenker
cimen mun nuwa luma kero ca tokbeu mon bilange.
9 Na wo moke yoo na mwe diker mwamaneu kibilenker kange cerka
dume mweu.
10 Ker cero kako tok ka dor cereu kange luma kwamakeu, kume tii na ce
fuwa kumen.
11 Cin doo naci yumom fyan yuwatangbe Yecu cemen a tok tiye. wo ciki
yici dikero fiya ci na co ca yii ciyeu, dotange Yecu, wabker diker nanimde
co.
12 Yii ci ti nagen do wo ci matiyeu kebo na ciye na kume cin tok ker
dor diker wo ca yiim kom waber kwama ki yuwa tangbek kwama yiram
dikwama nob tomange ce kwama wuccakkeu ci tokkan ti yoo.
13 Na cori ki bwa dume kume ki mwa for neret cer ki luma ceko a boo
kumen tiyeu kakuko Yecu a bou tiyeu.
14 Bibeyo com zomeu ko yare ki dor kumero dikero kom mati ka yumbo
fiye.
15 La na co wo coneneri wi wuccak kom ken ko yi wuccak mor yimekume.
16 Mulangum -mulange kiyi wuccak nan ma wucakken.
17 No mon co muke “Tehri” mun manki bulang cek ti manki cwi k duwek
dong dong nagen do ni maneu ko yim kalembo ki cwii kang tai.
18 Mon yumom kiwo kebo wo kayati kayau fan kom cike ki kulen
dameroka tebkume bo neneu.
19 Nye for kom ki bwiyale kritti wo na be kwame man ki bwiranke kange
tekcanka.
20 Kritti cokum coke kwar dor bitinero na weu mukimen ki kalewo
yautiye.
21 Kercer ba niye bilenker kwama nen. wo kung co bwareu neco dotange
na bilenker kumeu kange yim yonerem ki no kwama nen
22 kom yoke dume kume cak-cak ki lomzome bilenkerero ker cwikanka
ki cwikan bwitici mor nere kume.
23 Na wo mo yiloteneu kebo ki dumbo wo kaya ti kaya, dumbo wo mani
fwiyereu ki ker kwama, wii ki dume bak nin bak.
24 Yorak ceko na bwi yere yorka ceko na fu tiyer, yorako kwicim di fun
tiyero tikkam.
25 Dii ker kwamaro t kwatti diim kerowo co fule kero ca yi kumeu.

2

1 Nyori yoken firen gwam dikero bwir, gwam biboler, mantum nerkiyet
kange yilaka bwiyek.
2 Na bibeyo biduwartini do yiim yuwa tangbe wusakeu, no mobwanten
cori mwan dwii mor fuloka.
3 No mun twii teluwe be wiki luma nerekdi.
4 Bo fiye ciwiyeu, con ter dumero nobo kowe, nyori kwama cokum cona
dikero ken cinen.
5 Mo keneu na terenti dume ci mu loyuwa tangbe wucakeu na yilam nii
wabe kwama wucakeu wo a nee twika nuwang yuwa tangbe wo kwama
ciya cikeu fiye yecu kritti nineu
6 Bifimer tum ki o: “To mi yoti mor ciyona ter lunger ci cokum kange ci
ciyacike wo ciya kange ceri mani a nuwa kwenduweti”
7 Durko na mwe mone bilenkere, boro nebo bilenkere, “tero wuro nob
mukabo kowe co an yilam dor lungero”.
8 Kange “ter yaret kange cwelako a dok ci yare tiye” cin yari wori cin
ma bongtu kero nen- wo ci yoci ca maneu.
9 Na co duwaleu cin cokum kom nob liyar wabe kwama, bitine wucake,
nobo kwama tam ki ciye naki yi nobo fulen kerero kendo nii wo cuwokom
mor kumtacileu ka doken mor filang ca.
10 Kwatti ki kebo nbo ki wiine, nawe kom nob kwamab, kwatti ka nwabo
cire duwe ce, nawe ka yuwo cire duwe ce.
11 Kom mi cwiiticweu mi cuwo komti na fabub kange cangam, kom cwaa
dilanka bwiye wo te kwenti kange dumeu.
12 Ko yilam ki muleng do ken, mor nobe, Naci toi ci tokomti ki kere bwire,
ciyan to muleng do ken kimen na ci ne kwama duttonka bi diye kwama a
yilautiye.
13 Ciya kange nob bikwaneb keret ker teluwe ber, ciya kange liyab bo
lami Nyeu.
14 Kange liyabo bo dur w ci twomina mwe nob bwiranke kange caklang
nobo kendo.
15 Wo maka kwama, maka dikero kendo an nungum nyi nobo tok ker
fandaker tiye kange nobo ki kulen nereu.
16 Kom na nob cyerka, ko mare nange ki cyerka kime ko na ki cumom
nero bwir, nyori ki yilam canga kwama.
17 Ne nobo gwam dur, cwi kebmibo nuwa tai kwama, ne liyabbo dur.
18 Canngabo ki ciya kange teluwe kimebbo, ki neci dur gwam, ko ciyare
koni ka nobbo kenko kange wo cocowe, ki ciya, kange nobbo bwirko ken.
19 Nyo la diker caklakar, no mun nyimum kwama ri niwo birumum ner
mor dikero bwiireu nuwa dotange ti mor bileker cer.
20 Nyori mwa fiya nyi nomo ma bwirankerer di mu mwirumum mweka?
dii la muma dikero kendi mo nuwa dotange no ci mwenentiri, wo lam
caklanka fiye kwama wiye.
21 Na cuwo ci cuwo nene, wori kritti nuwa dotange dor mwer, cin dob
mwen nure kange na bwangteng naceko.
22 Co mabo bwiranker kakka cin fiya kerbiboler nyi co!
23 Fiya cuwo cin to co ci tobo nii, fiyaco con nuwa dotange, co yabo
cunero cwo, dila, conne bwici nio ma bolangti dong-dongeu.
24 Coki bwici tu bwiran keret bero bwici dor tiyer, nabo fiyare fiye mor
bwiran kere, na bo fulo mor cakcake, kideti cero ba fiya lima.
25 Bo gwam bi watangum na kwame lerange, la canneu ba yilanrangu
fiye nii yuwa bi cir tiye karge nii to dume be tiye.

3

1 Mwor nure wuro nobo woo non nawori natubo komkwamredor
bwetub kumebbo nen, natubo kom neken ner kumero bwetub kumebonen,
tano kannyem cimbo mani ciya bwanka ker kwama kotiri, mulen natubo
locinbo tamci, cimanki kertak, Yiilam natubo lociye men.
2 Nyo cin tom fwor nere mwe bijin kemwo nene.
3 Yori kabo bwayilen kumero ayilare na toka nuwe koce kakaa-
natobwinnece mwin kange kulen.
4 No daten maka mwor neret na dige yorako manki diika na fwor neret
na nimde kwama ce.
5 Nyo dige natubo dimce kako cume wo yoo ner kii kwama di ciki bwici
cin neken nabarub cibo bilinkerer.
6 mwor nure woo cera ciya lan cuwo Abraham ki teluwe ce na moo caneu
co bi beyo loce no mun maa dignge dateneri dii kange no mu man ki tai
dotangeri
7 Mwor nure win, koom nabarubo kom yi kange natub kumebbo ano
mwor cwikanka kimek, na bulendo won corbo bwiniyeu, na nawiye, kom
neci biduwed na luma kwali dume. Kamati nyo naci nuwa luma dilo
kumekoti.
8 Takka ker gwam kume kii dume cerkang bwitiyeu nyo ri nob cwikangka
bwiti kume ko neka ciyaka nerkumer kange kungne.
9 Mani mwa ya cuner bwiranketti ki bwiranket, mani mwa ya cunet ti
kibi tor ko bitor nyo naki yaken kange bilanka, nawo ci cuneneu nawo
mwati fiya bilanka.
10 Nii wo cwiti ci nwa luma tiyeri an to kume ken ca dubum biyen cero
tokka kero bwid.
11 Nacuri dubom nure bwira yeu naci ma diker yoriyeu la ca do luma na
cilamco.
12 Dii nuwe kwama nii ken la too ceu nuwa bicorcero la tikob kwama
boki no nubo ma biran kereu.
13 Wee woo nii wora woo anuwam tiye no man mwaa mwe dikero
yoradi?
14 Na no mu nuwa dotange ki den bilenkerdi, cware diker ci cwa tiyeu,
ciyare dotange.
15 Nyori neken yecu kritti mor neremweu ki nero wucak. Tii kibati na
ciya cowe nii menen ki yee muntim kibikwan fiye kwama wiye. ma yoki
mor luma kunde dor bwangten naco.
16 Fiyam yumkako daten nubo ma kukla mweko tiyeu, yim kale mwembo
keneu mwor kritti catin nuwa kwenduwe diker bwiyeu na dikero muke ma
bweran keret.
17 Daten na kwama cwinki mwan nuwa dotange bilenker na nubo ma
bwiran kerer tiyeu.
18 Kritti na bwiyaka kiritti win ki den bwiran kerer. Niwo ki bilenkeu a
nuwa dota-nge dorber, nobo manki bilenkereu, nyori naci bou kibo kwama
nen. cin dokken co bwar mwor bwiye la ci macodi dume ki yuwa tangbe.
19 Ki yuwa tangbe cin nya ci bweldo biro bwaban'ngum bwaba-nge.
20 Diger dateneu be nwo birom nerem kwama cenciti ki cur nowa ki
kumeni nuwa ywel tokombe, la kwama fulo nubo cwabce nubo narub ceri
ki kwama mweme.
21 Woo co dankako yuka mwengek cokom nen na we kebo na yuka
mwengek ko cokum dwitito bwimweu, La daten kinonka kwama kange
kong yecu Almaciya.

22 Kritti ki no kanko cattiyed kwamar incuuken firen di kwama, bwatomange kwama bikwan keret kange bikwan tom nyo an neken co.

4

1 Nawori kiritti nuwa dotange mor nage kom koywellum bwikume nacokken niwo nuwa dotan-nge mor bwiye ceri cerum mor bwiran kerer.
2 Na wori niwo yi yimbiroti wu yak kala cewoninneu mani fiya ciyaka fiye nubo wiyeu kifiya ciyaka kwama wuyeu.
3 Kadim yimkumembo kaleweu kwarub nawo nubo ywombo kwama cwi makatiyeu yim cwikaduwek, noramkatini noka diker bilantumer, meranka cika ko bwir, kan-nge meranka diker dilangtumer.
4 citotiri lomcinenbo kambo mumwereu. Kangbo dor kan'nge ci mordikero yuran'nge maci kwadiker ciya fiyati dor dikerowo. Nyori ciyantok ker dor mwer.
5 Ciyati kiye diker cimaneu kabum niwo a ma dumenen kan'nge bwar bolang tiyeu.
6 Woncoo dikebwi ker kwamaro ya lam nubomanki dume, dila cin macimen bolang ko mor biye naci fiya cerka kwama nen.
7 Dikerogwam wi bouti bidom, nawori kom mwerum dorkumero nakom kwob dillotinim.
8 Dor diker gwam, kom yilamki cwika bwitikikumek, wori cwika cumwom bweranketi ducce.
9 Kom ci bwini bwitikumero, manki kwanere.
10 Komma bwitikumenen naniwo wab ker kwamarti kibilenkereu. No nii atintok kerdi ayilam ciki tok ker kwamar, tano nii atin wabwabkari, ayilam dong-dong bikwan nero rowo kwama netiyeu.
11 Mawuro gwam na kwama fiya caklanka mor denbiwecr yecu caklanka na yecuce diri atiyo.
12 Kum kebmibo, komkware komk dotan'ngewo kan'nge cwarumbowo fiya komeu nan dikero fwir fiya komwiyeu.
13 Tano dila kom mwerkan dorti kan'nge meciya mor nuwaka dotan'ngecekri, kom yilam kibilangtum morece, cano duktankaceko bouri.
14 Bibwiyer kikuom cano nubo tokomti kiden kirittiddi wori yuwa duktankak kwama ko kange yuwa tangbe kwama noti dor kumer.
15 Nuwaka dotan'nge kumekowe, kan'nge more kume ceu ayilare amwerum twalka dorekocue, kan'nge kwiito ceu, kange na'ngendo bwirko-ceu, kan-nge ni mwerka dorekoceu.
16 Tano ninuwa dotan-nge ti wori cin kiritari ciya nuware kwenduwe ciya duktang kwma kidendo curo.
17 kwamalam nawuro bolango biyaterti dor nob kwamabeb cano aterdorberri, ayila nyi kange nubowo bwangtenbo kerr kwamareu?
18 Tano atin bwai naniwo caccakeu fiya certakri, ayilayi kan-nge niwo manki kwama kan-nge ni bwiran kerer?
19 Nawori n ubowo nuwa dotan-nge ker kwamareu ciya yoken dumeceu nii fuleenin ciyama diker dong dong ngeti.

5

1 Ma mwe nubo woti more kume min kekume dur. Mor bwanka kwama wo nyomom dotan-nge kritti, take mawi win mor nobo ya fiya duktanka wo abo tiyeu.

2 Kom yilam nob bi yuware kwama wo wari kan-nge kom me, kebo ki
bi kwan, ayilam mo cwi kwama ti kom wabtiye, kebo na diker kwenduer
fiyaka, a yilam mor cwika.
3 Kom yilare teluwe dor nobo kang kumekeu, na cuwori kom yilam na
dangke fiye bi yuwaro wiyeu.
4 Na liya biyuware cerkangu di mwan yo needuwe duktankako manki
ciraka.
5 Kom bi kalfundo kom nuwa nobo durko gwam kume kom yilam ki
lom cumee kom bwanten bwiti. kwama ko nii kunka duwek, cone nob
lomkome luma.
6 Kum daken ki dor kumero kan kwama, can kungken kom wori
citokomti.
7 Kom cur cinen dotange kume wori co cerkumenti
8 Kom tiki bati bwekelkele kentangenti tulti na tirome, do nii woti ca
wootiyeu, cung cimen.
9 Tiki bi kwan bilenker mwer nin, nyomom keb kume mor bilenker wi
dor bitine ciki bi ner dotan-nge nenna kume.
10 Biko kom nuwa dotan-nge be dob, kwama nii luma wo cokkom mor
liyar duktanka ce fiye kritti an ne kom bi kwan na mwekom.
11 Liyar nace diri diri. Dong dong.
12 Ma tiu cilas yii be nii bilenker ma mulang kume nyo bi dob mor kange
ce, mayarum komti, ma nungi diker ma mulang bilenker luma kwama wo
titi nyo.
13 Na wiye wo babila, woci cokkom wariyeu, yaru komti. kan-nge Marku
yarum komti ken.
14 Kom yarkan bwiti kom ki cwikanka fwor neret na yi wari kan-nge
kom gwam kume nii wo mor kritti.

2 Bitru

1 cimon Bitru bwe changa kangye bwe tomange yeecu kiriti ki nobo wo
yo digyer lumar bilenkerer nawo bi yoweu mulangum ki nobo woyo diger
tumar bilenkerer nawo bi yow mwor kwaamar kange nii chokka beko
yeecu kiriti.
2 Luma kanga damnerem wo bi fiya yeecu nin nii cok beu a cobten
dutche.
3 ki bi kwan chero cin nebo degero gwam wo dumecheu kangye yimbo
wucakeu mwor nyomka kwa'amak wo cuwobo mor dugtunkak kangye
tenenka chekeu.
4 mwor wuro nyeu, cin nebo norre dur nyeri nabi yilam mor nobo fiya
norre mulen kwa'amar nabi cokum dor ki kaya kako kale wo cuika dikero
bwir bou ti cikeu
5 ki digerowo bwiyeu, mani kambo mwa dolum tiyeu na cobten neroken
ki bilen kereronindi cobten nyomka.
6 kinyom kako nin di chobten taka dorer. ki takadore konin chobten
birom nerem, ki birom di chobten yimbo wucake,
7 ki yimbo wucakeu choten ki cuikanka bwitik ki chwika bwitik chobten
ki cwika
8 No mulendo buro gwam wi kumendi yila duyom kumendi mani kom
yila chombulome ti kaga digero bwiir mwor nyomka Teluwe bek yeecu
kriti.
9 dila nii wo manki digero buro weri la weltantigti weitagye nyori cin
fugma, tabum kange bwiren kerer cerowo nirom ki bwiyeu.
10 nyori kebmibo komma digero kom dollum tiye nakom nyomom chwor
kumero na ti yila ce no batin ma digero birodi, mani ba yarti.
11 nure wuro nin, batin fiya doka mor liyar kwama beg kange nii fulo
bew yecu kriti. nyori man nyilam ki bati kang nami kulom kumen digero
biro, bwenno nyilam kom nyumom duwaleu bwenno kom tinkiti kwan dor
bilenkerero kom ciko naweu.
12 nyori mannyilam ki bati kang nami kulom kumen digero biro,
bwen nonyilanm kom nyumom duwaleu bwen nokom tinkibi kwan dor
bilenkerero kom ciko nawu.
13 mi kwa tiri dong dong fiye mi wiyeu nomatin nomwor bwiye wurori,
mi kwatiri yori kabo in kulom kimen nawo.
14 mi mwor bwiye wuroweu wori min nyu.
15 matin ma digero madullum tiyeu nanto di ki kwama wo makuberi
katin kwa digero biro ki neer kang kang.
16 nyori nyi bwangtengbo yulando wo bibwe nifire bow cikeu ki kwama
wo nyo yikom bikwan kange boka teluwe beko yecu kriti nyori nyon
tomdur ceroki nuwe nye.
17 lacin yo dur kangye dugtanka fiye Teekwama wiyeu ki kwama wo diro
bo cinen fiye dugtanka kodur wo yiki wo bwenere mi nuwa luma chek ti
dutce.
18 nyo nyiki bwinyo nyin nuwam dirowo yirau dii kwama tunwo ki
kwama wo nyi wari kange cwo dor bangero wucakeu.
19 la nyin wi ki ke ti dugumer, wo daten kom yoti nereu natalkireu wo
ne tilang ti kumta cile nayumb de celka finikeu ri na tulkachi na ne filang
mwor nere kume.

20 mordigero gwam, kom nyumom keti dugumero kangee manwo ayau
ti fwetengka nii keu.
21 na cori keti dugumero kange bombo wi fye nifiro wiyeu la yuwa tanbe
kwamak dici coci tok ker kwamare.

2

1 dila nobtomange kwama cwerke bo nobo nin kange nob meranka
cwerke anbo kimen. ki an bo ketito yurangum na wuronka ce kange ci
an ko teluwe ciye wo tiyen ciye. ci boti ki wuronka wulom dor ciro.
2 Ducce nawo abwanteng nure ciye, kange morece ci anko nur bilenkere
wo yilam durre.
3 Morkucuno ciye ci an yuwo diger ducce kimen ki ker bi boler ciro.
fuwar ciro biyeken fiye wulom. kange wuronka ciko dabo dum.
4 Nyori kwama dobbo nobtomangem ce wucare woma morkumtacile
bwiranke, la nyore kwama tunken ci morkumtacile bware, naci ku, kenci
luwe kumtacile tabe, kiduka ningtang bolangti.
5 Yila ci dobbo kale carko, cin yoken nufu wo meran kereti cakcakeu
kange nobo niber, fiye cuwo.
6 Ci bo ki mwem wuro ka kale nobo nyombo kwama. Kwama nyori
twimbi ten codome kange gomora yilam bwiyem, wuro yilam diker
nunkaro fintange nobo wo nyombo kwama.
7 Na lot wo cakcake co nuwa dotange fiye nobo bwanten ner ciyer tiye,
nyombo werkun nen.
8 La nii cakcake wo yim tiber cireu, kume kange kume ner cere ti kayai
mor dume cakcake ce dor kekero co towe kange co nuwau.
9 Teluwe diye nyimom nure ca cokum nobkwamab ti morcuwaka kange
nure ca tam nobo mani cakcake na comwe cibi diye bolange.
10 Wo bilen kere dor nobo ki dilanka bwiyek kange cwe kanka nobo
Ki bi kwang keret, dor ciro kucer kange cima dike ci cwiti, maci cwatai
nobdutonka.
11 Nobtomange kwama wucake wi ki bikang kange wo la ciye nyori ci
bobo ki kiyange fiye teluwe diye nin.
12 Nyori bi ciro manki kwa dikeri cin maci na bii tabi biyem. ci cwekan
dikero wo ci nymbe, ci anbwiyam.
13 Ci an fiye nan bwiran nangene ciye ci kwa nuwaka lima ti diye wona
lima ce. dor ciro cin twelum, ci nuwo lima nangene ciye bi bolere ti, fiye
cuwo ci nuwa lima ti kange kom me.
14 Ci wi ki nuwe burotum natubem, nobburokab, kero bwir mani lacine
ner ci kwou nobo wo ti boyorau mornangene ciye bwiranye, nyori cin cuati
ner ciro dor kucunur ci bibei cii ka.
15 Cin dubom nur bilen ke, cin ko nyori cin bwanteng nure, Balamu bi
bwe Be'ore, ni wo bilan fiya ka yokka mordikero kebo cakcake,
16 Nyori yuwo weranka dor bwiran keret ce, kelba mani tok kere, weran
nii tomange kwama wo twelum twele ki dir nifiret.
17 Nobo buro ci na buir man kimwem na bilor wo yuwa mwe meko yeecu
cike kumtacile durwi ningtang ci ti.
18 Cin nobtokka kerek koni kange nobcwika dorek. ci bol nobo ti fiye
dilanka bwiyek. cibol nobo ti, wuro cwiti naci cwam fiye nobo yimbo
yorbe.
19 cin manobo nin cor ciyan cerci, ci ki bwici canga fiye bwiran ke. nyori
nii cange fiye dike kwob ner cere.

20 Ni wo cerum kalenm fiye nyomka teluwe kange nii fuloka yeecu yila
nyonti mor burotum bo ni neu, damcembo a cuwa bwir tiye anla kabako
bwiraka.
21 La cinen diker noci nyombo nure nyime cakcake, kange wo ci nyimom
di ci dubom werfundo ci ne ciye.
22 Nuka kereko wo bilenke fiye ci wiye Bicwiye yilaken kwiye ce kange
ngyere yilati fiye dwiti”

3

1 farub mib tomange wo na yobe ce ma mulang kume ne, take gwam
ciye na kulum kace na ne kom bi kwan nere
2 be na kom bulamgi ki kero nob tomange kange werfune wo teluwebe
kange nii wo yafulo be nee nob tomange be
3 yomom nob buwomeb an bow diye dika kume. ciyan buwo dike ci
cwiye
4 ciyan yii kom kin fee nor yilakako? ka ciko tebbebo daken dume, dikero
gwam tim ka cikca kwatti ter fwelkake.
5 ci ki mantum tabum fiya no ki ker kwamar dii ko kange Bitru fiya yime
mor mweme
6 take mwem wer kale, kale dim ka mwem
7 ka cikna kere, dii ko kange dor bitiner kum kira yome bi diye bolange
kange werka nobo bwang ten bo kwama.
8 farub kom tabre kume win fiye Teluwebe diye nine, na coro kwini
bikate, coro kwini bikate na kume wine
9 kwama tibrang bo ki norcero, nawo kangem yi ti ki. tibrang tiye, nyeu
co bii ner dor mwer co cwibo kange kume a kayam, di la gwam na fiya da
yiloka
10 duwal kume kwama a bo na nii kuye. dii ko a cum ki diro dur.
tibitinimbo a twim ki kira. tab-tab.
11 nyori tibitininbo wo gwam anwuro, nyeu ka yila nobo wani? kom yii
wucak kange cwi kwama.
12 kom ningtang diye boka kwama ko ti, diye co dii kwama an werum ki
kira, tibitinimbo wuyak bwiyem kicilen kambo ken.
13 dila nor ce, bo nintang dii kwama fwirko kange dor bitinero fwirko
wo nobo cak-cak a yim tiye.
14 nyori faumib, nyeu ko cwi dige wo tiyeu, dibe ko ti bati a fiya nen de
ki duti mo tim cakcak kabom cem ki fowor nere.
15 take to birum nee kwama co fulokako, nawo yibe bulu mulange ki
yilen do kwama ne co.
16 bulu tok dige wo mor bi fumer ceronin, wo kangem dikero wi wo bwai
nyomka. fwandika kange nobo tibo fiye wine bongum digero wo na wo ci
ma kangem bifumero ni neu, nur bware ciye
17 na weu farubmib kweri ka nyomom digerowo nyeu, ywelum bwi
kume, kati nobo bwangten bo werfunere bol kom, lem bilenkere kume
nin. la kom
18 dwi mor luma kange nyomka teluwe nii fuloka Yeecu kiritti duktangka
na ce diri-diri

John 1

1 dike wo fiya ki kaba, wuro ba nuwau, wuro ba to ki mwebeu, wuro ba to kani beu, fiye ker dumer.
2 dumeu lan fwetanco, bon warker nyon yi kom fulen kerero kwatti diiriyeu, wuro ki no teenmeu lan kwa dir cer
3 wuro nyo to nya nuwa nya kwa dir cer, na kom mwerkang dor kange nyo, mwer kan ka duwek beko ki no kange teeu kange bi bwece Yeecu Almacifu
4 nyo nya mulanng kumen dike buroti na for neerer nyero na dim
5 wonco tanmange nyanuwa fiye co wiyeu, nya kwa dircer kumene kwama filang, kum tacili mani cinen bi duware ce,
6 na bo ki bo mwerkang dor ti kange co, la boya yamti mor kumtaciliri, bo ki cwerke, mani bo ma bilenkerti
7 nobi ya yam bo ti mor filange na wo co mor filange, bo mwekang dor ti bwiti be bwiyal bi bwece Yeecu nirom bwirano ker bero gwang
8 na boki man kibwirankeri, bo ki bol dor ber, bilenker mani more be
9 la na bo tok bwirankerer berori con nii cini, nii cak cake, wo a cutang binen bwiran kerer bero tiyeu, na nirum bo mor bweni cakcakeu,
10 na bo ki ba ma bo bwiran kere di bon tu con nii cwerke ker cero mani

2

1 bi be yo lomi ma mulang kume woti kati yilo ko ma bwiranka benno kange ma bwiranka ri, bon wi nii fiye te wiyeu, co Yeecu Almacuhu nii be, kebe cakcaen.
2 co ni fanko mur bwiranka be, kebe kabe ki kwace, la kange dor bitine roce gwam.
3 la nyeu co ma nyumom la bon nyumomco na bo bwang ten werfuner cerori.
4 nii wo ki con “nyumom kwama,” la bwangten bo werfuner cereri nii cwerke bilenkero mani wercer.
5 la nii wo bwanten kercereri, bi com cwika kwama ko dii ti nii wo nin la nyo bo nyumom biki no more ce,
6 na nii wo ki co ki no mor kwamari, tam ca yam bo wo Yeecu Almacifu yau.
7 nubo ma cwi- cwiyeu kebo werfunero fwir ma mulan kumentiye, lan co werfundo carko ka nuwam ki kabau.
8 na weu maki mulangkumen werfundo fwir, wom bilen nere mor Almacihu ti cuyi, filanko ti,
9 nii wo ki co ki no mor filangeu na ko kece tiye, ki no mor kumtacili duwal
10 wo na cwi ke ce tiyeri, ki no mor filange, dike a dor kottanka tiyeu mani cinen
11 na wo ko kece tiyeri ki no mor kumtacili yila ki ya kumtacili, nyombo fiye co yom doreu, wori kumtacili fikanum mwe ceu
12 ma mulan kumen wo kom bi beyo lomi ma cwi-cwiyeu wo ni cin cutam kumen bwiran ke kume wi ker denece.
13 man mulang kumen tebbo, wori kom nyumom co, wuro wi tun ki kabau. man mulang kumen kom bi bei bayolobeu wori kom wi kibi kwan la ker kwamaro yimwi more kume, wokom cam turani kange bwerko. man mulan kumen bi be yo, wori kom nyumom teeu.

14 man mulan kumen tebbo, wori kom nyumom co won wi fiya ki kabau,
man mulang kumen bi bei ba yilo bei wori kom wi kibi kwan la ker
kwamaro yim more kume, la kom cam turani ki bwirko
15 ko cwire kalewo, kaka dike mor kalewo, no na kange cwi kale wori
cwika teeka mani more ce.
16 wori dikero gwam fo dor bitinereu, kuru bwiye, dike nuwe dilan tiyeu,
kange yim kangka doreko bwir, kebe wo teece na dorbitinero ti cui kange
dilanka ceko
17 dor bitinero ti cui kange dilanka ceko na nii ma dike kwama cwitiyeu
con nowi kwatti diri
18 bi beyo bi dutinum, kaleu kwemum na wo ka nuwa nii kiye Almacifu
wi bou ti la wo nyeu nob kiyeu nob kiyeb Almacifu kila kwerin biye ken
la nyeu co nyo nyumom ciko nyoki kaleu kwenume.
19 ci cer bore be, kwati yeu na ci kebo na be, la ci na ci be ri na citin ca
kaba kange bo, la na wo cin cerumeu, won nungi ci kebo more be
20 la kumeu kon yom cor ka mwengek yuwa tang be kwama ko nin, la
gwam kume kom nyumom bilenke,
21 ma mulang kumem bo miki ka nyom bo bilenker wori kom nyumom
la kange cwerke cerubo wibilenkenin
22 we nii cwerkeu, co nii yi Yeecu kebo kiritti nii wo co nii kiye Almacifu.
wori co ciya tee co ciya bo bweceu
23 kange nii mani wo ciya bo bwere, wite tee nii wo ciya ki bweri wi ki
teu
24 la kange komtak, iako dobti dike ka nuwa ki kabau ayi more kume, na
dike ka nuwa ki kaban yikam more kumeri, kom kenen kan yi mor”bwe
nin kange mor teeu”
25 noro co nebeu dume diiriyeu,
26 ma mulngkumen kom nure.
27 wo kumeu, corka nuwangekowuro ka yo cineneu wi more kume, ka
do kange nii bou na meram kumen. la na cor ka mwangeko ka yo cineneu
kurang kumen dikero gwam la bilenker, cwerke mani wi more ci
28 na weu bi be yo lomi ma cwi-cwiyeu, ko no wi more ce kambo ca cer
kangu tiyeri bou mana yilam ki yonenri, kebo ki kwen, duwe, kalum cem,
ca bou tiyeu.
29 na kom nyumom co cak-cakri, kom nyumom nuwa wo yin yim bo
cak-cake tiyeu, cin bom bowe cinen.

3

1 ko dukum cwi kanbo wo kwama nebeu, la a co moti bi bei kwama cu
wo bou nyo co kero wo dor bitinero nyom bobe, wori nyom co bo
2 woma cwii cwiiyeu, na wen bo bi bei kwama. la ci fwetang binen bo
keno ba yila nyi ri, bwiri, bon nyumom kanbo Almacifu a cerkangum ti
yu, ban yilam na co wori ban to co na wuro co nyeu.
3 nii wo ca wi ki yonenriye luwe fini yeri a yi yimwuca kem, na wo ce
co wucakeu.
4 nii wo ca kaba ki ma ka bwirankere di la yabum werfundo wori bwiran
ke yabka werfuner
5 kom nyumom Almacifu cenkangum na co tum bwirankere, la co man
kibwiranke.
6 nii mani a noti more ce lana a ma bwirankererti, kange nii mani a ca
kaba tiki ma ka bwira kere di ki con nyumom co. kaka con tom co
7 bi beyo lomi ma cwii -cwiiyeu ko dobre kange nii a tiyangum ki kom
wo ma dii cakcak tiyeu” na wo Almacifu cak-cakeu

8 wo ma bwiran ke tiyeu na bwekelkele, ce wori bwekelkele mam
bwiranke fiye ki kaba, co dike bwi bwe kwama cer kangeu we, na co bubam
na ngen bwekelkelero
9 na nii wo ci bou co kwama nine ri mani ma bwirankere. wori dum
kwamambo wi morece mani a ca kaba tiki maka bwirankere, wori boo
con kwama nin
10 wi nyo bo nyom de bi bei kwa kange bwekelkelece ki dimene wuro
mani ma diki wulake tiyeu, kebo bi bei kwama, la wo mani cin ke ce tiyeu
11 won co tomange ka nuwa ki kabau, tokti bo cwiti be
12 kebo na kayim wuro na bwekelkeleceu twalum yii ceu, ye bwi co
twalum ce? wori nangen cero ka bwir yii ce ceu cakcak
13 ko mare nyumanka kebmibo, na dor bitinero ko komri
14 bon nyumom bon tiya ngum bwar bon yaken dume, wori bo cwii
kebbeboti. wori mani ma cwikari, bwiyam bwiya.
15 nii wona ko ke ce tiyeri nii twalka duwek. lakom nyumom dume
diiriyeu man na nii twalka duweko ce.
16-17 la nyomom cwika, la Almacifu neken dumece ken bereu. bo kenen
daten bo neken bo neken dume ker yitob beb. la na nii wo kikulen dor
bitinereri con to kece ki cwika la nuwa bo cini ce, lanyi cwiika kwama ko
more ce?
18 bibeyo lomi ma cwii-cwiiyeu, bo more cwii ka ko tol nyiyereu koni, la
bo ma nangen cwiikaro ki bilenker
19 la nyo bon nyumom nob bilen ker bon nyumom neer bero ka co
20 no na neer bero kuwa bobori, kwama la ner bero dwiika, la ki nyomka
diker gwam
21 nubo ma cwii cwii na neer bero kuwa bobori, bon wi kab-kab kabum
kwama
22 dike ba duweri ban fiya fiye co wiye gwam wori bo bwang ten
werfuner ceroti, bo ma dike yo cinen neere ti
23 la nyial ke ce na wer, bo ne bilenker ki der bi bwece Yeecu Almacifu,
bo cwii bwiti be na wo ca ne bo werfunereu
24 na wo bwangten ker nyial kwaro tiyeu wi more ce, kwama neneu
wimor ni co nyo la ba nyumom con wi more be ki yuwa tangbeca nebeu.

4

1 tano nyo nob cwi ka miko kom ciyere kange yuwa tangbe no nyori
kom cuwa yuwa tanngbeko kom nyimom no kwama ceri la nyo nob
dukkumecwer ducce wifo mwor kalewo
2 nyokak nyimom yuwa tongbako gwam ciya kange kiritti Almaciya bou
mworon bwiyeri na kwama ce
3 no nyori yuwa tangbako ciya bo kange keritti kobo na kwamace, co
yuwa tangbako, wo ko kange Almaciya kom nuwa wi botiye, kweri bi yeken
wifo mwor kalewo
4 kom bi beiyo curou nob kwama nine, kweri kom cam kaba diye bwiye”
niworu fwer kumereu lawuro fo kalewo bidiwiyer
5 ci na kalece dige ci toktiyeu na kalece, yilo kaleu nuwa citi
6 nyo na kwama ce, gwam ni wo nyimom kwama nurang yoti wuro kebo
na kwama cemani nuwarang yoti co fiye nyo nyimom yuwa tangba keni
kange yuwa tangba cwerke
7 nob cwika mikko bi cwi butibi dila na kwama ce wono ki cwikadi ci bo
cedi kino firen kwama, dila con nyimom kwama
8 ni wo man ki cwi ka cwibo kwama niworo nyombo kwama, dila kwama
cwika, nyo more ce ci cwika kwama cwika, nyo morece ci cwika kwama,

9 binene kwama tomu bibwece wo nyo wine fo kalewo dige bwiye nabi bu wi cimen
10 nyo wi more curo cwika wi kebo bo bi cwi kwama dila kwama cwibe co tomu bi bweco na cok binen bwirangker lero
11 nob cwika miko kambo kwama bi langbo nyowe daten bilang butibi
12 ni kange mani wo tom kwama wiye no bi cwiti bwitibiri kwama yimwi more be, dila cwika wi nyimom morebe,
13 cofiye ba nyimom ti ciki no morebe co keneu co ki no morebe dige bwiyeu naco bo yuwa cekko
14 bin tom bin ne bilengke biki kwama bi bwece, na yilam nii fuloka kale
15 gwam niwo ciya kiritti bi bwe kwama ri kwama yim morece co kene co mwor kwama
16 bin nyimom bin ne bilengke cwi ka kwama woru mabinen tiye, kwama cwika, wa yim mwor cwikari yim mwor cwika kwama, kwama la yim mworece
17 nyo no wurori cwika kwama fiyam fiye yime tiber kumet nakom yimki nyomka kambo ken kibi diye warka, kambo co no curo nyie, bona curoken wimwor kalewo
18 twai mani mwor cwika la cwika kendo bouti ki twai, dige bwiye twaiyo ken kange warka dila niwo ki twaiyeu manki cwika ko ken
19 bi cwi bileng lati dige bwiye kwama ten maka cwika beke
20 no nika tok ki ci cwi kwama tiri la ci ko kecetiri nii cwerke, tano niwo cwibo kece wuroci totiyeri, mani ce cwikwama wuro mani cototiyeti
21 wuro co kero nyo cike ci mone, gwam niwo cwi kwama tiye tam nyo ca bilang yice,

5

1 gwam niwo ne bilingke kiritti co Almaciya bo bowe na kwama ce dila gwam niwo cwi tee con cwi bi bwe tee bowe
2 kambo nyo nyimom nyo cwi bi bei kwama ki kwama nyo cwi kwama dila nyo ma nanger kercer
3 wuro co cwika kwama, coki bi bwangten dircero dige biyeu dir cero kebo wuro na wo a tubinen tiye.
4 gwam niwo na bor kwama ce ki bi cwome ri ki man caka kababo nyo kange kala? wo co caka kaba wo cam kale na bilinge kebe
5 we niwuro fiyam caka kaba kange kale? kan co ni wuro ne bilingke ki kiritti bi bwe kwama,
6 won co wuro wo mwor mwenge kange bwiyale
7 dige bwiye kangem bo wi nyo ta'ar wuro ne bilingke
8 yuwa, kange mwem, kange bwiyale wuro nyo taare ker ciyero win
9 no bin yo ker niber, ker kwama lakidwiyika. wo co ker kwamaro na tok ker dor bi bwece
10 wo ne bilingre kange bi bwe kwama kero wi wari kange kwama co tok bo ki ni cwer ke, nebo bilingke ki ker kwama tok dor bibwece
11 wuro co kero, kwama nebo dume wo man ki dika dume wuro wi mwor bibwe ce
12 gwam niwo ki bwe, wi ki dume
13 mi mulang kumen wuro na kom nyimom kom wi ki dume manki dika wi kumen nubo buro bilangke ki de kwama
14 wuro co kero kibi kwan bi cuko kabum ceme dila tano nonye bilingke cwika cerer atin nebo
15 nyo tok, no bin nyimom co nuwa bo tiri, gwam nobo kinong diger ci mendi bin nyimom gwam dige wuro bi kinong ci mene

16 no ni kange to yice woma bwirangka lobo bworo ceri ca kwab ci nen
dulo, kwama atin neco dume mir nun nubo buro kero bwir wo labo bware,
bwirang kero kange wo bou ti ki bware mi tok bo mi ca kwab dulo curo
nin
17 gwam dige yorbe, bwirarke dila bwirangke kange wi wo laubo bware
18 nyon nyimom nubo bu bo bowe wuro mwor kwama mani ma
bwiranre la wuro ci bo wi mwor kwama, yatin cu kom co ni bwirko wo
mani ca ma ci nen digerti
19 bin nyimom bi na kwama ce, bin nyimom gwang digero ki no kange
bwirko wuro
20 la bin nyimom bi bwe kwama bo, la con ne fwetangka na bi nyimom
wuro co na bilingka ce nyo tok bi ki no wuro na bilingkece yila mwor bi
bwece kiritti Almaciya. co ki kwama na biling kece, kange na dume ce diiri
21 bibeiyo kom ciyare ki dor ki kume maka fulen.

John 2

1 minen nii dur yaken cuko nawiiye ma kwameu kange bi beyo loceu wo
mi cuiti mor bilenke kebo ka mokange gwam wuro nyimom bilenkeu.
2 ker bilenkero wo bineneu an yii tibinen diiri
3 lima cire-duwe kange for nerek an yi kange bo fiye tebe kwama kange
Yeecu kiritti bi bwe teu mor bilenke kange cwika
4 min bilengi duccu ma fiya kange bi beyo lome yayamti mor bilenke,
nawo ma yuwou werfundo tebe nii,
5 na weu mi ken nenti kebo na wo mi mulang mwen werfundo fwir tiye,
nyori na woba yuwo ki kabaubi cwi butibo
6 won co cwi kako ki bi yaa yam kange werfundo wo co werfundo na
mwa nuwa ki kabau, ki bi ya yam more ce.
7 no bi bolebo ceruu duccu dor bitiner, ciyabo kange Yeecu kiritti wo bou
mor bwiye. woro co nii bi bolero kange nii kiiye.
8 ko to bwikimeu kati bi cwrang dikero wo ba ma na ngen cereu, nyo tak
ri nabi yuwo
9 ni wo ya yamti kebo mor mwrangka kiritti, nombo kwama wuro ya
yamti mor merangka wii ki teu kange bweu.
10 nii wo nobou muneng bou bo ki merangka ko weu, yuwo core mor
luwe mwe, yarum core tar
11 wo no yurum ce ri ciya kange merangka ceko bwirko
12 miki dike ducce ma mulang mwen tye, nyori ma cwibo mulang mwen
ki diker mulangka dike. miki yo neri bou munen na yii nen nuwa kange
nuwa, na bilentum bembo na dim
13 bi beyo lo korya mwe wo cokum me yrum nen ti.

John 3

1 ni dur yaken ciko Gayus nin wo mi cwiti mor bilenkeu
2 moni micwitiyeu mi diloti fiye bi bwiyer, kange twaka, nawo dume mwe kwamereu.
3 miki for neret ducce, wori yitub mwebo kangym bo yii ye warke dor bilenke mwe, na wo mo yati mor bilenke
4 mi man ki for nerero wolawo nan nuwa bi beyo lomi ya yamti mor bilenke
5 kom womi cwiti-cwiyeu ka merangkange fabub ri, wone warke dor cwika mweke nuwa nobo nawan kwama nintiye an yori ma no mo ma cinnen tikali ki for neret wo doten nure kwama
7 wori ci cerker denrero wo, ci yuwo diker fiye nobo nyombo kwama nin.
8 na yilam for nangenne wo bilenke ceu.
9 min mulang tomange fiye nobo kwangten kwama tiye wori diyotiriffis wo lo cobo cwika durek more kimeu yuwo bo bo
10 nyori non bou ri, man yii co twam nangen ne ce wo, kange den bero co kangti tiber niber ki ker cero bwirangi nyeu wuro la cinen bo, tak ci ko yuwaka yitub be bo ti, cin nyowam nibo cwiti na ci ma nyeu, nyori co nywa citi mor nubo mwanten kwanten kwama tiye
11 mo niwo mi cwitiye, merang de dikero bwir, merang dikero ken. nuwa ma dikero ken tiye nob kwamab ma dikero kwer tiye nyombo kwama
12 dimitiriya yuwo warka ken nubo nin gwam kange bilenke ki bwici nyo ma nyon warker dor cer, kin nyimom waeke nyeu bilenke
13 miki diker ducce wo ma mulang mwen tiye, nyori ma cwibo mulangmwen ki diker mulangka dike
14 man bou na to nen kutaqnbo, ban tok ker tikob kange tikob fwor neret akange mo farubbo yarum nenti yarum ki den mir

Juud

1 Yahuza canga Yeesu Alamasiya, take yi Yakubu, fiye nubo co cowe wiye,
Nubo ma cwiye mor kwama Tee cokumcoke na Yeesu Kristi ce.
2 Cireduwe, kange daka neret kange cwika a bwii fiye kumenen.
3 Nubo ma cwiye mi ma nyi bi kwane na mulang kumen ki ker fuloka
beko gwam, tam makumen biweret kambo dor bilenker wo ci ne nubo
bwantenco tiye Krisiti win cwar yokka man.
4 Di kange nubo curab dou ki dang yurangum yurange, wuro ci mulangi
dor warke ciye fiya ki kutanka con man ki bilenker, wuro folongum luma
kwama kange kayaka, take cin kanangum nii wine, dur kange Teluwebe,
Yeesu Almasiya.
5 Mi cwiti nan bulang kumen bwen duwale kweri kom nyomom dikeco,
ki yika kwama fulo nubokangem beten masare, di ki bwi con twallangum
nubo nebo bilenke.
6 nob. tomange ce wucakke wuro tabo dur bikwan ciyere di cin dubom
fiye ciye kwattiye, kwama bwelmaro diri mor kumtacile fir nimde kakuko
durko, wo bolange ce.
7 Ci nyo na saduma kange Gomarata, kange bertinimbo kentangum
kange ciyeu wuro neken dor ciyero kayaka, ci bwangten dilankakoti wo
kebo wo daten. di cin yilam diker danke wuro ci nuwa kira manki dika.
8 Nyo nob dukumenbo wuro ci kan bwiciye ti, ci cwekan liyab boti take
ci tok dikeroti dor wo na duktangkakoce.
9 Di bwen nob tomangebo wucake, dur nob tomangebbo wucake fiya co
kwobkanti kange kwalkanka kange bwekelkele dor bilen Musa, letankbo
tokka kero kange na warka ko ce dor cer. Nyo co yi ki Di Teluwe a kwenang
mwenteng.
10 Di nubo wuro boti ki kunka dor ci nyombe gwam. nubo wuro wiki
mulen biyuwaret, ci kwob dorcero nen buwar.
11 Kwanci wari cin bwangten nure kayinu, take cin yarken mor letanka
bal'amu ki na ci fiya mwem cin bwiyam mor funere nawo kora ceu.
12 Wuro naba yurangum yurange mor cika kume na cwikace cin nuwa
ti ka luma kwenduwe man, tai man. Ka dor cir ci catiye ki kwaci, Ci biloro
wo mani bo ki mweme wo yuwako ywa cotiye. cin tini tirangum bitutti
man, bilentini kiriti yob, kwomkwobe fiya nintini nin.
13 cin mwelangka mwemek wima wo ki ki bibutetwele, ci kwilangti mor
funi kwenduwe ciye. Ciki no nabitirendo certiye wuro ci tank kumtacili fi
kiriti kiriti diri diri.
14 Ahnuhu nii na nibere ce teu Adamu nin ma dukume ddor ciyer ki, To
Teluwe an boki nob cebo wucakke bikatentini.
15 Co warum ki warka dor nubo gwam, ya mwa nubo mani nuware mor
nangen ciyer na bongtu wo ci mani nure wo datenbe kange keti wo cilongi
wo nob bwirangke tokangi dor cere.
16 Burombo ci yiti toki kom toke, nob fwennab, wuro bwangten dilanka
ciyekoti na cile ce, burombo ma nyalti ki kwilanka, nob wambirub na fiya
ka ciyeko.
17 Di la kom nubo ma cwiye kom bulangi, kange ketito wo nob tomange
Yeesu Almasiya be ci yi kom nanduwo.
18 Cin yi kom ki, “Mor kume ni cwile, an fiya nob mwankerebo wuro
bwanten dilangka ciyekoti na bwini wabe.

19 Nubo wuro nob boti ki yalkangka, takeu, ci bibei dorbitiner, ci man ki
yuwa tangbeko wucakke.
20 Di la kom nubo ma cwiye, kom mu dor kumero nen bilenker la
gwamme kom na bwayilence, take kom kwob diloti mor yuwa tangbeko
wucakke.
21 Kom tam dor kumero mor cwika kwama, tak kom nintang cireduwe
teluwe yeesu Almasiya wo boti ki dume diriye.
22 Kom nung cireduwe fiye nubo wo nyomantiye nin. Kom fulo
kangembo kira ki cwabrika.
23 Nubo kange kom nung cinen cireduwe ki yila bwik, kom nung yai ka
bwen kulendo bwiciyeri.
24 Nawo fiye woki bikwan na ywamkom kottangka, co dok kom ti kom ti
kambu duktanka bokaceko man ki duti kange bilanktumbo tenan tenange.
25 Fiye kwama wine nii fulokabe fiye Yeesu Almasiya Teluwe, duktangka,
dur kange liyar kange bikwan a no nimde fiyang gwam, nawo kange diri,
A ti nyo.

Dukum Yuwana

1 Wonco dukum yeecu almasiyabwuro kwaama neckri many bunebcebnin dikero abwiuti to kutangbeu. Cidang euro kin tomangeu ci twomuu nii tomangece fiye bwerang'a CE yuwana wife.
2 Yuwana ma warke kwaaa mares kange wark are dor yeecu Almasiya.
3 Uil be buyere nilwo kiye bifumerowoti kidireu kibi kwaneu, kange birowbo nuwa kerdukmerowoti bwangtem bwangten dike cil bulangi wore cetiyeu, wori kumenin dadom.
4 Mo yuwana, ki loniwabe kwoama niber buten Asiya! luma fiy'e kom wiye fuwor neret wuro naweu, wuor nowi nanduwo, co cabouti fokabe, qluwa tangbeko biro niber kabum tor kutile ceveu,
5 fo yeecu Almasi'yann, nil warke kinero yor yeveu, bwe kaba kwenta buwarek, nii ma liyar liyabera dorbitineve tiye. Niiwo cwiboti ceerbo bwirankevet be ki buyacece takeu.
6 Yilam yokenbo wob liyarebceb, nob kwa ama ceb kange teeceduktangka kange bikw amliyaret kino fiye awiye diri, afi nyo.
7 To, bouti wari kange bilorinim, nuwe kwarub antoco, kange nubo wuro kwevceu wuyak. gwamm mwan unbero dor bitineveeu ciiyanma bwatum kercer. Nyo, ati nyo.
8 “Mo kabako mo bwiko in nuwa kwaama Teluma, wuro inco cinaweu, inco cinowi namduweu, co cabouti fo kutangbo take, nii bikwan liyaret gwamm.”
9 Mo, yuoaua-kekume kange womwer kang kangtimor nuwa dotange, kange liyro kange birom nerembo mor yeecu-mi dor diiyelero coti batmuca wori ker kwaamar kange wake yeecu cee.
10 Mi mor yuwa tangbe ki kume teluwe. dila nuwa dik diro kange tribi kwan na cume fo bwini.
11 yiki, inudang dika mwa toweu mor bifumeve, natumg lowabe kwaamaro niber Afisu, wo simirns, wo Birgamas, wo Tayatira, wo sardisu, wo filadalfiya, kange wo laudiku'ya.”
12 min yila nan nuwa dirowo yiye kero tiyui, mi yilari laminto talkir niber dor diker timer cer.
13 Tiber talkirnin kangewi cerkang niffiv, dumki kulerdo cwemer wuro ya cumom naceke, bwamki kulewdo cwemer wuor ya cumom nace ke, bwamfidak wo mwindoceu kentang'um cantany ceko.
14 Jorcero kange yiri cero fuwoje fobfob na kulor-noa cwirir bititen kwaamar, nuweceu na biyen kirettak.
15 Namiceu na kwerum kwere na cii kwamkwabe kira kwabike, dircero na caji mwem wurmonkam.
16 Tanki brlivendo niber kange cattiyere min, kulendo carang caragau nyo yob cirouti nyico. Tikob cebo milbangti kam kambo kakauko kirnilbanre kambo keneu.
17 kikwama mitocem min yadti nacek na riiwo mankiyikii “nuware tan. mo kabako kange bwiko,
18 kange wo kidumeu. min buyam, dila to miki dume diri! miki nyilo buwarek kange fiye yoka dumekocetak.
19 Lanaworo mulang dike mutoweu, nikewo naweu, kange dike abwiuti bwiyoko wuro ninneu.

20 ki ker yurang'um yur ange wo bitirendoce riber muto kango cattiyere mirveu, kange frie trine talkir mwine nibereu! Bitirendo biro nibereu nobtomangeb lowabe kawawa niber, fu'te triner talkero niberewo in-lowabe kwaama riber.

2

1 Na nii tomange lowabe kweama Aficu mulange birombo co kerobirom tamki bitiondo riber mor kangceko cattiyero rineu wo yamwi tiber diker timer takile mwine niber,
2 “Min nyemom dike mu maneu, kange datange mweu yobka nerer mweko kange nubo bwir min nyimom mun cuwanubowo yi dorciroti ki cin nob tomauges beu, dila kabo nye, mwa fiya cin nob cwerkeb.
3 Min nyimom mubiner nuwa dotange kambo kentak ker dner mir, dila luma nenbo
4 La dike mani nuwa luma mweko ti cikeu wo, mundubom cwika mweko kabak.
5 Lans wori, kwa fiy'e mu yarum wiyeu. Dubom nama dikertinimbo mu mani ki kabau. Dila dubom, manbo mwen na cokum talkire mwen fi'ye yimece.
6 La mun wiki wuro! ko dike nikolatawa matiyeu wuro miko keneu.
7 woki tuu nuwari a cwatuu dike yuwa tangbeksi lowabe kw aamatiyev cam turini di man dobco ci ca bitutti dumeu, firdauci kwaaws.””
8 Nawo bwetomange lowabe kwaams samirns mulaugi birombo co keti yawo cinco kabako co bwiko, wuro bwiyam no ki dume takeu.
9 Min nyiwom ditamge timin mwembo kange bwini' mweto dila munwi ki cweka min nyimon nubo kangetr birombo kin cin yafudawau, dila kebo nyo. ciin kuwabe bwekelkele.
10 Cware tai dotangero mweciten dorti fo kabeu: bwekelkeleu dodom a merken kange kumembo mor fucina, wori nacii cuwakom, kume keneu kan nuwa dotange nakumae kwobece. Komma dike dongdonge alam buwar man nekom lalang duwek dumek.
11 wuro ki tuuwer acwatuu dike yuwa tang ko yi lowabe kawaama tiyeu co niiwo cam tureniri mari buwaro yobeu main nuwacuenti “"”
12 “Nawo bwetomage lowabe kwasma Burgsmssce mulangi birombo co ketito ki kulendo caca nyo yobeu,
13 “Min nyowom fiye muyintiyeu firen fiye kumja bwekele wiyeu. Kange wo gwamrn muntan denmiro kibi kwan, min nyimom mumabo———bilen kerer kange mo, kikwama Antrfas nii bilenkerer, wo ne warke tiee, wuro cii twalum more kumeu, firn fice bwekeleu yimtiyem.
14 Dila dikeronwo ni nuwo lumacek kange mwen wonyo bi dunwi ti kangem tamki merngka Bilamu groingwinge, woci merang Balak nineu cin yoti diker kotangkar kabum Bibei Icirela wam, naciica carito cii tarbi briti wineu naci msten burotum.
15 Nyolak kangem kumembo tamki merangka niikolatawa gwriggurig.
16 lanswori kom dubam! Na munkori maan bou munen diber inma kwen kiyed kange cii tak ki kulen mor niyi miyeu.
17 Dila woki tuu nuwakan a cuwatuu dike yuwa fangbako yi lowabe kwaame tiyeu. wo cam turinri manneco manna yurangum yurangeu, mannecco tero fuworak kidend. fwir bulangum wi dok tevero wini dendowo kange nyombeu du'rkang miwo yoweu."””
18 Nawo bwetomange lowabe kawama Tiyatira muanyi wuro inco kefi mibwe kwaamero, wuro ki nuwe na biyen krrerui naniceu na kwerum kwereu.

19 “min nyemom diks mumeneu, rwika mwko, bilenkemweu kange nangen kange briom neve mweu min nyimow dike mumani kutangbeu la dike mumari ki kapa.
20 Dila dike maniri numa luma cekti kange mweu wo: yonentiw'u kange nawiyero yezebel wo co dorcevoti ki kimerang keceko ci'yama burotum ciya cacaritowo ciine bibwiti lumanereketak.
21 rim ne tureni co neci dudbom ci dobbo kange burotumcem bo.
22 To man merkerco kwanyri twaka, birombo ma burotum kange cotakeu ciywa dogen dotange dur, tans cidubo nangendo cii ma tiyevi nyim.
23 ma kra bibiyoloceu ki buwer, la lowabe kwaama kwawb an nyimom ruo rinfuwa dony dong nangen kumer.
24 La tangne kuweu ta ya tira, kwanub kume wuro tabo merang kako diker bwekelkero cuwav-kebo kange kori nri yitti miki nri yokumembo diker tutumer.
25 Kange wo nyo intamnyo komti kibi kwsn bou fiyati ko'mwi.
26 Wo cam turni kange wo dike nri maner yaken cwileri nyombo kwaama
27 Can ma liyar ce'vo ki dang nunyer, can wurongum cii na cer muret.”
28 Kamba rniyou Terimineu, mwo keneu mamneco britiren kwomcero.
29 Dilawo kituu nuwari acuws tuu dike yuwatamgbeko yi lobvqbe kwaamatiyeu.

3

1 “Ki bwe tomang'e lowabe kwaama sardisu mulangi: 'Biromboco ketito tam yuwa tangbetinim kwaamabo kange bitirendo “min nyimom dike mumaneu. munca den muke' mukidume wendi mun maniki dume.
2 Yuram ne bikwun nerer dike kumenin dilan dadom bwiyaka, wori mafi'ya naryen mwero diterbowi kabum kwaamau.
3 Law wori dubom, kidikero briombo muyo munuwau. Bwangten cii, dubom tati. Latano mu yurabori, manbomwen naniikuye, dila mani mu yurati kikwamawo mabomwenti kikiye'
4 Dila denti nubero wi sardisu nyo biduwar birombo kangbo kule ciryan yayam kange mo tw'kule do fuwor wori cii daten.
5 Wo man turiniri man dekcinen kulendo fuwortinin, marima wam denceroti mor bifumer dumer tak, mantok dencero tak kabum teemin, kange kabum wob tomangeb cebtak.
6 Ianaweu wuro tuuweri anuwa dike yuwa tangbe kayilowabe kwasma tiyeu."””
7 Ki bwe tomange lowabe kwaama mor filadelfiya mulangi; ketito briom wucak wo bilenke takeu-tamki nydo Daudu ko, ti woni mi nunka mani fiye ci nynnyeu niim owka mari.
8 Min nyiwom dike mu maneu. üo, minyo nyiloko wumom wume kabum mwem wuro nii womka maniye. min nyimom muuwi kibikwan biduwar, kangewuro gwam mun bwangten kerwiro mu mabo——- Denemiu.
9 To! mandok birombo yitiki ki ciin yafudawa lowabe bwekelkele Wendi cwerke cii cwertiye ciiya bou cii sungi narimwer, ciiyam nyimow mi cwinentitak.
10 Kambo mu bwam ner mor dangne mu bwangten wrefun rieu, mokeneu man ceerner kikiwamawo cuwerumbo ayira dorbitineroninti gwammeu, naccii cuwa nubo yim dorbitireu.
11 Mibouti wulom. Tam dike mu cikeu gwing gwing kati yilo kange tu mwen lalang duwek.

12 Niiwo man turiri man yokenco————————————— lowabe kwaarma miu, mani cacerti morecetak. Man mulang den kwaama wiro dorcer, den biten kwaamero (wurucahis fwir, wuro yiruti dii kwams fiye kwaams miwiyen), kange den miro fwirko.
13 Nawen wuro ki tuuweri anuwa dike yuwa tengbeko yi lorabe kwaawatiyeu."””
14 Nawo bwe tomange lowabe kwaama wo lawudikiya mulangi” Birombo co keti ati nyo, in frye bulauka kange nii ne warke bilanketiye, nii liyare dor dikero kwaawe fwele.
15 min nyimom dike mu maneu, mu yobbe mu cilongbo min cwi mu yiber kakaa cilon!
16 Dilonwori mun ——— cilon kebo yiber-mindador nn tumomner nyimi
17 Wori munyi muki, “Min nii cweka, minwi kidero kila mi cwibo diker buwer,” dila mu nyombo mu dirki—— diker buner nii bwini, fukmamukw anjertak.
18 Numo neka yulanek miko Tén mwindo minen wuro cii kwerum kikirau ne yilam mii cweka, na fiýa dubwimwenin kulendo fuwor birombo riblangti yeu katiyúo mudang kwanduwe kwanjere mweu, kange nuwang belti nuwe mwerin na mwati toi.
19 Mi mwe wuro micwitiyeti kwamb, ni merang ciinen kambo ciýa yim yim kalembo ti yeu lans wor,—— dubom.
20 To, rintin nyilo miti kwabi, tana kange nuwa dirmirori awuwom nyiloko, mandou mor loco, ḿca kangeco, cokeneu kange mo.
21 Wo cam turimiri, mantin dobco ci yi kangermo dor kutéler rir, kanmbo mo keneu má cam turini riyken kange teeḿ kutileceu takeu.
22 Lawo kituuweri anuwa dike yuwatangbeko yi lowabe kwaamatiyeu.”

4

1 Bwiko dikero bwro, min too, la nyiiloko dik kwama wumom-wume. Diro ki kaba ma nuwau, namwi namutun-mwen dike yii ti ki, “Bou fo dii nan nung mwen dike a bwiti kumeni weu.
2 kang dangchang mi mor yuwa tangbe, la min too kutile lúyare mor dii kwama, nii kange nyiim wi dor cher,
3 Nii wo nyim wi dor chereu, cherkang yasfa kange yakutu. kwang-yabe kentangum kutile liyare chuwo. kwang-yabe cherkang.
4 Kangum fiti nyim liyarem kumi-yob chulombo naar kentangum kutile liare wo, dor fiti yime buro, nobbo dur kwiri-yob chwhombo naar yiirongum wi ki kulendo fwor kange walbile liyabe milbangtiye chumangum dor chir.
5 Fiye kufite liyare wiyeu milbangka cheruu ti wi, diir dike wurongtiye kange kun-nye. Talkiretini nibeer ta kira ti kabum kutile liyare, tal kiretin yuwa tangbe kwaama nibeer.
6 Kabum kutile liyare nin wiima (gilache) wo tibati na (crystal) tiber kutile liyareu, kentangum wi kutile liyare, diker ki dume nyo naar bwam ka nuwe, bwii kange kab.
7 Dike ki dume kaabau, na turome, dike ki dume na yabe cheu na be nenne, dike ki chume na taare cheuwii ki tikob na nii fir, Ia naare cheu wii ki tikob na fiinge kwenti-kweneu.
8 Dike buro ki dume naareu, wirangi ki tangum nukikun-nukkun, bwam ki nuwe dii kange tob. kume kange kakuk, chi dobbo takka, “wuchak, wuchak, wuchak, teluwebe kwaama nii kibi kwang gwamme, cho wure, cho duwen, cho kabe.

9 Fiya chuwo dike buro ki dume ne duktongka, dur kange buka kangeke ri, nobbo durko wo kuni yob chulombo naaren, yarken bitine kabum nii wo yiim kutile liyare wab cho wo fuloti bak-ni-bakeu.
10 chi yoken wambile liyare chiweu kabum kutile liyare, takti ki,
11 laminye mo teluwe be kange kwaama be, yuwo duktong ka kange dur kange bikwan, mo ma ywel dikero gwamme, ki chiyaka mwe chi yime, chi ywelchiye."

5

1 La min too kangko chattiyere nii wo yim kutile liyare, bifimer mulangum-mulange kab kange bwiko, bifimer mulangum-mulange kab kange bwiko, chrin kwati yrom liyam wi nibeer.
2 Min too bwe tomange kwaama wo kibi kwanne, kwa dirti kibi kwang, "We daten a wumom bifimero ti na kim yirombo chi kwatiye?
3 Nii mani dii kwaama kaka dor bifiner kaka mor bifie wo lam a wom bifimero ti kaka cha kiyerao dike more cheu.
4 Min chii wiiye chillen, wori ma fuya bo nii wo daten a wom bifimero na kiyerangu dike wiye.
5 La wiin mor nobbo dureu yii ye ki,"chiire wiye. Too turome dum yafuji, niiye Dauda ma turanni, cho cha wom bifumero kange yirombochi kwatiye"
6 Min too be kwame tim tiber fiyé kútile liyare wiye mor dikero buro ki dume naare, mor nobbo durko nin. mo too ri namwi chi twallum-twal. wi ki chume niber kange nuwe niber, wuro chi yuwa tangbe kwaama chi tomi gwam kale.
7 chon yá chon tuu bifumero mor kang nii wo yiim kutile liyare.
8 Kambo chitum bifumereu, dikero naar ki dumen kange nobbo durko kuri yobb chulombo naareu, yarkam bitine kabum be kwame, gwam chiye wirangi kibi benn kange kange kwele mwine dim ki kwaama ki kunn fichange, mwine dhilo nob kwaama wuchake.
9 Chin kaa nuwe ewir, "mon daten tuu bifumero na wumom yiro mbo chi kwatiye, chin biyem nen, ki bwiyale mwe mwa tiyen kwaama nin nobbe gwam olum, nyii kange kale.
10 mon ywel chú nob liyare kange nob wabeb na chi bwang kwaama ninten na chi liyar dor kaler.
11 Lamin too ri min nuwa dir be bei tomange kwaama duche wo kantgum kutile liyare, kange dike buro ki dume kange nobbo durko,
12 Kilaka chiyeko lam bikwate kwob kiritibikate kwob kange kiriti bikate, chin tokker ki diro dur "Lamiyeu mo be kwaame, wochi biyem ri yuwo bikwan, chweka, wicdom dwktongka kange ohaklangka"
13 Min nuwa dike chi fuli, dii kwaam, kange kale, kange mor kale kange wo dor wima, gwam dikero more chiye tokti ki, "Fiye nii wo yim kutile liyareu, fiye be kwame ninne, a ne chaklamka, dur, duktongka kange bi kwan liyaret bak-ni-bak".
14 Dikero ki dume naareu tokki, "A ti nyo" la nobbo durko yarken bitie chin wab cho.

6

1 Minto ki kwamawr be kwame wumom win mordokka kangeko nibeereu, dils minuwa win mor birombo fwelfwele kidume naareu toki dir na diikwaama, "Bou!"

2 Lamator; minto; tuwa f; uwo;; r,;;; wuro yim wiyeu tamki cin neco lala duwektak. cin ceri turin naci ma turini.
3 Kambo bekwsme wom dokka kangeko yoberi, dila min nuwo dume fwefwele wo yobeceu yikii, Bou!"
4 La tuwa kange cerou kale-fiye kwiu. Dila nii kwikace ciin nemco kange ciya tum fuwor nervo dorbitiner, na nabceba twalamgum bwiticeu. Nii kwikakowo cii neco kulendo dur.
5 Kambo bekwame wom dokka kangeko taareri, iarnin nuwa dume fwelfuwe wo taarecu yikii, "Bou!" Minto tuwa fir, nii kwikaceka tamki bidigle cuwaka mor kangece.
6 Lamin nuwea nadiro kange mor biro fwelfuwe kidume naareu yikii, "Bidigle bikateu win yaka yiwkakukem, bidigle shair taartak. Dila kangre nuwengo kange mwembo twiber—-"
7 Kanbo be kwame wume dokko kangeko naarer min nuwo dir fwelkarowo kidume naareceu yikii, "Bou!"
8 Laminto tuwa kange Mwom bituwamen Nii kwiikaceko cii neco den buwar bwangfen cotitak ciin neco bikwan duret dor wumero naar wo dorbitineroceu ciiya twalangum ki kulen, wura, buwaratinim, kange nannagentindo kiyetak wo dorboitinerocu.
9 Kambo bekweame wom dokka kangeko nungeri, laminto dume nubo wuro cii twalanglum ke, kwaamareu cuga tanjdanek kange warko cii tabi takeu.
10 Ciin ciwiye ki diro dur, "Dilan fiy ang nii liyae gwamm, Nii bilenke kange wucakeu, mwan ma dubo yimror bitinernin bolang natum ceerka boiyale nyeko?
11 Dila krearubce ciinnecii kulenolofuwor lacii yitencii ciiys cobten ningtang biduwar tamo kilatum kebceb cangabo kebciibo nabarob kambo cii twalangum ciyeu.
12 Kanbo bekwame wumom dokko kangeko nukkunreri, mititoiri dila bikutakumyo dor wo bitine. kakuko yilam fije bwer wer na kulendo fiv, cwakko yilam na bwiyaletak
13 Bitiron diyeu yaruu bifine, kambo ti nyingjing nye tikam bitutti ce wuro birngbeu, tamo yuwako dur mokiri.
14 Dil kwamau lem na bifumero cii kumom kume. Bangtirimbo kange diiyele cii tungumco fiye ciwiyeu.
15 Dila liyabbo dorbitinereu kange nuboketimin kange liyal kweneb, nob cwekab, kange wob bikwanob, wori kange nubo wuyak, canga kange wuro friyam ceerkan cii yurangum mor bangtinim kange bidukletin.
16 ciinyi dukletinibo kange bangtinimbo, "kom yaruu dornyer! kutile liyareu kange funer be kwarnaro.
17 Wori kume funereco durko bou. we atiritiye?

7

1 Bwiyoko wori minto nob tomangeb naar cii tiri dor cungatinin naar wo dorbitineroceu, ciintam yuwoko naar wo dorbitinerceu gwingwing katiyil katiyilo yuwako fobi dor bitiner, dor wimar, kakaa tiyo kange.
2 Laminto niitomange yauti firen twar, wuro ki dokka kange dumek wo kwaama ceu. Cobi coro kidiro dur kange nob tomangabo wuro naar biro cii ciya ciinen ciya nere dor bitiher dortange kange wima.
3 "Kom nere dor bitinero, kange wimau dotange kange tini tano bi yoti dokka kange ko tikob kang'ab kwaama bekonind nyime."

4 Lamin nuwa kalito biro cii dokum kangeui 144,000, birombo cii dokum
kange mwanti nubo Israila.
5 Bikate kwob cilombo yab wo yahuza, Bikateu Kwob cilombo yob wo-
mwanti Ra'ubainu, bikate kwob cilombo yob we-mwanti Gad,
6 bikate kwob cilombo wo yob wo-mwanti ashiru ceu, bikate kwo
cilombo wo, Naftali ceu, bikate kwo cilombo yob wo-mwanti Manassaceu.
7 Bikate kwobcilom yob wo mwanti saminuceu, bikate kwobcilom yob
wo-mwamti Lawicu, bikate kobcilombo yob wo mwamti Issaka ceu,
8 bikate kwobcilombo yob wo mwamti Zabalunaceu, bikate kwob-
cilombo yob wo mwamti Yusufuceu, bikate kwobcilombo yob wo mwamti
Bilyaminuceu tak cii dokum kange.
9 Bwiyok dikerombori minto, laminto mwerkangkato dur wuro nii mani
a kiyetiye cirang niffir mwamti, nob kange biyonti tirangum kabum kutile
liyarem kabum be kwame. D urangum ki kulendo fuwor kange bilu debino
kanciik,
10 cii cobicorti diir kibi kwan: “Fuloke kikwaama wuro yim dor kutile
liyareu, kange be kwame tak!”
11 Nobtomangebo gwamm trirang'um kentang'um kutile liyare ken-
tang'um nubo durembo tak kange nub dumebowo naar, ciin daken bitine.
Kifwer kango tikobcibo kabum kutile liyare. Cii wab kwaama,
12 cii toki, Atinyo! caklangks duktangka, Dali, buka kangek, dwika,
bikman duret, ciiyilam na kwaama bece yaken diri diri! Atinyo!”
13 Dila win mor nubo durembowo meye, “biwe birombo, durang'um
kikulendo fuwore, cii ciroufe tak?”
14 Lamin yice, mi “mo nii dur, “mun nyimomye,” lanyiye, “Birombo cowo
cirang'um cii yilamkico fuwor mor bwiyale kwame.
15 Won co duke bwi cii kabum kutile liyare kwaama cii wabcoti kume
kange kakuk mor lowabece. Cowo yim dor kutile liyareu atin yilam bituk
dorcir.
16 Mani ciya nuwaten wurati, kakoa dulomwe. Kakuk mani kwaciti,
kakaa cilondowo twiti twiyeu.
17 Wori bekwame tiber kutile liyareu anyilam nii toka cel, ambwanten
cicii yaken fiye mwem dumembo bwiti bwiyeu, kwaama atin wam
mwemnumbo nuwece gwamin.

8

1 Kituremi bekwome mumom dokka kangeko nibereu, ciitam cine cin
dikwama ne kangekenoke bidobe.
2 Dila minto nobtomangebo niber birombo tim kabum kwaamemen, ciin
ne tencii cumen niber.
3 Kange nii tomange bor, kanki kwel mwine wo twiks diker nunne ceu,
tiken kabum tangilanner. Diker twike nunko ducce ciinece naci neken war
kange dilo nuba ne bilenketiyeu gwamm dor tangi lan twiks diker kuner
wo mwineceu kabum kutile liyarem.
4 Yilom twika kunembo, kange dilotin wob neka bilinkere, cii kweni dii
kabum kwaamam kange nii tomange.
5 Nii tomange co tu kwel twika kunneko dinco ki kira fiya tanjilando
wiye. Lana nyime mouco bitine dor bitiner, dila kwaka kunnyekowo, kange
kunnge kange miblangkako fuwo nyeu, kange jigtongka bitinektak.
6 NOb tomangebowuro niber birombo ki cumeni nibereu ciinkanuti cuka
ceko.

7 Nitomange kaben cu cumeceu, labititen kwaamaronwo kange kirak ceikang'um kange bwiyale laciin mouc bitine to dorbitiner dila win mor taare dorbitinero twim, win mor taar wo tiniceu twim, kange uerako yiberko twim gwaam.
8 Nii tomange yobe cu cumeceu, dila dikeru durko kange certang ter wo tati tabe kikira ciin mouco mor wima. win mor taare wimau yilam bwityale,
9 win mor taare dikero kidume mor munge ciin bwiyam, la bitirendo tenang tenangeu yaruu dii, cati na kiro wenka, dor win mor taare wo cajiyoceu kange tiye bwika mungek.
10 Nii tomange yobeu cu cumeceu, la bitirendo tenang tenang'eu yaruu firen dii, tati nakira wenka, dor win mor dikero taar wo cajitinimbocen kange bwili mwen.
11 Denbitirenero twei, win mor taare mwem cajimbo yilam twei, dila nubo kila bwiyam wori mwemtinim be yilam twei.
12 Nii tomange naareu cu cumeceu, lawin mor taar wo kaku ceu diker kem, wim mor taare wokakuceu kange win mor taar wo bitirendoceu. La win mor taar wo ceu gwaam mmam kumtacile, win mor taar wo kakuceu kange win mor taar wo kumeceu cii lem filnciko.
13 Laka mitoweri laminuwa buyelangi tiber dii kwamareu cobicorti kidir kibi kwan, “Kaiton nubo yimdorbitinere wori tangni cume nobtomangebo wuro taaru ciya cutiye.”

9

1 Dila nii tomange nung'eu cu cumeceu. Minto bitirendo dii kwama yanu bou dorbitiner. Ciine bitirendowo nyilo nurekowo manikiyikau.
2 Wumom nyilo nurekowo maniki yikau, La yilombo cirou na yilombo buwak kirake diore. Kakuk kang yuwako yilam kumta cile, kiker yilomero ceruuti nyilo buwake ninneu.
3 Wi mor yilomein dila bikwake wo ciin ceruu bou dorbitiner, ciin neci bikwan nabi ningetinimbeceu mor dorbitiner.
4 Ciin yici ciyg nuware yeratimbonin kange biluwofir wiyak kakaa ti twirak, dilla kan nubo mani ki dokka tangek kwaamak tikaob ciibeu.
5 Cii necibo ciyaka ciiya twalum nubobiro, dila ciyanecii dotange na creakko nungece. Cilonciro tak anyilam buwak biningek no teniri.
6 Ki kumemiwo nubo ado buwaro, dila maniciya fiyacoti. Ciyanma kuru buware, dila buwaro an cwaci.
7 Bikwakeu cer kang tuwa cii tweng cii ywele. Dike kange wi na lalang duwek mwinek, tikob na niffiroce taki.
8 Yirir ciiro winyo na natuboceu, nunciiro nawo turomeceu.
9 Cii tirangiem ki sulke na kene tak, diir tangumacire na diir nabirer tuwar kwener kila nyeu yanu kwenemboci ywele.
10 Ciin wi ki yalak nyonglangi nabi ningetinimboceu, ciin wi kibi kwan yalak ciikonin na ciya nemnubo dotangeti na cwakka nungece.
11 Ciin wiki kange naliya dorciir, nii tomange buwakko maniki yika. Dencero ki Ibrancin Abadon, Ki Helengnci ri Afoliyon.
12 Kabako cum. Tobwiyok wurokiri wi nye yob birombo boutiyeu.
13 Nii tomangu nukkuneu cu cumeceu, dila min nuwa diir cumero tangilan mwinero kabum kwaamamem.
14 Diro yil nii tomange nukkuneu tanki cumeu, “Kwim nobtonmangebo biro bwam caji yufiretis”.

15 Nobtomangebowo naar ciiyo na kangken woceu, kange kakuko wuro kange cwakka wo, kange coro wuro tak, ciin nyamkang ciinen nacii twalum win mor taare niffere.
16 Kilaki nob dakebo dor tuwareu inco 200,000,000. Min nuwan kilaka ciika.
17 Nyo mato tuwea tirimbo mor dukumeri kange no kwika ciibo tirang'umki sulke cii fiye kwiu na kira, fir shudi kange mwem birenem. Dor tuwar tinimbo nyonga gelbatinimboceu, nyicenin kirak, kange yilom kange kirako fuwor cirang'um.
18 Cii twalum win mor taare nube sulusin yan'adam wo taareu kirak, kwen kange kirako fuworko cirou nyiciyeu.
19 Wori bikwan wo tuwatinimbo nyiceu kange yalaktinimbo ciimbo-wori yalaktinimcimbo cerkan nacuwetin, ciinwi kidortak wo cii nuwa nubonin twirakti ciken.
20 Tangre niffiren cii twalbo ki-balai weu, cii dobbo nangendo cii maneu. Cii dobbo bwanta kelkelibo kange ninga mwineu, kange. Kange tagulla kange ter, kange ti-dikertinimbo mami tor, nuwa, kakaa yayam.
21 cii dobbo maka nangeu kuyet ciiro tak.

10

1 Dila mintokange nitomange yauti fiven dii kwama cumom cume mor bilore, kwangyabeu wi dorcer Tikobcebo no kakau, natirimcembo na ——— kirak.
2 Tamki bifumero biluware kamcek, lacii wumir, diladokti naceko cattiyero dor wimar, naceko mokeu dorbitinertak.
3 Dilan kwakiygngeu kidiro dor na tirme yam ciitiye. kituren cii kwo kiyangeu, dikreams biro nibecreu tok ker kange kiyange ceu.
4 Kambo dikwamabiro tokkereri, mikwicik kange kange mulangka, dila min nuwa diro kange diikwama ki, “Tam yurka dikekowo dikwamawo nibeer yineneu mulangcore;
5 Dila nii tomangewo rito tim dor wimar kange bitineu, kung kangceko cattiyero dii kwama.
6 Lan warum kangewo kiduwe diri diriyeu-wo fwel dikwsmau kange dikero worece gwsmes kange dorbitinero kange gwamr dike dorceru, kange wima kange dike gwamm moreceu, diks rii tomangeu yiki,” tabka bwiyeko kange main.
7 dile diye rii tomange wo nicowyurks kwaamako adimtiye, dong dong nawo ciyi amgabceb nob tomangob dukumeb.”
8 Diro rinuwa dikwamau token ker kange mo;” yaker, yatu bifumerowo wuwon wume kang nii tomange wo tim dor wimar kange dor bitinereu.”
9 lamin yaker rii to mangerin rinyico ri neye biffumero biduwareu. yiye ki, “tu bifumero cam Andok fwermwero yilam twei dila nyimweru antwibi na yuti.”
10 Mintu bifumero biduwareu kangrii tomangekeu min cam twibi kambu kan nyimi na yuti, dila twer, la fwermiro yilam twei,
11 kange yiye ki, “intam nyo mwam token ker dukumer tak kange ducce, kange riiffir kange bitenti kange liyabtirim.”

11

1 Ciin neyi dang nyone kwel cuwaki diker inmannangeu ciko. Ciinyiyeki, “kweri cuwam lowabe kwaamcu kange tangila do kange bŕrom ma waberti moreceu.

2 Dila cuware cungani lowabe, wori ciinneken nubo nyombo kwaamsu. cii yan fuwarrangúm cinararo wucakkeu na cwakko kwini naar culombo yobe.
3 manne waikeb mibu yob bikwam naret ciiya tokker dukurmer na kumeri bikatewin kange kwin kwim kwob yob toro kwini nukkun, dumki fiti kulere.
4 Warke bŕmboco timi-zaitun ne yob kange talkire yobtak tirangum kabum taluwe dorbitinere.
5 Tano kange dangi can nuwa cirendi, kira miko ceruu nyicii ciiwam mob kiyeb ciibo. Tano niwo criiti naci nuwa ciinenar, intam nyo ontwaluumco nurewo.
6 Warkebo birom wiki bikwan neret naci kum diikwamau kati yilo mwembo kikwamawo to tokker dukumerotiyeu. ciiwn kibi kwan neret dok mwemtinimbo yikan bwiyale, cii kwale dorbitineriwo tak ki balai —- ki kwalen cii cwi yeu.
7 Kambo cii dim worko cori, Atrican tureidorcir twalumci.
8 Bilentinim ciimbo andarangken dor nurer cinslor durkowo(wuro dangi cicoti ki saluma kange masareu) frýe cii kulken teluweceu.
9 Kikume taar kange bidoberi fiye nubo wiyeu wiyeu kwawb, kange mwamtor, kange biyen kange mren nuber cii yaanto bilentirin cimbo. cii yanko dokka ciiko mor tuwe.
10 Nubo yim dorbitinereu ciiyam fuwa cika dorcer. ciyatin twon bwiticenin luma nerek wori nob tomangebo wuro yobeu nuwa nubo yim dorbitinerenin
11 Dila ki kuwe taar kange betbri, fuborn dumen fiye kwaama wiyeu andou worece lana nyime ciiyam tidor nacer. Tari kamboken anbo nubi tocii tiyenin.
12 lana nyime ciiyam nura dir kibi kwon diikwama yiciti, ko kwiufo!” lana nyime ciyan yaken dii kwama mor bilore, nob kiyeb ciiyeb titoi.
13 ki kwamaco anma mikaka bitinekodur, dila win mor kwobe cinalooro forum. Nubo bikate niber anbwiyam mikaka bitinuekonin, biro fulomeu amcwamtai ciine kwaama diiyeu duktangka.
14 Balaí wo yobeu cum To! bala'i taareceubouti nawo nawo.
15 Lana nyime niitowange nibereu cu cumeceu, dila dirtinimbo ciya ciyau tokker dikwame ki, “Liyarodor bitineru yilam liyar teluweber kangewo Almaciyaceceu. Anma liyaro diri drir.”
16 Lana nyime nubo durembowo kwini yob ciyobmbo naar yirongum kutile liyaretinim cem kabum kwaamoun, cip yari tikobciibo bitine. ciwab kwaama.
17 ciiki, “nyin bu mwenkang, Teluws kwaama, Niidukangka, wuor naweu kange wour nanduweu, inwori muntu bikwan ner, dila funer mwero munter liardo.
18 Mwanubero ciin kangun ner, dila funer mwero bou. Tureniu bou nawo ciiyama buwanin bolangti yeu, wo mwane bebai cungab mwebo nobtomangeb dukumer, kange nob bilenkereb cuner týe, kange birobo cwatai dener mwereu, biduwareu kange durko Tureri lam nawo mwa mvongum birombo wurongum dorbitirnerotiyeu.”
19 Lana nýme wumo lowabe kwaama firen diyeu, na nyime to kwelbiye noreceu mor lowaberece. dila miblangka filangeko, kange ——— diik-wama, kange mikaka bitinak, kange ternti bititer kwamar.

12

1 La to kange dang ke duk wi di kwama. kange nawye ehumom aorr cher

ki kakowk” la kange wi mor nacheng. la duwe bitrome. kob chollomro yob wi yom doe cher.
2 Cho wi kii fwer, cho wi chiwiyet, ker bworum bwem mor dotange bore.
3 Di la chon to kage duk mor li kwama. To, kange wi dukna chuwe fiyeze kange chumeni kwabila myo wo kurendo ni ber wi lortinimbo
4 Yalang cheko cho tom win mor taar wo bi trene che di kwama choru cho bitiye. Nange Dur wo tii kabum nawiyembo wo dadum boka chano ki kwama cho bommeri na cho wuhum bi bwe che.
5 La chon boo bwe, bweule, woo a ma liyar no bertiye gwam ki dange ki yemek, chi chwabrum bwe chúu choko kwaina chu nin kutule che.
6 Nawiye ohwa chu yeran fiye kwama ywel ohinene la na nyom ki cho kuma 1,260.
7 Cho kwama chorocho kwani di kwama mikalu kange nob tomange che chi teh kwen kange nob tomange chi ma kange chi eni.
8 Di la diragw man kibi kwan wo cha cham kaba tiye lanyo, cho kange nob to mange che fiya bo fiye di kwama.
9 La chi merken diragon warige kange nob tomange bitine la na chiiwe charko chuwo ki bwekelkele wuro bolang no boti fo kale weu.
10 La mo nu wa kange dik ki bi kwan di kwama chaneu cherka biye ken, bikwan, kange liyar kwanaber kange i kwan na almachiya. kambo chi merken nii toka nah kebben bitine cho nii wiiro cho torang chi ti kabum kwama kume kange kakuk
11 Chi cha kaba kange cho ki bilencne cher, kambo chi chwibo, Du me chiyeu yaken chiko bwar.
12 Ta Nyor, ma forner, kam no bo diyen kange ciwam no yim more chiyeu dila bwiram bro kaleu kange wima ki den bwerelkele wo yirau kimeneu no dimki funere bwireu, kambo chonyomom kumeni che kum bi dombe.
13 Kambo diragon to chi merken cho bitine cho chi kwamchang Nawi ye wuro bo bwebi bare.
14 Kambo chi ne mawi ye wunro takkuum yob naliye dure che na cho chwa cho chull fiye chi ywel chinen wi kre. cho fiye chuno chi ya to cho ti bekumen; Kange kumeni kange kwama
15 Na chuwe kwiu mwem bo nyi cho nii chaci dige bwiyeu na ñwa lum cho.
16 Dila bitineu tikang na loiyeu, bitineu wu mom nyi cheu min chu chiyo drangondo knriwu nyi chenineu.
17 Di la drag omdo ma funer kange nawiyeu, chin chu ya nhom ma gwer kange ma biringe kange ker kwama yi lo chi tam ki bilengre ki den yeecu.
18 La drangon nya ti dor yabum, wi kabam wi mam.

13

1 La nyo ma to kange Nmige ki ye cheruti wi chaji, wi ki chumeni kob kange doro niber, wi dor chumechinin biduli ngdule kob, wi dor chumenin dendo wi ki dendo bwir.
2 Bi chiro wuro man to wi nyo na naweh natinm chebo wi nyo na bitolo nyi che na nui trome i dirangon wo cho bikwan chero bikwan dur li yareche.
3 Win wi mor dorem bi cho, la der chero Bwir chero bim, di la kalewo chi to nyimang ka ki kwama chi bwanten bichiro tiye.
4 Chi kene chi ne diracion dur, na cho ne durko durchero. chi ne durko chi tokti ki we na durko! we tank adol maka kiyankti kange he?

5 Chi ne durko nyi wuro cho tokker ti na kunka doreko che kange kero bwikna cho fiya bikwan tokka kereng yaken kume kwini na'ar chulon boyob.
6 Dila bichnro wom nyi cheu tikang kero bwirti dor kwamak chwekang Den cheroti kange fiye nyi che kange noboro yim di kwama.
7 Chi chiya durko nin wo ma kwen kange nob kwama cho cham kaba kange chi, cih necho bikwan nai yank tinimbo nin, kange no ber.
8 Gwam nobo yim to kale we chi ta ne cho bidwiyer gwam noboro ki kaka fwwlka kale chi mulang bo dentichero mor bifumerna be kwame che wuro chi biye.
9 No kange wi ki tupu ki wori cha nhwa cwam nii wuro chi tuu cho ti yati ki cho fiye changa cho yatiye.
10 Gwam nii wo chi ya twal cho ti ki kulene, kulen chi twal cho ti chike kulen chi twal chotiye wuro cho bicha wa kale cheu, birum ner kange bilenke wi ni boro wuchakke.
11 La mo to kange, bichir wi che ru ti wi mor bitine. wi ki chume yob cherkang bekwame che yolo chon tokker na na chuwe che.
12 Cho mw atum Dur bikwan gwam bichir kaba kabum chem di la cho dok kale kange nobo yim wi yeu chi ya ne bichir kaba dur wuro chi twa chimen twira tamwi na bware che.
13 Ma dur bwa yilener cho dok kirako yirau bitine dikwama kabum no bem.
14 Wa dang dike chinene cho mane, chon bolang nobo kale chon yi chi ya ma yirom kange ki der kulene di la na chuno bum.
15 Chi chiya chimen cha ne fubom dor urom bichronin, naurom bo na tokker, cha dok chi ya twallum gwam nii ko neka bi dwiyer bichironine.
16 Cha tok dige tamme, nobo gwam bidwurtinim kange durtinim nobo chuve chuyeu kange nob bwinem no mabwiti ki change kangehiwke chi ya yirom kan chick kange tikob.
17 Mani a math yo Lange nii wo manki numbari Mani can ten keneti, keneceu ki nang na dencer.
18 Wuro ki chwi yiien no nii kange wi ki yiien di cha ki yem kilatum bichior wuro. kilatum na nii fire che. kilatumbo cho wo 666.

14

1 La man to bekwame tim dor bang chiyona wari kan-nge chonubo wii bikatewin kwini kwob nar turo nar che, buro chi mulang den chi re kan-nge der techere tikob chiyeb.
2 Man nuwa dor kang-nge chiyati na dir mwenger chaji chwati kang-nge kunnye kwatiye. Diro ma nuwa cherkan nob gilingili-nge chi kwa gilingili-nge chiyeti.
3 Chi ka nuwe fwir kabum kutile liyare kang-nge kabum fule wo kwareche nare kang-nge nubo durtinimbo. kang-nge mani wo tiye, la kan nubo 144,000 wuro chi fan-ngu chi dor bitinere.
4 burombo chi wuor chi mam bo kayaka wi kang-nge natubed; la chi warum dur chiyero wuchak kang-nge mulen daunkuram. wuro cho bwawer bekwameti gwam fiye cho ya wiye, chi wo fan-ngu mor nube na chi yiam bilca kabak kwama kang-nge bekwame.
5 Chwerke uyambou nji, chi man ki duti.
6 Man tô bwetomange wucchake kang-nge kweni tiber dii kwama, wo ki fulen do bak lumi nyeu, a yi dorbitinerotiye, na wo a yii bertinimbo ti gwamme kang-nge nyini, kang-nge nubo.

7 Cho bichor ki diro dur, kom nuwa tai kwama, kom ductang cho. la bolang chelco lam. wabcho, cho wo ma diiko kang-nge bitine, kang-nge wima, kang-nge wuchak, bwetoman-nge wuchake wo yobe che, bwa-ngu yiti ki, yarum babila, babila durko yarum, wuro bol nubo irko gwan a nôô mwen bitutti tiye burotum cheme.
8 ka-nge betoma-nge kwentiniim bwetoman-nge wuchwce WO yobe che, bwa-ngu yiti ki yarum babila durko yarum, euro bol nuto firko gwan a nōō muen bitutti tiye burotum cheme. kan-ngu chi ki Dirk kuean Keane, yiti ki nawo wab bichir do wo nii kang-nge fulen chereri, yo kulang kangchek kalca tikobchekeri.
10 Cho ken chan nōō mwca bituti funere kwang, mwen bitutti WO chi choir chan chak mor kwel funere che, WO no no cheri chiyan necho dotang-nge ki Kris, kang-nge kriako fuwor, kabum nubo wuchak biboi to man-nge kwama kang-nge bekwame.
11 Yilom dotang-nge chiye to kweni dii diri-diri, take chi mankind fobka kume Lange kalck-buro chi nubo chi wab bi chirp Lange dubi che, Lange gwam buro yo yirom dene che.
12 Euro chi bichor bika mwirumka burombo wuchakke, buro bwamten werfuner kwamara ki bilenke mor yechi.”
13 Man nuwa bi chirp dii kwama yiti ki mulang wo, nob bibwiyer nobo bwiyam bwiya wo bwiya mor Teluwer yuwatangbeko wuchakke yii ki long work chin fubom kang-nge dotang-nge chiye, di la nangen chiyero bwang chinenten.
14 Ma tori biloro fuorko wo. him biloko nine tamwi bibwenifire. wiiki nēēduwe Maine dorcher kang-nge bilore wo cha bye kangchek.
15 Do kang-nge bwetomange wuchakke cheri bikur wabker, chi bi cho bi chirp kibi tūū bilor mwe yoten kang biyeka bito ko wuro kini biyeka bitoko dorbitinero lam.
16 La wo him for bilore mobken bilore che dorbitiner, la biyen dorbitineo.
17 Kang-nge bwe to mange wuchake cheri mor biker saber feren dii kwama, cho kene wiki bilore cha bye.
18 Kang-nge bwetomange wuchake cheri tanjila twita nuwang fichanger wo with ki bi kwan aber kirer. cho bi chirp ki dior kwamkwame wuro rin tankî bilore cha-nye, tūū bilore mwe cha-nyeu mweru bitutti mabi tii Mani wo dorbitiro n'm, mabi BIM”
19 Bwetomange wuchake met bilore che, mweru bitutti mabi dorbitinere chorkeu mor tale due wo chi yamum mwen mabi finer kwamar.
20 Chi fuwarangum fiye yanka bitutti mabi bwim chinanlor bwiyale chuati fiye yamka bitutti mabi, land NGO na duka nyi tuwak, yaken Mel Kai kwob yob.

15

1 Man Tó kange yirum dii kwama Tenangi ne yumanka; Bibei tomange wuchake niber ki fenjange niber, wo cho fenjange chwabire, ki cho funer kwamaro a diitiye.
2 Man Tó dike fiya na cher kanguweu nyo na chaji nuweturome tibati mwer kangum kange kira. Tim kangchaji chi nubo ki trini dor biyuwaro kange cher kang ka chek kange kulangko nung denchere. chi ka nume musa, chan-nge kwama, kange nuwe békwame; Nan-nge muero ka dur ne nyumankati, Té kwama, ni bi kwwane gwam wuchak kam-nge bilenke nure mwe. liya nubo fire.

3 Wé mari a nuwa tai mwe tiye téé, nacho dukteug den mwere. Wori ka mó winchwor wo wuchake. Nobo nyombo kwama chiyam bo kabum mwen ci wabnen, wori naangen mwero fwetangiwuchak.
4 We mani a cwanentiye Teluwe, na chaklang dimwereu? Mo ki kwamo mun wucak. Kalewo gwam ciya boy na was men na nimde mo, na wo cakcake.
5 zwiko dige wurombo ma tó, bi kur waber warka dii kwama.
6 Fiye wuchak wuchake, bibei tonange wuchake niber buro tamki fenjage riber chhin bó. chi mera-ngum ki kulen do wuwake kan-nge yuanko chumer wo tiba nyeu, chi chakka-ngum changchang chiyeko ki mwin.
7 Win mor fuléwo nar kwache né bibei tomange wuchak ni bere tacha mwine niber olinki funer kwamar wo kwarche diri diriyeu.
8 Bkur wabero dir ki yilom duktang ka ih wama kange bikwan cher. ka-nge man a dol dokachecki, fenjange riber wo bibei toma-nge wuchak nibere diminme.

16

1 Man nuwa diro dur co bicor mor ku wabe yi nobtomange wucakeu, ko ya ko coru niber wo funer kwamaro ceu dor bitiner.
2 Nii tomange wucake kabau yam coru dike mor kwewa ceu dor bitire, detiyo bwira-bwirau twirmangteneu bou mbo brombo ki cami bisirereu nubo wuro wab frle cereu.
3 Nii toange wulakeu yobeu yan coru ce dike mor kwelya ceu mor wima yilam bwiyale na bwiyal nii mmyame, la dikebor ki dume coru dike kwelya ceu mor canjiyaramgeum.
4 Nii tomange wucakeu tareu coru dike kwelya ceu mor canjiui kange kwenti mwenge la yilam bunyale.
5 Man nuwa nii tomange wucakeu mwemen,” To ki mon nii dong-donge. mo na wo mo nonduwo; wori war bocangko dong-dongeu.
6 Wri cin cor bwi-yale wab dukumeb mwebo kange mbo bwangtere ti wucakeu. mon he ci bwiyale ra ci nom dike daten kange ciye.
7 La man nuwa tanjilando wucakeu kare, ong tewwe kwama nii bikwane bwolang mweko dong dong. bilenke.
8 Nii tomange wucakeu Nareu corn dike mor kwelya ceu dor kakuked, lan ciya ciren twirang nubo ki kira.
9 cin twira aƗereko wo kirako twicitiyeu cin nng dikaka ki den kwamar nii kibikwan dor cotireroweu. la ci yilo tenbo na ci re kwama dur.
10 La nii tomange rungeu, coru dike mor kwelya ceu dor fiye yime bisireu, la kumta ciliu ciyam liyar cero, ci kirong biyenti cciyeroti ker alener.
11 Cii too kwama nii diko ki ker twirero kange detito, duwal ryeu cin ko ra ci y'uaten die bor ci matiyeu.
12 Nii tomange wkkureu coru dike mor kwelya ceu mor caji durko yufiretus, mwemcem kuicim, ra ywelum nnre wo liyabo bro yauti nutuwa a domtiyeu.
13 Man to yuwa kelkeliko taar wo cerkang bilareu cerauguti mor nyiye bwekl kelerin, kange biciro.
14 Cin yuwa kelkelik ci manang dike myumankaro kila kilau. cin cen ciki yam liyabo kila-kuanin dor bitirero wo ra mwermm ci fiye win na ma ka kwereko ce kakmk kwamko duko.
15 “ To ii ma bou na niikwiye, nii bibwi-yereco nii yimki batiyeu. dum ki kulen cer, ia mani ca certi kwenjer ra to kwanjer cero.

16 cin bou ki ci fintange coti ki armagidoneu kiryi ibrariya.
17 Nii tomange wrcake nibereu coru dike mor kwalya cen dor yuwar, la diro durko kange cern mor ku wabe kaange fuyeti yi toki-”Dim.”
18 Lan ma miblanka, kange mukaka bitinek, mukka knwu la tangnim bo ro mammanre wiyeu fiyaco bi bwe rifer yim dor bitimeru, makakko ra dur.
19 Cinam loro durko kabkangum more taar, ciman dur wab kumta cilibo yamm. la kwama kwaki Babila durko, la re cinan loro corin mwem tiyem bo dim kweleu wo ma ki funeer kwamareu.
20 Diyele diramum, la bangtimmbo mari t ti tak.
21 Biteten kwaman dwko turongi riyeu yarangu dii dor mmber, la cin tookwama ker cotire teten kwamaro wori tetendo nerci dotange.

17

1 Win mor nob tomange wucak nikbereu bro tabangum ki kwalyatimm mbiru, bou yi ye, man mwen warka bulongeko durko wo mwati nawye burtume wro yim dor meemtimm bo kila-kila nineu.
2 Kange co liyabo dor bitinereu ma bwiratum tiye ki nyom burotum cembo yorbeu, dok mbo yim dor bitineren wo masti.
3 La nii tomange wucakeu, tu ye mor yuwa tangbek yaken ki mo mor kiye, la man to nawiye yim dor bisirero fiyer dimri denti dilakar. bisiro co wi ki doiro riber kange sume ri kwob.
4 Nawiye comerum ki kulen do yiwe kange-fiye cin cor cinen mwin kange tetendo mwin kange tetendo ki kiyemereu. co tam ki kwelmwenge mwine dimki kulen burotumer kange bwiratum kil-kila. kange duti brira tumeceu.
5 Tikob ceb den mulangum wi ki yurke. “Babila durko” Nee nos burotumed kange dike bwira dor bitiuereu.
6 Ma to nawiye co nom briyale nubo bwang kwama rin tiyeu ma to coti kange rubo ci twali ker den yeecureu, kambo matoce ri la man nyumangi ki bi com.
7 la nii tomange wucakeu me ye, ye bwimo nyumang tiye? man yi ren yurke nawiyeu kange bisiro wo tuceu, bisiro wo ki dotiro riber kange cumeri kwobeu.
8 Bisiro wo mo to kwattiyeu, mari can, darom a ceruti-mor buwarke cuwau, la can yakan twalan ka. Nubo yim dor bitinereu, ki kulka dor bitinereu. ci an nyuma ngi na ci tobisiro wo wi kwatti mani can, la da-dom bouka.
9 Bisor wo ki mbo wo ki yulaneu, doro ribereu bangtini niber wo niber wo nawieu yim dor cire.
10 Cin liyab niber tak, liyabo nung yargum, kum win catiye, wineu la bo bouti, la na bouri ca ti na kumtium bo bidobece.
11 Bisiro wi kwatti, na wo maniyeu, con liya naraubeu, coki wo kange brombo ribereu
12 Cumei wo mo to kwobeu liywab kwob wo ba yo ci bo yo buri, la ci ar yo bikwando na liyabe ciyeu ra kang kereko wine kange bisiro.
13 Neerciyero wir cin neker liar ciro kange bikwan ciyero bisiro ni.
14 Ci am tekwen kan be bar kwameu, la be bar kwame am cam liya liyabe la war kange co ci bro cocoweu, cok-cokeu kange wob bilenker.
15 Nii tomange wiicokeu yi ye, mwembo wo mwa toen ro nawúye burotume yim dor cereu, nob mwerkako kilo-uẃa bitenni kange njini.
16 Cumeri m'ber wo mo toweu-ci kange am ko nawiye burotumeu. ci an kwinco na to kwanjer cero ci an narge ceu ci an twim co ki kira gwam.

17 Wori kwama yoti reer cirger na ci ma dike co cirye ki ciyaka cek, na ci rener bikwan liyare ciyero bisiro nin, ker kwamaro dim rimre.
18 Nawiye mo toweu cocinamloro dirko ki bikwan a ta liyabo dor bitinero tiye.

18

1 Bwiko dige burombo gwam, man to bwetange wuchakke kang-nge yirauti dii kwama. wi ki bikwando dut kambo ken, dorbitnero tiba ki dwamgka chek.
2 Cho bi chor ki chiro kwamkwame ki," yarum, Babila tenaginye yarum! yilam fiye yime kelkelib, kangye fiye mwerangka yuwako bwir
3 Nubo gwam nom mwen inabi burotuwchenbo cho. Nob chwekako olorbitine chi chwen kibi kwan chika cher fenjange che fiya kom.
4 "Di ma nuwa chiro kang-nge kwama yi ki, "kom cheru more che, nobmoib kom more bwirangke na chiye, kari ferjange che fiya kom.
5 Bwiranke chiye mweri cweri lam dii kwama bulangi nand-ngen lam bwira yeu.
6 Lom ya chunero dong dong nawo cho ya ka-ngembo nine, kom ya cho kiriti yob kambo cho mane, mor kwele cho dawwe kom dal chinen kiriti yob
7 Nawo oho kun dor cherotiye cho chatika chila che, kom ne cho dotang-nge kalaka kang-nge fir rer nyo. Wori chom toki mor nere che "ma yim na liya, maa kebo nawiye bune, mani ma yii kangbuwati.
8 La nyori fcujange che kakuk win a fiya cho tiye, bwar, kangbuwa kang-nge wura. kira an twin cho wulak, wori iee kwama nii bikwane, kang-nge wo warchinen bwolange.
9 Liyab dorbitinero ma burotumeu, cii ti yangumten ciko takeu, cii yam ciwiye kange wiye buwo dorcer kambo ciito yilam twita cekemberi.
10 Cii yam ti firen kutam cii cwatai dotangero ki "Kwanne, kwan cinaloro dur, Babila ciialor bikan liyaret! wori warkaceko bou cikowin"
11 Nob miyaka dikerko durembo dorbitinereu ciiya ciwiye kange fir nerefkercer, kambo niikange main teredor yor yoreu
12-13 Kulen mwiner, Azurfa, kange terndor yoryoreu kange dike yiliuweu, kange lalango cumer, kange lalam tibaka kange tiyo ki kun twam twani, kange kulendo cii cwe ki tiyo fafa, kangewo kemero twaba twabaceu, kangewo kemero kucerko ceu, kangewo ter—— kange mwembo twiber kange nuwang, kange rúm bikatem, kange bikate, kange nena, kwame, kange nubetin. kange keke tuwa, kange changab, kange dume nifiretinim.
14 Charito kiyeu mu yoten nerroi kange bikwamwi gwam cii cerum munen. mwekor ciin lem, marri afiyacitiak.
15 Nob miyekabo durembo wo kulendo biromdoceu cii cwecikeu, ciyati firen kutanghi kange co, ker cwaka dotanyhencek, wiye kange wiye buwa fir neret.
16 Ciiyam toki," kwanni, kwan chinaloro durko wuro dumki; lalanko twiya twiyau kange kulendo yilieu yiliuweu kange lal; ang tibakako fiyertak, wocica duka ki kul; en mwereu, kange terendo yoryoreu kange kulen bwayil; enner!
17 Mo; r kirri win cwekako; wn yakam.; wuyak nubof; u jirgi mungge tiyev,; kange nubo; no; b kwikabo; kange nubo fubýev kange birom fiýa kutangi.

18 Ciici wiyev kambo ciito yuomtrika cembem, ciiki,": wuro cinalor incerka cinalor coka.
19 Ciinreati kwero dorcer, ciinciweyeu kibi twan, kange wiye buwa kange fir neret, "Kwari, kwan cinal; or wuro ǵirǵi… munfe fiys cweka wiyev wori kin kini win cii dimkangece"
20 Kom ma bitangtum dorcer, fuwor neret, kom nubo nebilenketiyev, nobtomangob, kange wobtomangab dukumeb, wori kwaama bouki warkako dorcer?"
21 Nii tomange tenangtenange tu tero cerkar ter kuwaska nerek, merkenco mor moremme titoki ki, "kinco nurewo, babila, linalorodur an merkenco bitine kibi kwan, mani atotencotiak.
22 Dir nubero kwabibentiyeu, nuboka nuwetiyeu, nubocu liranktiyeu, kange nubo biro cu..... mani anuwsten ciiti more cetak. Unw ango kange mani kange twari..... wo afiys morece mari anuws dirr kuwaaka nevekti wi morecetak.
23 Filang takiretko mari cwobten reka filangekti morece. mari anuwa dir nii birnerti kange binne morece, inwori..... incii bábei nubo ma liyan dorbitinerotiye, mor..... mwa bolnubo take.
24 Morece ciifiya buyal wobtomangeb dukumebe kange nubo ne bilenke, kange buyal nubo ciitwd dorbitinere gwari."

19

1 Bwiko dike tinim buro ri man nuwa diro kange wo cerkang dir nubo ducce dii kwama cii tok ti ki, "halliluya, fuloka duk tangka, kange bikwan na kwama be ce.
2 Warke ceu bilenke ri cwika duwe mani, wori cin warker nawiye dor burotume durko wo kangum dor bitiner ro ki burotum cem me. Cin yam nando co ki bwiyale canga tini ce wo co nanwiye ki burotume coreu.
3 Ciin tok ker owo yobe ceu. Haliluya yilombo ceru cinen bak-nin bak.
4 Nubo dur tinimbo cilombo naareu kange dikero wo ci fweli ki dume naareu ciin yarken bitine cii wab kwama, wo yim dor kutile liyareu. Cii tok ti ki "Ati nyo, Halliluya!"
5 La diro ceru kutile liyare nin tok ti ki "Caklang kwama be, kom canga tinni ce gwam, kom nubo ko cwa tiye, nubo ki bi bikwan lkiyare kange wo man ki kibi bikwan liyareu,".
6 La man nuwa diker na dor nober ducce, na diir cuka mwenger na diir kume tak, tok ti ki "halliluya!" Teluwe maliyar ti, kwama be nii bi kwane gwamme.
7 Bi ma bititen, bi ne co dur, tak ri bi ne co duktangka wori cika naka be kwame ko nin buu ri nawiye bineu ywelum bwiceu.
8 Ciin dub co naci dum bwiceu ki kwilendo ki filang kange wo lalang merek koceu yora dutti maniyeu (wori lalang mereko kendo twiya twiyau ki nung cak-cake nangen nob kwama ko wucakke).
9 Nii tomange wucakke yiye ki "Mulangum wi nob bi bwiyere be buro fiya bicuuwor naci ya fiye cika naka be kwamake." Cin yiye tak ki, "Mulangum wuro" buro bilenke ti kwama ko.
10 man yari man canga ken kange mo, kange keb mwebburo tam warke dor Yeesu. ko wab kwama, wori warke dor Yeesu re be warke yuwa tangbe ker dukumer".
11 Di la mato dii kwama wumom la ma tok ri mato tuwa fuworko. Cii ki cuwo nii wo yim dor cereu ki nii ci ciya cike kange bilenke. Cike ma warke mor cak-cake ci ma kwenti.

12 Nuwe ceu kino na biyen kirer la con wiki lalang duwek ducce dorcer. cin wiki den mulangum cinen wo no kebo cori kange nii man wo nyome.
13 Ci dum ki belle wo cii dokken mor bwiyale. La den cero ki cuwo ti kii ker kwamak.
14 Nob kwenebo dii kwamau bwang cinen tenti dor tuwa fuwor tini, cii dum ki kwilen lalang merek ko twiya twiyau wo fuwoce ri manki duti takeu.
15 Mor nyire ce kulendo nyiyo cacau ceuti wo cii torang nubo kumtacilleti cikeu ri can ma liyar cer ki dang kiyemerek. ci fuwarang fiya cokka mweb Inabi ti ki dotange funer kwama nii bikwane gwamme.
16 Cin wiki den mulangum bellece nen kange ki co “Liya Liyabbe, teluwe, teluwe tini”.
17 Man to bwe tomange wuccake tim kakuk. Ci cuwo bi cuwor tikidiro dur fiye bilibetini cuto dor re “ko bou, ko mweri wari caka cika ko dur kwama ce.
18 Ko bou ko no wo nang liyatini nang nubo ne bi weret tiye, nang nubo dure, nang tuwa tini kange nubo kwob ci tiye kange nang nubo gwam, wo ki cerka kange cangabbo nubo kwanneu kange buro man kibi kwanneu.
19 Man to durtini liyatinimbo dor bitineu kange nob kweneb cebo. Ciki mweri naci te kwen kange wo dor tuware kange nob kweneb ceko.
20 Cin tam liya dor bitinere durko kange nob tomangeb dukumer cwerke wo merang diker nyimanka ti kaceu. Ki diker nyimangka tini buro cin bolang buro yom yirom biciro wo kange buro ma tati bak-bakeu
21 Ciin twallangum tangnim cem bo ki kulen do ceru nyi nii wo dor tuwereu. Bilibeu gwam-gwam carangum bilentini ceu.

20

1 La min to ni nagen kwama yirauti firen di kwama, wiki diker kang cek.
2 La ci too no cwe charko wuro cho bwekelkele bwamco coro kwini bikate.
3 Ciin merken co mor buwakke wo manki dikau nung. co kwati dur liyar cerwi dor cer. Nyo na wo kariyilo ci bolangten nubo nyombo ker kwamaere wo adimti coro lam bikate. bwiko wo di tam nyo a nyamkang cimen bi duwar.
4 La wi man too fitiyimken nubo wuro yim dor cereu chi nubo chi neci bi kwan bolange. Lami to dume nubowo chi mwatang doreu ki ker Yeesu kang ker kwamar. Ci wabo bicirin kange diro cerkangce, chin ko ywoaka cerkangka tikob ci kang kangcik cin fulongum yim cimbo, cin ca liyar kange bibwekwama coro lam bikate.
5 Tang ni nubo bwiyameu, yilaubo ki dume, no coro bikate dimeri na yimde. Wuro co kwenka nubo bwiyameu ki kaba.
6 Nii wo fiya calangka wucakeu, co nii wo ki tureni mor kwenka nubo ki kaba. buro wo yobe mani ki bikwan dor nubo wuro. Ciya yilam nubo wab kwama kange bibwe kwama ciya yi liyar kange co ki coro bi kate.
7 Lano coro bikate lamdi, ciya cikom bwekelkele furcuna.
8 Can cerken kale na co bolang nubo ti wo nyumbo ker kwamareu, kung nari kalewe Gog kange magog mweranci na kwenece kilatum cembo dong dong kange biyabombo caji yeu.
9 Cin yati kale wuro ni cin kangtangum fiye nubo ne bilenke wiyeu ci yimwe. La kirako yirau di kwama twirang ci.
10 Bwekelkele wo bolcitiyeu merken co mor kire wo furko cabie, fiye ci merum nange nicwerke ni wabka ciya nuwa dotange kume kange kakuk bak-ni-bak.

11 Lami to dikero dor ko kange nubo yim dorcere. kalewo kange di kwama cin cwam tikobcem, la cin manki fiye ciya yakentiye.
12 Min to nubo kwarangum me nubo dur kange bibei ci tirangum wi kabum na gwomfe la cin wo bifimtini. la ci wom bifimer dumero. Bilendo an macimen bolang ki diker mulangum mor takarau, ki dikero ci maneu.
13 Wima nubo wanang mureceu. Bwararo kange lo bibwetinim, nubo bwangten mbwanang mureceu ci macimen bolang dong dong kange diker ci maneu.
14 La ci merken wuro kang lobibwiti kira. Wuro co bwaro wo yobbe bitike Kira.
15 Kwarub niwo ci fibo dencer mulang mulange mor bifumer dumeri, can merken co kira.

21

1 La min to dii kwam fwir kange dorbitinero fwir, wori dii kwama wo ki ƙabau kange dorbitiner ƙabako cum, kange wima mani.
2 Min to cinan loro wucakeu, Urusalima fwirko, wo yirau dii kwama Kwama nin, ywelum ywele na bine ci manten bwayilen ker nina bare cereu.
3 Min diro dur dor kutile liyare tok ti ki, “To! fiye yime Kwamau kino wari kange nubo fir tini, tak keu ca yi kange cii. Cii an yilam nubo loce, la Kwama ki bwico an yi kange cii, can yilam Kwama ciye.
4 Can wam mwem nuwem ciyembo wiyak nuwe ciye, bwaro mani a kumti tak, kakaa fir neret, kakaa wiye, kakaa dotange. Dikerro car ko cum.
5 Co nii wo ci yim dor kutile liyareu yiki,” To! mi yilam ki dikero kwarub fwice.” Con tiki, “Mulangum wuro wori ketito buro daten ciyaka kange bilenke.”
6 Cin yiye ciki, “Dike buro dim! Min alpha kange omega, terka kange dika ki niwo nuwa dilo mwe tiyeu man nee co noka ki lime nek fiye mwem dumem bo ceruw tiyeu.
7 Nii wo fiya tureniye ri atin ye kwali dikero buro, la man yilam Kwama ce, co can yilam bibwe mi.
8 Dila nubo buro tārangi nyeu, nob bwini bilenkeb, nnubo ma dikero ti yei nyeu, nubo twal dortiyeu, nubo ma bwiratum tiyeu, nub buwabbebo, nubo wab fulen tiyeu, kange nob cwerke bo gwam, fiye yime ceu an yila mor kirako diriye. Cuwo bwaro yobeu.
9 Wiin mor bibei tomange diikwama nibereu bou mi nen, wo ki kwellini niber dim ki fencangê bwiko nibereu, yiki, “Bou fo. man nang mwen bineu fwirko, Bibwe Kwama
10 La cin tuye mor yuwa tangba cu ki mo bangko durko cwemi nye ri cin dang mencinan loro wucakke Urchalima ceru dii Kwama yirauti fiye Kwama nine.
11 Uruchalima wiki duktongka Kwamak, wo mim langka ceko kino na bicuka bwayilenne, na terro tiblangti tiblange- wo ki filang na ter dacenner.
12 Cin wi ki tiyakko duwi duwe, ki nyilotini kwob cilom bo yob, ki nob tomangebo dii kwamau kwob cilombo yob nyilotini ko nin. Dor nyilo tini cin mulangti tuwe loni kwob cilombo yob wo bibei Icraila ciyeu.
13 Cungako twareu nyiloko wi ta'ar, bangkonin nyiloko ta'ar kwacalmen nyiloko wi ta'ar.
14 Tiyak cinan loro wiki kwar mukaro kwob cilombo yob, wi dor ciyer takeu dentini nob tomangeb wo Be Kwame Kwama ko kwob cilom bo yobbe.

15 Co nii wo tokker kange meu, wiki dang mwin nek naci cuwam cinanloro, nyilo ceko kange tiyak ceko.
16 Cinanloro ci muweu, cuwemtum cembo kino donki donki kange, kwiyatum cembo. Cin cuwam cinanloro ki dank cuwakam, bikateu kwob cilombo yob ki cwemer (Cunga ceko, kwiyatum cembo, kange cwemtum cembo dongi dongi)
17 Cin cuwam ten tiyak ceko tak, tu tum cembo nako 475.2 ki cuwaka nifirek.(Wo co cuwaka bibei tomange Kwama ko dii kwamau).
18 Tiyakko cii muki jaspa, la cinanloro ka den mwiner, wo twelum na nuwe turome.
19 Kwar tiyak kero cin man ten bwayilen ki tero ken. Wo ki kabau jaspa, yobe ceu saffir, taare ceu agat, naare ceu emaral
20 nunge ceu onis, nukkune ceucardiyus, nibere ceu kimsolat, wo naurube ceu beril, wo teere ceu tofaz, kwobbe ceukirisofaras, wo kwob cilombo wiinee ceu yakinta, kwobcilombo yobe ceu ametis.
21 Nyiloko kwob cilombo yob beu co kwilen bwayilenero kwob cilombo yobeu; nyilo ki wiin wiine ci ywelang ki kwilen bwayilenero wiin wiin. nur le tini mor cinan loro nineu ci ywilang ki den mwinner na nuwee turome yanglangeu.
22 Mi tobo bikur waber wi mor cinar loro nin, wori Teeluwe nii bikwane gwam kange Bekwameu cii bikur waber cero.
23 Cinan loro dobo kakuk kakaa cwiyako na ne filang cinen wori duktangka Kwama ko ne filang koti cinen, la tal kira ceu co Bekwameu.
24 Nubo kumtaciliu atin ya-yam mor filang cinanlore ko co. Liyatini dor bitinereu atin borangu ki yora ciyeko more ce.
25 Nyilo tini ceu mani a nung ti ki kakuk, takkeu, kume mani wi.
26 Ci an bouki yorak kange neka durek nubo kumta ciliu more ce.
27 La dike kange man wo ki duti yeu a doti more ce. Gwam nii wo ma dike kange ti wo kwenduwe ceu kakaa ki cwerke a dotiye, dila ka nubo buro den ciyero mulangum mor diker mulangkar dumek Bekwame ke.

22

1 la bibwe tomange wucake, nang men caji mwem dumem wo manki dutiye. ceruti kutile liyar kwama ka-nge be kwameceu
2 tiber dor nurero cinar lore. bwatiye dume wi kongeni caji nin, wo ne bituti ti wangko kwob culombo yob mor cwiyake. lallu tiye ceu na twaka nobbeko bitentine.
3 ciilka mani tak. kutile liyar kwama ka-nge be kwame ceu, a nowi cinnar loro nin, cangab cebo an ma nangen cangabero.
4 ci an to'o tikob cebo, den cero an no'o tikob cib.
5 kume ka-nge man tak, mani ciya do'o filang tal kiristi kaka filang kakuker, wori Teluwe kwama an wen cinen. ci an ca liyar bak-ni-bak.
6 bwe tomange wucake yii ye, “kero buro ciyam-ciyam cuko, bilengke tak. Teluwe, kwama yuwa tangbe nob dukume, tom nii tomange ce wucake na nung cangab cebo nin dige a bwiti kutangbe.”
7 “To'o, mi bouti kutangbo, nii bibwiyere wo tam ker dukumer bifumero weu.”
8 mo yuwana, mo ma nuwa, to'o digero weu. fiya cuwo ma nuwa ma to'o ciyau, min yarken kabum nani bibwe tomange wucake wo nangkan men citiyeu.

9 la con yii mare nyo, min nii bwanka na mo, ka-nge yitub mweb
nob dukumeb ka-nge buro ne bilengke kero wuro mor bifure wo. “wab
kwama;”
10 yii ye, cumom de ketito, wori kini dadom
11 wuri manki cakcaka a ca kaba manki cakcake, nii wo ki dutiye, a ca
kaba ki fitongka bwiyek cek. nii wo ki cakcake a ca kaba ki cakcake ce. nii
wo wucake a kaba ki wucake ce”
12 “To'o mi bouti kutangbo, ya'aka miko wi kang mik, man ya'a nobo
gwam dong-dong ka-nge nangendo ci maneu.
13 Mo Alpha ka-nge Omega, kaba ka-nge cwile, terka dige ka-nge cwile
ce.
14 Nob bibwiyer nobbo nirum belle ciye na fiya ciyaka na ci ca bwatiye
dume, takeu na ci doken cinnar lor nyiilo cek.
15 kaleu, bicwetini, nob buwab, nob fuleneb, nob kayatum, nob twalkab,
ka-nge nobo gwam wo bilang maka digero bwir tiye.
16 mo Yeesu, min tomu bwe tomange wucake na ne kom warke dige buro
na nob bwangka kwama. mo dimer na niya Dauda bitiner burit wo flange.
17 yuwa tangbe ka-nge bine cin tokki, “bou” wuro nuwari a toki ak-nge
ki, “bou” nii wo nuwa dulomwe tiye ka-nge nii wo cwitiye ca bou na ci
fiya mwem dumem luma.
18 mi yii nobbo gwam wo nuwa keti dukume bifumere: no ka-nge yokten
dor cer di, kwama an yok cinenten finjange mor bifumero weu.
19 No ka-nge kwom wi mor ketito wo bifumer dukumereri, kwama an
kwob cinen mor tii dume, mor cinar lor wucake, wuro ci mulangi mor
bifumere weu.
20 Nii wuro warker dor dige bure, yii ki, “ong; mi bouti kutangbo” Ati
nyo; bou, Teluwe Yeesu;
21 luma Teluwe be Yeesu a yii ka-nge kom gwam. Ati nyo.